

ISRAEL AND ZIONISM

“Israel’s claim to the Holy Land rests on the existence of God. If it was not God’s will that they possessed Canaan, the nations can reproach them as mere conquering brigands.”

Herman Wouk, Jewish novelist, p. 186

“Is Zionism racism? I would say yes. It’s a policy that to me looks like it has very many parallels with racism. The effect is the same. Whether you call it that or not is in a sense irrelevant.”

Desmund Tutu, South African Archbishop and activist against apartheid, [in HOFFMAN, p. 15]

“Passionate hatred can give meaning and purpose to an empty life. Thus people haunted by the purposelessness of their lives try to find a new content not only by dedicating themselves to a holy cause but also by nursing a fanatical grievance.”

Eric Hoffer, *The True Believer*, 1963, p. 102

“Zionism ... must after Auschwitz be a Christian commitment as well [as a Jewish one] ... The post-Holocaust Christian must repent of the Christian sin of suppressionism ... Without Zionism, Christian as well as Jewish, the Holy Spirit cannot dwell between Jews and Christians in dialogue ... Christians after the Holocaust, we have seen, must be Zionists on behalf not only of Jews but also of Christianity itself.”

Emil Fackenheim, Jewish author, p. 285, 305

“If power corrupts, the reverse is also true; persecution corrupts the victims though perhaps in subtler and more tragic ways.”

Arthur Koestler, [in GILMAN, p. 33]

“Is there anything more common than the transformation of persecuted into persecutor ... ?

Maxime Rodinson, p. 9

“In the twentieth century, men – all of us – find themselves compelled to commit or condone evil for the sake of preventing an evil believed to be greater. And the tragedy is that we do not know whether the evil we condone will not in the end be greater than the evil we seek to avert– or be identified with.”

Emil Fackenheim, [in BELL, p. 317]

“If Israelis know about oppression, it is mostly from the oppressor’s end of the gun sight.”

Benjamin Beit Hallahmi, Israeli professor at Haifa University “

One of the major problems with Israeli democracy is that it has no constitutional guarantees of human rights. To my knowledge it’s the only functioning democracy without such provision.”

Asa Kasher, Israeli philosopher, [in BRANDT, J., 2000, p. 10]

“Israel is working on a biological weapon that would harm Arabs but not Jews, according to Israeli military and western intelligence sources ... In developing their “ethno-bomb,” Israeli scientists are trying to exploit medical advances by identifying genes carried by some Arabs, then create a genetically modified bacterium or virus. The intention is to use the ability of viruses and certain bacteria to alter the DNA inside their host’s living cells. The scientists are trying to engineer deadly micro-organisms that attack only those bearing the distinctive genes. The programme is based at the biological institute in Nes Tziyona, the main research facility for Israel’s clandestine arsenal of chemical and biological weapons. A scientist there said the task was hugely complicated because both Arabs and Jews are of semitic origin. But he added: “They have, however, succeeded in pinpointing a particular characteristic in the genetic profile of certain Arab communities, particularly the Iraqi people.” The disease could be spread by spraying the organisms into the air or putting them in water supplies. The research mirrors biological studies conducted by South African scientists during the apartheid era and revealed in testimony before the truth commission. The idea of a Jewish state conducting such research has provoked outrage in some quarters because of parallels with the genetic experiments of Dr Josef Mengele, the Nazi scientist at Auschwitz.”

Uzi Mahnaimi and Marie Colvin, *The Sunday Times* [London, 11-15-98]

“A good many Israelis see that if conflict with the Arabs continues, they are in danger of becoming like the Germans from 1933 to 1945 – accomplices if not perpetrators of permanent oppression.”

Norman Birnbaum, *Why*, p. M5

“The ‘Israeli criterion’ as the key indicator in assessing anti-Semitism has increasingly been widened. The label of anti-Semite is no longer limited to those who reject the legitimacy of the Jewish state. Criticism of Israeli governmental policies and actions has also entered into the calculus ... As the ‘Israeli criterion’ for evaluating anti-Semitism has become broader, it has more and more impaled individuals and groups on the liberal-to-left of the political spectrum on the charge of anti-Semitism.”

Arthur Liebman, 1986, p. 352

“Nor is there solid evidence that marginality increases humaneness. **Freud** felt that, on the contrary, Jewish history had produced some negative psychological results. In his essay, *Some Character Types Met with in Psychoanalytic Work*, he discusses the ‘exception’: the person who justifies his rebelliousness and claims special favor to himself by some injury he has suffered and of which he considers himself blameless. Such people, **Freud** notes, often feel quite justified in injuring others. He refers to Shakespeare’s Richard III as a prime example of the type. In the midst of this discussion **Freud** notes: ‘For reasons which will easily be understood I cannot communicate very much about these and other case histories. Nor do I propose to go into the obvious analogy between deformities of character resulting from protracted sickness in childhood, and the behavior of whole nations, whose past has been full of suffering.’ As [Jewish psychoanalyst] Theodore Reik points out, the reference is obviously to Jews.”

Stanley Rothman and **S. Robert Lichter**, 1982, p. 113

“The Holocaust came to be regularly invoked – indeed, brandished as a weapon – in American Jewry’s struggles on behalf of an embattled Israel.”

Peter Novick, 1999, p. 145

“A guy gets interviewed by a top Israeli general to be an Israeli spy. As a test, the general asks, ‘If you had a chance to kill an Arab or a cat, which one would you kill first?’ ‘Why the cat? You’re hired!’ the general says.”

Joke told by an ultra-Orthodox Jew to **Stephen Bloom**, 2001, p. 224

“The elements of the Jewish heritage that are hostile to non-Jews have long been known to the world, and anti-Semitic writings quote them at length. Until recently few would have seriously asserted that these passages reflect the opinions of Jews in our own generation. But, when religious extremists inject a contemporary relevance into these passages ... they acquire a new and dangerous significance. They provide ammunition for anti-Semites, who can assert that the true Jewish character is revealed not when Jews are subjugated in Christian or Muslim societies, but precisely when they are free. It is in their natural environment, not in subjugation, that they dare disclose their true face, and the nations of the world must redefine their attitudes in view of the strong Jews rather than the impotent Jews.”

Yehoshafat Harkabi, former head of Israeli military intelligence, p. 179-180

“Only in fantasies about an all-embracing Jewish conspiracy did a Jewish banker and a Jewish anarchist report to the same boss.”

Stanislaw Krajewski, Jewish-Polish author, *The Jewish*, p. 64

“It may be the case that [post-Holocaust] the authentic Jewish agnostic and the authentic Jewish believer are closer than at any previous time.”

Emil Fackenheim, Jewish theologian, in Sack, J., p. 135

The central symbol of Jewish identity today is the nation of Israel, the magnet of international Jewish loyalty and allegiance, an obsessive attraction that is difficult for most non-Jews to fathom. Ironically, even relatively few Jews living out of Israel know many details about the Jewish state; large numbers of diaspora Jews know only the religious or Zionist legends about the place, both views grounded in the myths of Jewish martyrology and redemption. “The vast majority of Jews have no familiarity with the currents of Israeli cultural and even political life,” notes **Charles Liebman**, “... Those that are devoted to Israel generally focus on the external threat [by non-Jewish nations against Israel] rather than the internal features of Israeli society.” [LIEBMAN, *Rel Trends*, p. 306] “American Jews ... are not interested or knowledgeable [about Israel] as is frequently assumed,” says **Chaim Waxman**, “... In a number of surveys of American Jewish attitudes toward Israel, most of them are quite ignorant not only of Hebrew but of the basic aspects of Israeli society and culture. In a 1986 national sample, only one-third of American Jews were aware of such elementary facts as that **Menachem Begin** and **Shimon Peres** are not from the same political party, that Conservative and Reform rabbis cannot officiate weddings in Israel, and that Arab Israeli and Jewish Israeli children do not generally go to the same schools.” [WAXMAN, p. 136] **Ze’ev Chafets**, an American Jew who moved to live permanently in Israel in 1967, notes that

“During the first few months in Jerusalem, I found I knew very little about Arabs – and not much more about Jews ... In the states I had been considered pretty Jewish by my friends ... but in Israel I suddenly found myself little more than a tourist in what I increasingly wanted to see as my own country.” [CHAFETS, p. 15-16]

An “age-old ritual” for American Jews who visit Israel is to pay the Jewish National Fund \$10 and plant a tree in honor or memory of a friend or relative. Preying on diaspora sentiment, it is a \$50 million-per year business. In 2000 it was discovered by the Israeli newspaper *Ma’ariv* that workers at the popular Jerusalem planting site “cynically uproot the saplings planted by tourists to make way for the new day’s busloads.” [SONTAG, D., 7-3-2000, p. A4]

“Many American Jews,” says **Charles Liebman**, a professor in Israel, “... have created their own conception of Israel. This is the chunk of Israel that they see and/or imagine they see or they are shown when they visit Israel. Even when they stay for an extended period of time. I am impressed by how vivid this partial image remains. It is not an Israel of self-serving and inept leaders, of a rude populace, and ... an xenophobic culture. Rather, it is a society that excludes universalist sentiment wrapped in symbols of Jewish particularism.” [LIEB-

MAN, p. 309] For most Jews, notes **Adam Garfinkle**, “Israel is more of an icon than a real place [GARFINKEL, p. 144] ... The Jewish sensibility and the Israeli sensibility is suffused with metaphors of chosenness, slavery, exile (*galut*), wandering in the wilderness, liberation, a covenant over the land of Israel, and the redemption of it, that resound from Biblical narratives.” [GARFINKEL, p. 22]

Many prominent Zionists have restrained, or hidden, fundamental Jewish ethnocentric sentiments to declare pan-human messianic statements about the Jewish state that are, in historical context, as we shall soon see, ludicrous. “Zionism,” insisted **Solomon Goldman**, president of the Zionist Organization of America, “... became a demonstration without parallel of the creative power of justice and democracy.” [GAL, A., 1986, p. 381]

Over time, notes **Jonathan Sarna**, “the Zion [Israel] of the American Jewish imagination, in short, became something of a fantasy land: a seductive heaven-on-earth, where enemies were vanquished, guilt assuaged, hopes realized, and deeply felt longings satisfied.” [SARNA, *A Proj*, p. 41-42] **Marc Ellis**, in discussing the work of Israeli author Avishai Margalit, notes that

“In the Jewish context a glimpse of Masada, or the Wall, or the Temple Mount is enough to move the ‘Jewish heart,’ and the marketing of Israel takes full advantages of these images. Kitsch can also be politicized and become, in Margalit’s terms, part of state ideology whose ‘emblem is total innocence.’” [ELLIS, M., 1990, p. 34]

Colin Shindler notes the widespread Jewish American efforts to mythify the Jewish homeland and control its depiction in the world mass media:

“The ‘Israel’ that was promoted [after 1967] tended to be one of unreal, utopian dimensions, where public relations had replaced reality ... Obsession with the media spawned new organizations, expensive consultants and vigilante journalists to cope with real and imaginary anti-Israel bias in the press.” [SHINDLER, p. 96-97]

In 2001, during an extended Palestinian uprising against Israel occupation, when Israeli brutality against Palestinians was becoming difficult to veil, the Jewish state hired a New York public relations company – Rubenstein Associates – to control popular perceptions about the place. To improve Israel’s image, Rubenstein suggested less security guards around prime minister **Ariel Sharon** and painting Israeli weapons used on Palestinian rioters orange “to make it clear to television viewers that soldiers are firing nonlethal rounds.” Cleaning up after Arab riots was also thought to make for a better image on TV. “But Palestinian officials and young boys interviewed at the Ayosh junction in the West Bank town of Ramallah,” noted the *Baltimore Sun*, “one place singled out by Rubenstein as a problem area, say the proposals prove Israel would rather save face than save lives.” [HERMANN, P., 6-29-01]

An Israeli scholar, **Boaz Evron**, notes that many American Jews “feel ... an obligation toward Israel ... Israel, for them, is not ... a political space devoted to the continuation of a normal national life, but a historical revenge ... [EVRON, p. 110-112] ... Perhaps a main factor in Israel’s psychological hold on the Jewish Diaspora is that part of the Diaspora that has lost its religious

framework but has remained locked within the Jewish caste and uses Israel as a means of venting its complexes by proxy. These Jews imagine themselves to be part of the Israeli people, while maintaining their own comfortable existence in the Diaspora ... thus Israel deliberately helps Diaspora Jews maintain an illusory existent identity. It is in the obvious interests of the Israeli leadership to prevent such an honest self-appraisal which might lead to a different, genuine Jewish identity.” [EVRON, p. 112]

Jewish American commentator **Joyce Starr** notes that

“American Jews may talk about Israel extensively, petition on the nation’s behalf, and give generously from their bank accounts, but this does not mean they ‘know’ Israel. American Jews read voraciously about the country and are familiar with the Dead Sea, Jerusalem, and the Green Line [that separates Israel from the West Bank]. Yet the human perspective is all but out of reach.” [STARR, 1990, p. 147]

In paraphrasing the comments of the chairman of the North American Jewish Forum, **Starr** also asserts that the American Jewish-Israel relationship

“was built with the consent of the leadership in both places for their own convenience. Israel needed emigration, as well as political and financial support, whereas American Jewry was engrossed in establishing the infrastructure of a burgeoning Jewish community in the United States. The way to accomplish both objectives was to build a black-and-white stereotype of Israel as either an idealized society or as a society with security problems. These stereotypes, in turn, stimulated philanthropy and political action.” [STARR, J., 1990, p. 151]

In 1998, Rabbi Marvin Hier (of Simon Wiesenthal Center/Museum of Tolerance fame) censored an in-house movie at his Moriah Films center. Entitled “*A Dream No More*,” the film was scheduled to be shown at various sites on the occasion of Israel’s fiftieth anniversary celebration. Hier scrapped the project because it wasn’t flattering enough to the Jewish state. To the film’s directors (Mark Harris and Stuart Schoffman), noted the *Jerusalem Post*, “the demise of *Dream* reflects, at bottom, the unwillingness of American Jews to face the realities of Israeli life and history as a mixture of light and shadow.” [TUGEND, T., 11-16-98, p. 7]

“Zionism conjured up a grand vision of ardent young men and women earnestly engaged in the selfless task of creating a new and better humanity,” says **Jonathan Sarna**, “This utopian view of Zionism, linked as it was both to the self-image of American Jews and to their highest religious aspirations, had less and less to do with the realities of the Middle East ... All of the historic American Jewish images of Israel – from the early image of agrarian pioneers, to the twentieth-century image of the ‘model state’ – spoke to the needs of **American** Jews and reflected **their** ideals and fantasies, rather than the contemporary realities of Jewish life in the land of Israel.” [SARNA, J., p. 58]

“Israel became a wellspring for a variety of enriching experiences and myths,” says **Sylvia Barack-Fishman**, “– paradoxically, making American Jews feel both more Jewish and more physically empowered in the western world.”

[BARACK-FISHMAN, p. 277] “If American Jews were denied ... opportunities to act out vigilance for Israel,” wonders Israeli **Bernard Avishai**, “what would be left of their Judaism? ... Is it possible that American Jews now need to invent anti-Semites to feel like Jews?” [AVISHAI, B., p. 353]

As Israeli **Boas Evron** observes:

“When you try to explain to American Jews that we [Israelis] are not, in fact, in danger of annihilation [from Arabs], that for many years to come we will be stronger than any possible combination, that Israel has not, in fact, been in danger of physical annihilation since the first cease-fire of the War of Independence in 1948, and that the average human and cultural level of Israeli society, even in its current deteriorated state, is still much higher than that of the surrounding Arab society, and that this level rather than the quantity and sophistication of our arms constitutes our military advantage – you face resistance and outrage. And then you realize another fact: this image is needed by many American Jews in order for them to free themselves of their guilt regarding the Holocaust. Moreover, supporting Israel is necessary because of the loss of another focal point to their Jewish identity ... They need to feel needed. They also need the ‘Israeli hero’ as a social and emotional compensation in a society in which the Jew is not usually perceived as embodying the characteristics of the tough, manly fighter. Thus, the Israeli provides the American Jew with a double, contradictory image – the virile superman, and the potential Holocaust victim – both of whose components are far from reality.” [ELLIS, M., 1990, p. 37]

“American Jews aren’t usually aware of their ignorance about us,” an Israeli “intellectual” told (new Jewish American immigrant to Israel) Wendy Orange on her sixth night in the Jewish state, “Why do you people **always** superimpose your fantasies on **our** reality?” [original author’s emphases: ORANGE, W., 2000, p. 25] Jewish American **Joyce Starr** recalls addressing an audience of “major donors of one of the largest American Jewish organizations” and making the mistake of mentioning some problems in Israel. “The hostess of the event,” notes **Starr**, “became visibly furious ... So glacial was the reception [to me] ... An elderly grandmother-type finally took pity on my shock and confusion. ‘Darling, you must understand,’ she comforted. ‘Everything you said is true, but you never should have said it here.’” [STARR, J., 1990, p. 140]

“I used to conduct a program involving UJA-Federation young leadership types, called ‘Images of Israel,’” says **Jonathan Woocher**, “It was kind of a Thematic Apperception Test, using photographs to elicit responses regarding attitudes towards Israel. What has always astounded me was the enormous range of values, attitudes, and emotions that American Jews were projecting onto Israel – Israel the heroic, Israel the threatened, Israel the bearer of ancient traditions, and so on. To be sure, those are pieces of the reality, but the responses were more interesting for what they revealed of the respondents: indeed, Israel was being used to help American Jews make sense of their own identity. To me that is clearly something which is not a basis for a healthy relationship.” [WOOCHER, 1990, p. 33]

The large numbers of Jews from Israel living in the United States are even a source of aggravation for some American Jews, whose myths prefer that the emigrants remain happy in the Jewish homeland as role-model Zionists. “American Jews,” says Israeli **Moshe Shokeid**, “... are bewildered by the presence of Israelis in their midst ... American Jews who want to restore the categories and definitions which constitute the order and values of the respective Israeli, Jewish, and Zionist identities, employ a subtle strategy: they ignore the *yordim* [Israelis in America], they avoid associating with them, and express that disdain and resentment as much as their code of civility allows.” Some American Jews refer to Israelis in America as “Fish,” “the abbreviations stand for ‘fucking Israeli shithead.’” [SHOKEID, 1998, p. 507] By 1981, the World Jewish Congress estimated the number of *yordim* in the U.S. to be between 300,000 and 500,000 – “perhaps one for every six Israelis living in Israel. They create a difficult situation for Diaspora Jews, partly because of the *yordim*’s own sense of embarrassment, and partly because Israel denigrates them and is embarrassed by the undiagnosed phenomenon they represent.” [WALINSKY, L., 1981, p. 67]

Among the most important nationalist legends in the modern state of Israel (and for many in the international Jewish community) has been the story of Masada. In Israeli/Jewish lore, 900 Jewish zealots nobly defended themselves for months against attack and then committed mass suicide at a remote desert fortress near the Dead Sea in 73 AD rather than surrender to besieging Roman legions. The Masada tale of desperate Jewish warriors has popularly been regarded as historical fact and has served as heroic symbol – a “last stand” in Jewish collective consciousness, a story where Jews who were revolting against Roman domination chose to die for their Jewish heritage rather than suffer oppression at the hands of Gentiles. Masada has embodied a range of traditional Jewish beliefs: Jewry as a “nation apart” against all others, the few against the many, Jewish heroism against Gentile hordes, and dedication to each other to the point of death as itself a noble endeavor. Masada story has long been a source of Jewish and Israeli pride, especially since the founding of modern Israel in 1948. “Masada is not just a story,” notes Israeli historian **Nachum Ben-Yehuda**, “Masada provides, certainly for my generation of Israelis, an important ingredient in the very definition of our Jewishness and Israeli ‘identity.’” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 5] “Masada,” writes **Yitzhak Landau** in his famous patriotic poem to Israel and Jewish solidarity, “shall not fall again.” [BENVENISTI, p. 35]

Astoundingly, however, the Masada legend of courageous Jewish defenders is false. Its historical basis was distorted and embellished to serve the propagandistic needs of early Israeli nation-building. Nachum Ben-Yehuda wrote an entire volume in 1995 that catalogues, not only that the heroic version of the Masada story is not true, but that it was consciously fabricated to serve Israeli propaganda about Jewish identity, especially in the early post-Holocaust period when the Jews of Europe were perceived to have so passively met their fate at the hands of **Hitler**.

Virtually everything modern scholarship knows about Masada comes from the writings of **Flavius Josephus**, a man – who born a Jew – joined the Romans

and is generally considered in Jewish circles to be a traitor to his people (an odd source for heroizing ancient Jewry). A close reading of him, notes **Ben-Yehuda**, reveals that the “zealots” of Masada were actually Sicarri – “assassins,” of both Romans and Jews. The reason they fled to Masada was, not because they were fighting Roman domination, but that they were driven out of Jerusalem by fellow Jews. The Sicarri then “raided nearby Jewish villages, killed the inhabitants, and took their food.” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 9] They killed about 700 Jews in Ein Gedi alone, “mostly women and children.” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 36]

From this core of information about Masada’s dubious “defenders” provided by **Josephus**, Israeli propagandists “socially constructed a shrine for Jewish martyrdom and heroism” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 190] whereby the entire nation of modern Israel was itself conceived as a Masada, isolated defenders against gentile hostility towards Jews everywhere, “a symbol of the heroism of Israel for all generations ... [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 87] ... Masada was not destroyed. It became a symbol of the Jewish will to live as a nation, of refusal to surrender to the forces threatening its extinction.” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 123] “In the late fifties and early sixties,” says **Meron Benvenisti**, “Masada became a national shrine.” [BENVENISIT, p. 38]

Yet, “the Masada mythical narratives,” adds **Ben-Yehuda**, “was consciously invented, fabricated, and supported by key moral entrepreneurs and organizations in the *Yishuv* [Israeli community] ... [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 307] ... [While Masada’s defenders were really] “thieves and assassins who robbed and killed other Jews.” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 300] For years, Israeli army recruits were taken to the ruins of the Masada fortress to swear allegiance to the Jewish state, ritually stating “endless devotion” to Israel at this “place of splendor, glory and majesty.” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 147] And Israeli newspaper in 1964 called Masada Israel’s “most cherished national asset” and the “mausoleum of the saints of the nation.” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 185] A popular patriotic slogan became “Masada shall not fall again.” The Mossad’s assassination division was even called “Masada.”

Home of a band of fleeing Jewish murderers or not, the Masada story has not been without its Jewish critics on other terms. The idea of Israel itself as a veritable Masada country, a garrison state with a desperate back-to-the-wall “we against them” worldview (sometimes described as the “Masada complex”) has worried some Israeli commentators. Is collective suicide an appropriate role model for any people? How would this affect Israeli self-conception and behavior in the nuclear bomb world? Is an alienated “last stand” psychology a healthy premise to interact with the rest of the world? **Seymour Hersh** quotes the comments of an “expert who has been involved in government studies on the nuclear issue in the Middle East for two decades: “Israel has a well thought-out nuclear strategy and, if sufficiently threatened, they will use it.” [HERSH, S., p. 92] “Many senior nonproliferation officials in the American government,” adds **Hersh**, “were convinced by the early 1990s that the Middle East remained the one place where nuclear weapons might be used [i.e., no other Middle Eastern country has nuclear weapons except Israel].” [HERSH, p. 92]

“Our nationalists are leading us to Masada,” once complained famed tank commander **Yitzhak Ben-Ari**, “in the sense that ‘all the world is against us. We shall fight, and if we have a nuclear bomb, we shall use it.’ And what will remain for us? Nothing.” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 157] “It is unavoidable,” worried Israeli historian **Benyamin Kedar**, “that [nationalist] behavior influenced by identification with Masada will indeed resuscitate it. If the entire world is against us, then one begins to behave as if we are against the entire world and such behavior is bound to lead to ever-increasing isolation.” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 246]

It is clear that this Masada model is, of course, merely a secular, militant expression of the traditional religious “nation apart” syndrome itself, Jewish enclaves throughout history self-ghettoized against the non-Jewish Other. And as for the Masada myth itself, “time after time,” notes **Ben-Yehuda**, Jews who are told that the Masada story of heroism is fake “elicit expressions ranging from mild discomfort to (much more frequently) anger and open hostility. My worse encounters have typically been with [Israeli] history teachers ... Obviously, the realization that a major element of one’s personal and national identity was based on a biased and falsified myth is not an easy thing to deal with.” [BEN-YEHUDA, p. 311]

Among the many forms of Masada mythologizing, in this case for American popular consumption, was a 1970 “historical novel,” Masada, subtitled *A Novel of Love, Courage, and the Triumph of the Human Spirit*, by Ernest Ganz, described by a *Kirkus Reviews* reviewer as “a return to the days of heroes larger than life.” It was also the subject of an “8-hour TV epic from ABC-TV and **Universal**.” [GANN, back cover and opening page] The Masada myth also saw American expression in 1987 when Jewish American Marvin David Levy, recently released after a two year prison term for his role in a drug smuggling ring, watched the **Chicago Symphony Orchestra** perform his “dramatic oratorio, Masada, in its newly expanded version.” The work, noted the *Chicago Tribune*, “emphasizes the triumph and tragedy of a heroic band that chose individual liberty at great personal cost.” [VON RHEIM, J., p. 26]

In 1971 **Michael Rosenberg** summarized American Jewry’s irrational views of Israel succinctly:

“Israel is the ultimate reality in the life of every living Jew today. I believe that Israel surpasses in importance Jewish ritual. It is more than the Jewish tradition; and, in fact, it is more than the Mosaic law itself. The anti-religious Jew who supports Israel is welcomed as a Jew and as an integral part of the community. The observant Jew who does not accept the centrality of Israel is not accepted and is rarely even tolerated. In dealing with those who oppose Israel, we are not reasonable and we are not rational. Nor should we be.” [ROSENBERG, M., p. 82]

While Jews have a deeply internalized millennium-old mythology about the place, a crucial instrument in formulating a more broadly favorable opinion

about Israel in America among non-Jews is the mass media. In the 1950s the New York public relations company of Edward Gottlieb commissioned a Jewish author, **Leon Uris**, to write a novel “to create a more sympathetic attitude towards Israel.” [FINDLEY, p. xxv] This novel, *Exodus*, published in 1958, “did more to popularize Israel with the American public,” says public relations expert **Art Stevens**, “than any other single presentation in the media.” [FINDLEY, p. xxvi] Until *Exodus*, most Americans knew nothing about Zionism or the new nation of Israel. Most still have the same essential ignorance, but Uris’s novel became number one on the *New York Times* best seller list for nineteen weeks and became, notes **Edward Tivnan**, “the primary source of knowledge about Jews and Americans that most Americans had.” [TIVNAN, P. 51] The *New York Times* described the book when it first came out as “a passionate summary of the inhuman treatment of the Jewish people in Europe, the exodus in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries to Palestine, and the triumphant founding of the new Israel.” [TIVNAN, p. 51] This “new Israel” was founded out of a victorious war against Arab armies in 1948. “In books, movies, and TV shows in the 1950s and 1960s,” says **Stephen Green**, “the Jewish state was depicted as having defeated the Arabs against overwhelming odds, contrary to virtually every professional strength estimate of the opposing forces that were made at the time of the war itself.” [GREEN, S, p. 75] “Shortly before the outbreak of [the 1967] war in June, President Lyndon Johnson’s intelligence experts debated whether it would take a week or ten days for Israel to demolish its enemies.” [NOVICK, P., 1999, p. 148]

The hardcover *Exodus* edition was still in print in the 1990s; a paperback edition was still going strong at its sixty-third printing. Uris, a high school drop-out who flunked three English classes and joined the marines at the age of seventeen, is boldly self-referential in a later novel, *Mitla Pass* (1988). Here an Israeli official says to the novel’s main character, a Jewish author, that “this would be the first American novel about Israel. It could be valuable in gaining favorable world opinion.” [URIS, L., *Mitla*, p. 304] In real life, even **David Ben Gurion**, one of Israel’s most revered prime ministers, said that “as a piece of propaganda [*Exodus*] is still the greatest thing ever written about Israel.” [WHITFIELD, p. 77] “Although propaganda novels have occasionally punctuated the history of United States mass taste,” writes **Stephen Whitfield**, “*Exodus* was unprecedented.” [WHITFIELD, p. 77] The prominent Jewish novelist, **Saul Bellow**, observed that “admittedly, some people say *Exodus* was not much of a novel, but it was extraordinarily effective as a document and we need such documents now. We do not need stories like those of [fellow Jewish novelist] Philip Roth which expose unpleasant Jewish traits.” [WHITFIELD, p. 79]

Then came the Hollywood film based on the novel. “Uris had the blessings of Hollywood before he wrote the book,” notes **Stephen Whitfield**, “**MGM** had commissioned a novel about the birth of the Third Jewish Commonwealth [modern Israel] because it expected that a best seller would lengthen the lines at the box office.” [WHITFIELD, p. 164] **Pat Boone** sang, “This land is mine, God gave it to me” in the *Exodus* sound track and there was such media-enflamed interest in the subject that Israel’s **El Al** airlines created a 16-day tourist package that led visitors on a pilgrimage to the sites where **Otto Preminger**

made his movie. [WHITFIELD, p. 79] “People are the same no matter what they’re called,” says **Eva Marie Saint** in the movie. “Don’t believe it,” replies **Paul Newman**, “People have the right to be different.” [WHITFIELD, p. 164] “In *Exodus*,” notes Whitfield, “[the Jewish hero] battles not for the cause of democracy, nor for some cosmopolitan ideal of brotherhood, but as an unabashed [Jewish] nationalist.” [WHITFIELD, p. 164]

The book has sold, to date, over 20 million copies. [BREINES, p. 56] “All my life I’ve heard I’m supposed to be a coward because I’m a Jew,” the American Jewish captain of the ship, the *Exodus*, tells a Gentile nurse in the novel, “Let me tell you, kid. Every time the *Palmach* [a Jewish military branch in Palestine] blows up a British depot or knocks the hell out of some Arabs he’s winning respect for me. He’s making a liar out of everyone who tells me Jews are yellow. The guys over there are fighting my battle for respect ... understand that?” [CHAFETS, p. 218] The real-life Israeli captain, **Yeheil Aranowicz**, of the blockade-running ship, the *Exodus*, upon which the novel is based, was subsequently quoted as saying that “the type [of characters in the novel] never existed in Israel. The novel is neither history or literature.” Informed of Captain Aranowicz’s authoritative judgements, **Uris** responded, “Captain who? And that’s all I have to say. I’m not going to pick on a light weight. Just look at my sales figures.” [BREINES, p. 55] Whatever the case, says **Edward Tivnan**, “the Israel of most Americans, including Jews, is still the *Exodus* version.” [BREINES, p. 56]

As Israeli writers **Herbert Russcol** and **Margalit Banai** noted in 1970 about the (overwhelmingly Jewish) illusory depictions of Israel:

“It may be better to rely upon the views of foreign [non-Israeli] observers, but most of them are too sympathetic [to Israel]. Their hearts are in the right places and they love us too much to see us plain. They are blinded by their gallant cause. In all the books written about Israel by outsiders there are never whores or alcoholics or greedy bankers or black marketers. There are only hero-farmers with a plow in one hand and a rifle in the other. We emerge from their pages rather like the cloth-dolls-of-Israel types which are sold in the souvenir shops of Jerusalem and Tel Aviv – here is the happy *kibbutz*nik, the attractive girl soldier, the earlocked Jerusalemite, the quaint new immigrant from Yemen.” [RUSSCOL/BANAI, 1970, p. x]

Such views still persist, dominantly, with the widespread help of an institutionalized suppression of counter views to the alleged Israeli reality. Results of a 1987 Roper Poll during the *Intifada* [Palestinian uprising] era, noted a Jewish scholar, “reveal positive attitudes towards Israel and American Jews on the part of the American public.” These findings “are consistent with previous Roper results, [and] suggest that recent events, including the **Iran-Contra** affair, the **Ivan Boesky** insider trading scandal, and the **Jonathan Pollard** spy case have had little negative fall-out as far as attitudes towards Israel and American Jews are concerned.” [TOBIN, p. 50] Jewish pollster **Lewis Harris** noted in an interview in 1986 that “support for Israel is high despite all the controversies, just as it’s always been. At present, 78% of Americans feel very warm to Israel.” [TOBIN,

p. 51] In the Jewish community itself, during the *Intifada*, “at the largest annual meeting of American Jews, the General Assembly of the Council of Jewish Organizations ... the *Intifada* was scarcely more than a side issue on the agenda.” [STARR, J., 1990, p. 199]

In 1979, **Edward Said**, a prominent Palestinian-American professor at Columbia University, was troubled by the growing use of Jewish Holocaust mythologies in the media towards latent political ends:

“Anyone who watched the spring 1978 **NBC** presentation of Holocaust [by **Graham Greene**] was aware that at least part of the program was intended as a justification for Zionism – even while at about the same time Israeli troops in Lebanon produced devastation, thousands of civilian casualties, and untold suffering.” [SAID, *Palestine*, p. 55]

More generally, Jewish anti-Zionist **Alfred Lilienthal** condemned the dominant pro-Israel slant in the American mass media:

“Zionism did not waste time or energy on proving its extreme program to be morally and historically sound. All it had to do was to equate it with man’s compassion for the victims of history’s most cruel pogrom ... The capture of the American press by Jewish nationalism was, in fact, incredibly complete. Magazines as well as newspapers, news stories, as well as editorial columns, gave primarily the Zionist view of events, before, during, and after Partition [of Palestine, creating a Jewish state].” [LILIENTHAL, p. 122]

Rabbi Jonathan and **Judith Pearl** note popular televisions steady diet of pro-Israel emphasis:

“In a bit of serendipitous timing, the rebirth of the state of Israel and the establishment of a nationwide network television in America took place in the same year, 1948. Since then, these two phenomena have been inextricably linked, as scores of television dramas, comedies, and mini-series have turned to Israel and its stunning and turbulent history for subject matter. Many of these images have continued to be in the tradition of popular television, which has generally portrayed Jewish themes in a positive light ... [PEARL/PEARL p. 173] ... A sense of admiration for the Jewish state informs nearly all portrayals of Israel on American popular television over the past fifty years ... Confidence in Israel’s ability to survive and thrive, and praise for its doing so, permeates television’s portrayal of Israel in a way that has seen little, if any, wavering or hesitation from the earliest years of network television until the present time. Almost invariably, these depictions include the expressing of much admiration by non-Jews for Israel’s heroism, achievements, and pioneer spirit.” [PEARL/PEARL p. 193]

After Israel’s Six Day War with Arab states in 1967, notes **Amnon Rubenstein**, “the reaction of the world press was so overtly pro-Israel ... that it worried western diplomats in Arab capitals and forced Arab propagandists to radically alter their stand vis-a-vis the Jewish state.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 158] **Leon Hadar** notes in overview that

“Many of the same American Jews who led the fight against US intervention in Vietnam, and supported an unconditional withdrawal of US forces, ignore or defend the long and bloody Israeli occupation of the West Bank and Gaza, and the mistreatment of Palestinian population there. How have most supporters of Israel in the United States avoided dealing with their own political inconsistencies? The answer lies in their personal image-maintenance methods designed to avoid the cognitive dissonance between their perceptions of Israel and its reality. That, and an American media that for many years sympathized with the Israeli point of view, has helped them to preserve the Israeli fantasy.” [HADER, p. 27]

In **Stephen Green**'s research of documents at the United States National Center for a book about the founding of the state of Israel, he noted that “the reality was so different from the myth as to be unrecognizable ... Selective historical knowledge has led to fundamental false impressions in America about Israel and about the Middle East dispute generally.” [GREEN, p. 10-11]

Another of the endless mythologies surrounding Israeli society is the enforced illusion that women fare better against male sexist-mores in the Jewish state. Israel has long propagated the symbols of young, noble women working the farm fields and female soldiers in the Israeli army. **Lesley Hazelton**, in her book *Israeli Women: The Reality Behind the Myths*, is among those who have severely deflated such propaganda. “Myths compel respect, not necessarily by their truth, but because they are needed by those who believe in them,” she says.

“It is not a rational need, certainly not a conscious need: but it is often vital, since myths lay the basis for society's perceptions of itself, for its collective identity and the identity of every member in it ... The liberation of Israeli women is such a myth. For nearly three decades Israeli women have been the paradigm of women's liberation ... They have made an essential contribution to Israel's self-image as good and progressive, the antithesis of its notoriously and cruelly sexist Arab neighbors ... But the destructive aspects of this myth far outweigh its creative potential for Israeli women ... Their reality has been subordinated to the accepted image, and they have been relegated to the status of shadows, while the gap continues to widen between their public image and their real selves.” [HAZELTON, p. 22]

Herbert Russcol and **Margalit Banai** noted in 1970 the status of women in Israeli society:

“In Israel, today, a wife is still called by the lowly, pejorative term that the Old Testament calls hers: *isha*, woman. Her husband is still addressed by his splendid biblical title, *ba'al*, master. In the glorious days of the Kings of Israel, upon marriage an *isha* became the physical possession, the chattel, of her *ba'al* along with his handmaidens and slaves, his ox and his ass. For this reason, ‘to marry a wife’ and ‘to become master’ have the same root meanings in Hebrew. The infinitive *liv'ol*, commonly used in the sacred texts, means bluntly, and most vulgarly, to possess a woman sexually. What our fiercely free *sabra* girl thinks of re-

ferring to her husband a dozen times a day as ‘my master,’ with all the humiliating connotations described above, may well be imagined by the reader.” [RUSSCOL, BANAI, 1970, p. 178]

New York Jewish feminist Congresswoman **Bella Abzug** was caught off guard when she visited Israel in the same era. Despite the fact that Israel once had a female prime minister,

“When I was sitting in the Knesset [Israeli Parliament] I noticed, to my surprise, that only 8 of the 120 members were women. One evening I met with some of the most outstanding women in the country and challenged them on this. The reply I got was that since women in Israel have equality they don’t need to prove it so much.” [ABZUG, B., 1972, p. 228]

In Israel itself, central propagandizing myths and blatant historical distortions are only recently being addressed (and this remains controversial) in that country’s school system. In 1999, noted the *New York Times* wire services, “new, officially approved textbooks make plain that many of the most common Israeli beliefs are as much myth as fact. The new books say, for example, that it was the Israelis who had the military edge in the War of Independence. The books say that many Palestinians left their land not – as has traditionally been taught – because they smugly expected the Arab states to sweep back in victory, but because they were afraid and, in some cases, expelled by Israeli soldiers.” [BRONNER, E., *Rewriting*, p. 1]

“Only 10 years ago much of this was taboo,” explained **Eyal Naveh**, a professor of history at Tel Aviv University, “We were not mature enough to look at these controversial problems. Now we can deal with this the way Americans deal with Indians and black enslavement. We are getting rid of certain myths.” [BRONNER, E., p. 1]

A 1984 Israeli history text, for example, from the Israeli Education Ministry stated that (concerning Arab-Israel fighting from 1939-49), “The numerical standoff between the two sides in the conflict was horrifyingly unbalanced. The Jewish community numbered 650,000. The Arab states together came to 400 million. The chances were doubtful, and the Jewish community had to draft every possible fighter for the defense of the community.” [BRONNER, p. 1]

This traditional Jewish/Israeli view is only propaganda, a blatant misrepresentation of facts in mythologizing Jewish heroism and justifying mass expulsions of the Palestinians from their homeland. One of the new Israeli textbooks today concedes this: “On nearly every front and in nearly every battle, the Jewish side had the advantage over the Arabs in terms of planning, organization, operation of equipment, and also in the number of trained fighters who participated in the battle.” [BRONNER, p. 1]

“Instead of portraying the early Zionists as pure, peace-loving pioneers who fell victim to Arab hatred,” noted the *Times*, “the new historians focus on the early leaders’ machinations to build an iron-walled Jewish state regardless of the consequences to non-Jews living there.” [BRONNER, p. 1]

Among long neglected issues only recently being publicly (albeit guardedly) addressed in America are those of Israeli-instigated atrocities against Arabs. As Israeli author **Meron Benvisti** noted in 2000,

“Atrocities and acts of [Jewish] brutality characterized this period [the fighting with Arabs to formally create a Jewish state in 1948]: summary executions, rape, blowing up houses along with their occupants, looting and plundering, and leaving hundreds of villagers to their own devices in the fields, without food or water. The most serious atrocities were committed in the village of al-Dawayima, on the western slopes of the Hebron Highlands ... The occupying [Israeli] forces indiscriminately killed between 80 and 100 male villagers, blew up houses together with their occupants, murdered women and children, and committed rape. According to eyewitness testimony, these acts were committed ‘not in the heat of battle and inflamed passions, but out of a system of expulsion and destruction’ These atrocities – which fifty years later are regarded as libel, invented by the enemies of Israel, and whose retelling is perceived as an example of rewriting history by revisionist historians – were, at the time they took place, known to ministers in the Israeli government, military commanders, and even the general public. The government set up commissions of inquiry and the army set up commissions of its own, but the work of these bodies came to naught because soldiers and officers refused to testify against their comrades in arms.” [BENVENISTI, M., 2000, p. 153]

As **Aharon Cizling**, the Israeli Minister of Agriculture at the time, wrote:

“Now Jews too have behaved like Nazis and my entire being has been shaken ... Obviously we have to conceal these actions from the public, and I agree that we should not even reveal that we’re investigating them. But they must be investigated.” [ELLIS, M., 1990, p. 92]

Amos Kenan, a writer for the Israeli newspaper *Yediot Aharonot*, once wrote about his experiences on guard duty in an Arab town in the same era:

“At night, those of us who couldn’t restrain ourselves would go into the prison compounds to fuck Arab women. I want very much to assume, and perhaps even can, that those who couldn’t restrain themselves did what they thought the Arabs would have done to them had they won the war. Once, only once, did an Arab woman – perhaps a distant relative of [head of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine George] Habash – dare to complain. There was a court martial. The complainant didn’t even get to testify. The accused, who was sitting behind the judges, ran the back of his hand across his throat, as a signal to the woman. She understood. The rapist was not acquitted, he simply was not accused, because there was no one who would accuse him. Two years later he was killed while plowing the fields of an Arab village, one no longer on the map because its inhabitants scattered and left it empty.” [ELLIS, 1990, p. 106]

In 1988 Israeli author **David Grossman** recounts with shame his meeting with Wadha Isma'il, a Palestinian woman in an Occupied Territory refugee camp. As a small girl, upon working in the family fields, Wadha watched Israeli soldiers blindfold her father, and then heard him shot behind some bushes. "I began to cry," she told Grossman,

"The soldiers who had stayed with me asked me: Who is that man to you? I said: 'He is my father.' They said: 'Go to the garden down there, and you'll see that he is harvesting lettuce and eggplant.' When I was some distance from them, I glanced back and I saw one of the soldiers aiming his rifle at me. I was frightened and bent over. His bullet hit my neck and came out the other side."

"I don't know what to say her," writes **Grossman**, "and she interprets my silence, apparently, as disbelief. 'Look,' she says, and her work-hardened fingers undo her kerchief, and she smiles a sort of apology about having to bother me with her wound. I see an ugly scar in back, and another ugly scar in front. Young Hana cries. It seems that Wadha is her mother. 'Every time I hear that story, it is as if it were the first time,' Hanan says." [GROSSMAN, D., 1988, p. 70-71]

Israeli professor and Holocaust survivor **Israel Shahak** wrote about another set of atrocities by Jews against the Palestinians during the late 1980s uprising (the "Intifada.") **Shahak** translated eyewitness accounts from the Israeli Hebrew press into English. In his introduction to a compilation of such testimonies, **Shahak** noted that:

"The systematic use of atrocities, which in their intensity and the special intention to humiliate are Nazi-like and should be compared to the analogous German Nazi methods, is intentional and in fact constitutes the Israeli method for ruling Palestinians ... There should be also no doubt that those Nazi-like horrors can and probably will become worse, if not stopped from the outside, and their use can lead to actual genocide, whether by 'transfer' or extermination. Indeed, this is one of my reasons for assembling this collection: to show that the actual genocide of the Palestinians in the territories is now possible, since those Israeli soldiers and officers who have committed the outrages recorded here are capable of anything and everything." [ELLIS, M., 1990, p. 85]

Such cold realities, so very unwelcome in mainstream Jewish circles, drastically contrasts with widespread Jewish mythology about the Israeli army, the beloved Jewish "child-soldiers" as typically articulated by **Elie Wiesel** about the 1967 war: "I have seen many armies; none more humble, more humane in its victories ... My pride is that Israel has remained human because it has remained so deeply Jewish." [And what of Wiesel's subtext here, that if one is less "deeply Jewish," one is less "human?"] [ELLIS, M., 1990, p. 10] American Jewish Zionist historian **Melvin Urofsky** articulated the common Jewish view of the noble Israeli army and government in 1978: "When the War came, Israeli leaders did their best to convince their Arab neighbors not to run away." [UROFSKY, M., 1978, p. 206] And, in the aftermath of Israel's 1967 victory over the Arabs, "There is little to be found in history to compare with the behavior

of the Israelis after the war, their humility, almost sadness, in victory.” [UROFSKY, M., 1978, p. 360] “Few armies, especially in the Arab Middle East,” declared Samuel Katz in 1990, “can boast the high morale and humane standards displayed by the Israeli soldier.” [KATZ, S., 1990, p. 2]

Among the prominent Israeli revisionist authors in recent years are Benny Morris and Avi Shlaim. “The rise of revisionist historiography,” notes **Steven Heydemann**, “... reflects a serious ambivalence about once-deeply held notions of the moral purposes of Zionism, its position in the Middle East, and the future.” [HEYDEMANN, p. 6] Such Zionist myths have for decades been unquestioned canon in Jewish circles, widely parroted in America, only in recent years been subject to increasing scholarly attack in (but rarely outside) the Jewish state. Such myths include the innately incorrigible morality of the Zionist enterprise and the conviction that a large Palestinian populace chose exodus – and were not driven – out of their homeland. More and more Israeli scholars are arriving at the fact that war with Arabs was not thrust upon the young Jewish nation, but was part of Zionist objective. Seminal Zionist leader Ben Gurion, says **Avi Shlaim**, “grasped that the essential structure of the conflict left no room for compromise and this would entail the settlement of Zionist claims by violent means.” [HEYDEMANN, p. 23] As **Heydemann** notes,

“Revisionist writings reveal a style of [Zionist] leadership [over past decades] in which the exercise of will was perceived primarily in terms of power and the application of force. Revisionism places an emphasis on the fierce, single-minded way in which Zionist leaders pursued three dominant strategic concerns: to expand the territory under Jewish control, to reduce the Arab population within this territory, and to encourage divisiveness among Arab states to prevent them from hindering the attainment of the first two.” [HEYDEMANN, p. 12]

These goals also included “compromise [with Arabs] as unnecessary in light of Israel’s evident military superiority,” and “indiscriminate whole expulsion of Arab communities, even those which had lived in peace with their Jewish neighbors.” [HEYDEMANN, p. 14]

“The ‘exhilarating’ possibilities of a land without Arabs,” observes **Heydemann**, “and the transfer of Arab farms, houses, and wealth into Jewish hands, set, as Morris reminds us, in the context of war and massive immigration, quickly overwhelmed the reservations expressed by minority factions about the morality of expelling Palestinian Arabs and destroying their villages.” [HEYDEMANN, p. 14] “We not only eradicated Arab place names [in Israel],” notes former Jerusalem deputy mayor **Meron Benvenisti**, “we actually destroyed the places as well.” [BENVENISTI, p. 196] The Israeli erasure of Palestinian history was consciously as complete as possible. As **Benvenisti** notes

“I was aware for quite some time that the Palestinian Research Institute in Beirut was compiling files on each Palestinian village in Israel. Since the beginning of the [Lebanon] war I wondered about the fate of those files. I was fairly sure that General [**Ariel**] **Sharon** and General Eitan would search them out, seize them, and destroy them in order to complete the

eradication of Arab Palestine. That is what eventually happened when the Israeli army entered West Beirut.” [BENVENISTI, p. 198]

Benvenisti also notes the Israeli creation of a place called “Peace Forest” on the sites of eradicated Arab villages near Jerusalem, utterly destroyed to guarantee that the inhabitants never returned. “To call it Peace Forest,” he laments, “to take well-meaning [Jewish] donors and with their money turn all these orchards into a picnic area for Israelis and tourists is something else entirely. This betrays not only a lack of sensitivity but is something that must eventually corrupt our youth ... Dehumanization is a contagious disease.” [BENVENISTI, p. 200-201]

Traditional Israeli reluctance to address the facts of history even stretches far into the distant past. As **Elliot Horowitz** notes about Jewish massacres of Christians in ancient Israel:

“After 1967 the reluctance of Israeli historians, especially those linked institutionally to universities and research institutes, to acknowledge Jewish violence in the distant past has become even greater than in the decades immediately following the Holocaust. This is true especially with regard to acts allegedly committed against non-Jews in the land of Israel and its environs. One suspects that the resistance to acknowledging such phenomena in the past has been related to a desire on the part of many Israelis to see themselves as enlightened and humane occupiers at present.” [HOROWITZ, 1998 p. 8]

Israel is a very small nation – in one area its width is only about ten miles; more than half of its land mass is desert. Only one-fifth of the country is arable. The Jewish nation has few natural resources; potash is one of them. Even limited water supplies loom as long-term threats to political stability with neighboring water-poor countries. Most water is pumped from the “Sea” of Galilee and its headwaters; water crucial to the Jewish state originates in the heavily Arab West Bank and in southern Lebanon. “Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza,” notes **Amnon Rubenstein**, “are routinely forbidden to dig new wells, deepen existing wells, or put in water systems that might reduce the water available for Israel.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 173] Although Israel is rich in religious lore and tradition, for all practical economic intents and purposes it is physically resource-less. It must rely of course upon the massive beneficence of wealthy and influential Jews throughout the world for help – economic contributions, but – more importantly – world-wide lobbying efforts of governments and peoples throughout the world to sustain the Jewish state which can never sustain itself, in drastic contradiction of seminal Zionist plans for the Jewish state. Hence, the resources of the rest of the world maintain an economic, social, and military level for Israel which it could never remotely maintain by its own means.

Nonetheless, Jewish and Zionist mythology about the sacredness of the land of Israel has fostered an extremely strange, and disturbing, paradox. Israeli **Amos Oz** notes Jewish myth about the actual **land** of Israel in Zionist tradition:

“This is ... what some of my teachers taught me when I was a child: after our Temple was destroyed and we were banished from our Land, the gentiles came into our heritage and defiled it. Wild Arabs laid the land waste ... When our first pioneers came to the land to rebuild and be rebuilt by it and redeem it from its desolation, they found an abandoned wasteland.” [OZ, p. 88]

This is an especially curious myth, given the fact that the deeds of defiling Gentiles and “wild Arabs” over all centuries combined can not remotely compare to the atrocious Jewish care taking of the Holy Land in recent history, in which the modern Israeli military-industrial state **rampantly** pollutes the place so important to Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. The most visible physical landmark in the Tel Aviv area, for example, on the outskirts of the city along the highway to Israel’s international airport, is a giant mountain of trash – the Hir-ya dump. It had been absorbing 3,000 tons of garbage every day until it was recently closed, but not before the mountain of garbage “collapsed into the Ayalon River, threatening one of Tel Aviv’s sources of drinking water.” [COHN, M., 10-18-98] “As a Zionist,” bemoaned professor **Harvey Lithwick**, “you can’t believe that you came to reclaim the country ... and yet you let the land go to garbage. For me, that’s horrible.” [COHN, M., 10-18-98]

In July 1999 one hundred scientists, under sponsorship of Israel’s Economic Forum and the Technion Institute in Haifa, released a report announcing that Israel’s environment was “on the verge of collapse.” The report noted that “underground aquifers suffer from almost irreversible salination, the quality of air is declining, causing one in ten children to have asthma, garbage is piling up [and] uncontrolled construction is eating away at open areas.” [AGENCE FRANCE PRESSE, 7-14-99] That same year London’s *Financial Times* noted that “the statistics make grim reading. More than half of all untreated industrial waste, including poisonous chemicals and salts, flows directly into the [Israeli] environment, damaging underground aquifers, rivers and streams.” [FINANCIAL TIMES, 1-29-99, p. 12] Israel produces 170,000 tons of toxic waste a year – two-thirds of it is believed to be dumped illegally throughout the country and into the Mediterranean Sea. [COHN, M., 10-18-98]

“Zionists – who passionately reclaimed these biblical lands after 2,000 years in exile, “noted the *Toronto Star* in 1998, “have ... a blind spot about their birth-right.” “During the past 50 years,” said Israeli environmental activist Bilha Givon, “all the coasts along Israel have become wasteland, polluted by factories.” In 1997, during Israel’s international Jewish sporting event, the Maccabiah Games, a bridge collapsed over the Yarkon River. Two Jewish athletes from Australia survived the fall, notes the *Star*, “only to die of infection from the polluted river. The scandal over lethal toxins swirling in the water rocked the Jewish Maccabiah games.” [COHN, M., 10-18-98]

Of particular note, and increasing controversy, is Israel’s official toxic waste dumping ground, Ramat Hovav, located twelve miles south of Be’er Sheva in the Negev desert. With 43,000 tons of toxic material a year delivered its way, Ramat Hovav is notorious for mismanagement and haphazard storage of a variety of dangers. “Within the past twelve months,” noted the *Jerusalem Post* in August

1998, “the chairman of the company that manages the toxic waste site, the site manager, and the site safety officer have all been fired over safety deficiencies.” [COLLINS, L., 8-7-98, p. 3]

A large community of (Muslim Arab) Bedouin of the Al-Azameh tribe lives in tents across the street. (Many were forced to move there after being evicted from their ancestral lands by the Jewish government). Putrid smells drift through the tents day and night. Environmental Ministry tests in 1994-95, noted **Haim Chertok**, noted “dangerous levels of pollution, issuing from organic waste stewing in Ramat Hovav, more than 40 percent of the time.” [CHERTOK, H., 5-30-97]

Arab workers are also employed in the most dangerous jobs at the hazardous waste area and in the cluster of pesticide and chemical factories within Ramat Hovav grounds. Explosions at the Chemgas chemical plant in 1999 injured six workers. “There are at least six factories, out of 15 at the site,” noted the *Jerusalem Post*, “where emissions could result in an accident causing irreversible harm to residents, or even death.” [COLLINS, L., 8-7-97] Mishandling disasters at, and around, the site are common – from overturned trucks hauling toxic cargo to leaking storage barrels to explosions of dangerous chemicals. From 1988 to 1998 there were “ten major incidents” including “two leaks of poisonous gases within a 12 hour period.” [COLLINS, L., 8-4-98, p. 3] In 1997 a lithium battery storage area exploded, a wall of flames 300 feet tall burned for hours, sending thick, black smoke over the area. “No one thought,” notes the *Toronto Star*, “to alert the Bedouin to the possible peril until three hours later.” [COHN, M., 10-18-98]

(In the same vein, in 1998 Palestinian investigators discovered a secret toxic waste dumping ground that Israeli companies had been using in Arab areas in the Occupied Territories, including “32 hazardous materials, including pesticides and medical waste.” [COHN, M., 10-18-98])

Meanwhile, a former deputy mayor of Jerusalem, **Meron Benvenisti**, notes the ideological undercurrent of the Israeli “ecological” military order in the Occupied Territories that prohibits local Arabs from picking a herb called Za’atar, a wild plant they had freely gathered for centuries:

“[The order] is only a strong political and ideological statement: You Palestinians despoil the land indiscriminately because you do not feel for it, ergo it is not your homeland. We [Jews] look after it. Therefore it is ours.” [BENVENISTI, p. 24]

The ideological foundation for the modern state of Israel is the political philosophy of Zionism; its fundamental assertions were practical, secular, and activist in nature. Unlike traditional Judaism which passively awaited God’s intervention via an expected Messiah to lead world Jewry into a messianic age of Jewish redemption, empowerment, and leadership, Zionism declared it important that Jews take their destiny into their own hands. “Zionism,” notes **Charles Silberman**, “... transformed the meaning of Jewishness messianism. Instead of

waiting for God to bring about the Messianic Age in His own way and time, as the Orthodox believed ... the Zionists insisted that the Jews had to go to work to bring about their own redemption.” [SILBERMAN, p. 39] And the most pressing Zionist issue at hand was the desire for an explicitly Jewish national homeland. Although in early Zionist years a temporary Jewish homeland in parts of Argentina or Kenya was considered, few of the rank and file members of the movement took such suggestions seriously. The emotional attachment, after all, unlike other European-based nationalist movements, was based on traditional religious beliefs: the ancient homeland that God had reputedly given to the Israelites. The homeland was not really negotiable. It had to be a return to Zion: Israel. “Even those who rebelled against religion,” notes **Ehud Luz**, “could not ignore the need to deal with it, for the simple reason that Jewish nationalism drew its legitimacy from the Jewish religion: Zionism was rooted in the Jewish past, and no one denied that this past had a religious character.” [LUZ, p. x] “The mythos-driven craving for the ancestral land,” suggests Israeli **Jay Gonen**, “is tied to deep unconscious layers in the Jewish psyche.” [GONEN, J., p. 200]

Sometimes these “cravings” are not so unconscious. The underlying links between the religion of Judaism and secular Zionism is so great that Henrietta Szold, the founder of *Hadassah* (the international Zionist women’s organization), was the first woman to study at the Jewish Theological Seminary. [HESCHEL, 1983, p. xiv]

Part of the Zionist revival included reclaiming the nearly dead language of Hebrew (which had been reduced over the centuries to use only for religious purposes). Intended to be applied to a new, secularized Zionist society, as early as 1926 scholar **Gershom Scholem** noted the latent undercurrents in attempting to secularly appropriate a religiously-charged language: “The Land [of Israel] is a volcano. It provides lodging for the language [of Hebrew] ... What will be the result of the updating of Hebrew? Will the abyss of the holy tongue which we have implanted in our children not yawn wide? People here do not realize what they are doing. They think they have made Hebrew into a secular language, that they removed its apocalyptic sting. But that is not so ... Every word which is not simply made up but rather taken from the treasure house of well-worn terms is laden with explosives.” [RAVITZKY, A., p. 3]

“Although in rabbinic times an Aramaic translation of the Torah was declaimed alongside the biblical text in public readings ...,” notes **Barry Holtz**, “it was the Hebrew original that was venerated and preserved. This sense of the sacred quality of the language begins with the Bible itself. God speaks, and through language the world comes into being. Jews, at least since rabbinic times, have taken the holiness of the language with great seriousness.” [HOLTZ, B., 1984, p. 21]

“There is no Sabbath Judaism without Zionism,” notes **Dagobert Runes**, “Every daily prayer of the observing Jew carries the undertone of return to Zion. The four great holidays of the Jewish faith are imbedded in Zionist land and Zionist homecoming. Judaism is a little possible without Zionism as Christianity without Christ.” [MARX, K., 1959, p. x] “Herein lies the ambiguity of Zionism,” says **Jacob Neusner**,

“It was supposedly a secular movement, yet in reinterpreting the classic mythic structures of Judaism, it compromised its secularity and exposed its fundamental unity with the classic mythic being of Judaism ... What has happened in Zionism is that the old has been in one instant destroyed and resurrected. The ‘holy people’ are no more, the nation-people take their place. How much has changed in the religious tradition, when the allegedly secular successor-continuator has preserved not only the essential perspective of the tradition, but done so pretty much in the tradition’s own symbols and language?” [NEUSNER, J., 1972, p. 100]

“The fact,” notes **Alan Dowty**, “that many early Zionists sought to ‘divorce’ themselves from Jewish history does not, however, mean that they always succeeded in disentangling themselves from its grip. In fact, the illusion that Zionism could escape the legacies – negative and positive – of the Jewish past, through an exercise of sheer ideological will, may have been the greatest conceit among the necessary self-deceptions of the founding fathers ... Holidays and national symbols were also inevitably drawn from the past, even if attempts were made to alter their content and significance. The very legitimacy of the entire [Zionist] enterprise also rested, in the end, on Jewish history and religion, a factor that grew in importance as conflict with the Arab population developed.” [DOWTY, 1998]

Monford Harris sees a strong Judaism-Zionism link in the old religious covenant notion:

“The dynamic of Zionism ... is only possible on the basis of covenantal solidarity. ... None of the universal categories – race, nation, nationality, or religion – can account for this involvement. It is accountable only on the basis of covenantal solidarity throughout Jewish history. While twentieth century Jewry no longer uses conveniently terms and has lost its conscious awareness of its self-understanding, it does, nevertheless, operate with the ideas of the Covenant.” [HARRIS, M., 1965, p. 92]

Early Zionism in Israel also stressed a “back to the land” ethic, emphatically distancing the new Jewish people from their traditional “Shylock” economic middleman roles in Europe for honest labor in the farm fields of Palestine. Community-owned socialist agricultural enterprises called *kibbutzim* sprouted up everywhere and were heralded as the foundation for a new, proud, hard-working Jewish identity. By 1986, however, **Etan Levine** noted that “today’s kibbutz member is profoundly disturbed by the failure to transmit its values to the young ... To many an Israeli, today’s *kibbutz* is seen as sort of a country club, using hired labor for the Arab and Sephardic towns, and exploiting the *kibbutz*’s favorable tax status and its undue influence in the Israeli Knesset.” [LEVINE, E., p. 46]

Rudiments of the Zionist world view began to take hold among a few Jewish thinkers in the mid-1800s. **Moses Hess** wrote *Rome and Jerusalem* in 1862, a work generally credited to be the origin of Zionist theory, although the term would not be invented, nor the ideas distilled, till decades later. “Hess,” wrote later Zionist philosopher **Martin Buber**, “was no ‘precursor’ of the Zionist movement. He was its initiation.” “Everything we have attempted,” said preeminent Zionist

activist **Theodore Herzl**, “can be found in this [*Rome and Jerusalem*] work.” [HESS, opening page]

“The pious Jew is before all else a Jewish patriot,” wrote **Hess** in this seminal work of Jewish secular nationalism, “the ‘new-fangled’ Jew who denies Jewish nationalism is not only an apostate, a renegade in the religious sense, but a traitor to his people and to his family. Should it prove true that the emancipation of the Jews is incompatible with Jewish nationalism, then the Jew must sacrifice emancipation ... The Jewish religion is primarily Jewish patriotism. This the Jewish ‘Reformers’ who ‘emancipated’ themselves from the Jewish nation knew quite well. They are wary of expressing their true sentiments frankly.” [HESS, p. 27-28] In an earlier work, entitled *Money* (1845), **Hess** had located the worldwide Jewish community in a socio-economic Darwinian sense far from their collective self-perception as humankind’s consummate victims: “The Jews, who in the natural history of the social animal would have had the world-historical mission to elicit the predator in humanity, have now accomplished the task.” [REINHARZ, p. 85] (The turn of the century socialist/Zionist **Ber Borochov** echoed this perspective of non-Jews, noting that non-Jews tended to gain “their livelihood from nature,” and that “it is obvious that Jews, in contradistinction to all other nations, derive their livelihood exclusively from man.” [BOROCHOV, p. 62] Hess also, like so many in the Jewish political world in our own day, abandoned “universalist” political activism for Jewish “particularism.” Hess was for years a communist theorist, even writing in 1847 “a draft for a communist manifesto.” [GIDAL, p. 223]

A second Zionist theorist of considerable import was **Leon Pinsker** whose treatise *Auto-Emancipation* appeared in 1882. “We have not ceased even in the lands of our exile to be spiritually a distinct nation,” he wrote, “but this spiritual nationality, so far from giving us the status of nation in the eyes of other nations, is the very cause of their hatred for us as a people.” [SACHAR, p. 300] Traditional religious belief that Gentile hostility to Jews was a punishment from God was secularly adjusted in Pinsker’s argument; he proclaimed what in our day has become Jewish canon: Jewish irresponsibility for their roles in history and the declared irrational essence of a corresponding “Jew-hatred.” Pinsker, says **Walter Laqueur**, “regarded Judaeophobia as a psychic aberration, but in his view it was hereditary. Transmitted as a disease for two thousand years, it was incurable ... Prejudice, subconscious notions, could not be removed by reasoning, however forceful and clear.” [LAQUEUR, p. 71] “One of the fundamentals of Zionism,” confirmed Zionist heroine **Hannah Senesh** in later years, “is the realization that anti-Semitism is an illness which can neither be fought against with words, nor cured with superficial treatment.” [UMANSKY/ASHTON, p. 175]

The most famous Zionist, however, was **Theodore Herzl**, a journalist (he was a correspondent for Vienna’s *Neue Freie Presse*, the most influential newspaper in the Hapsburg Empire), and playwright, who struggled as a dreamer and activist towards resolvment of “the Jewish problem” in Europe. **Herzl**’s novel *Altneuland* has been described as “the foundation document of the modern state of Israel.” [SELZER, p. 42] “Herzl,” says **Michael Selzer**, “endorses as

valid the negative image of the Jew with which he had earlier condemned and then catered most extravagantly to [for funds], [the book was the] creation of a fantasy state in which the self-hating Jewish readers of the book could find and identify themselves with their complete antithesis.” [SELZER, p. 42] Herzl’s idea of Israel, says Amnon Rubenstein, was “a mini-Switzerland in the heart of the Middle East.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 11]

As late as 1893, he seriously entertained the idea that the problem to anti-Semitism could be resolved by a mass conversion of all Jewish children to Christianity. [AVISHAI, p. 37] The publication of Herzl’s ideas about the creation of a Jewish homeland, **The Jewish State**, and mass Jewish exodus to it, became the most influential work in Zionist history.

Jacques Kornberg notes Herzl’s essential world view, so deeply rooted in the Jewish martyrological and persecution tradition: “Herzl’s litany of Jewish suffering was wildly exaggerated, for he claimed that Jews were ‘always the carefully looked after and cultivated leeches or the ... chamber serfs ... of the powerful.’ In Herzl’s view of Jewish history there were no periods of security or normality. Later this view was to become part of his Zionist conception of the Jewish dispersion as a 2,000 year period of captivity and unfreedom.” [KORNBERG, p. 84]

And as World Zionist Organization president **Nahum Goldmann** once wrote:

“[**Theodore Herzl**] put [the Zionist issue] in a famous and totally misleading saying: ‘The problem of Zionism is one of means of transport: there is a people without a land, and a land without a people’ ... He utter[ed] a double falsehood: first, Palestine was not a country without people, since there were hundreds of thousands of Arabs living there; and second, the Jews were not a landless people, for the assimilated Jews were good Frenchmen, Germans, Englishmen and so on.” [GOLDMANN, N., 1978, p. 88]

Eventually Herzl and his cohorts were visiting powerful people throughout the world, lobbying the Zionist ideas intensely, seeking both funds from the wealthy and political favors. Among those from whom he sought help – particularly in concessions for Jewish immigration to Palestine – in his single-minded focus on Jews was the **Sultan of Turkey**. “When Herzl,” notes **Hannah Arendt**, “during these negotiations received cables from students of various oppressed nationalities protesting against agreements with a government which had just slaughtered hundreds of thousands of Armenians, he only observed: ‘This will be useful for me with the Sultan.’” [ARENDR, in SELZER, p. 236]

Alfred Lilienthal notes the curious similarity of traditional Zionism and anti-Semitic ideology regarding the Jewish inability– or resistance – to assimilate into non-Jewish societies. Seminal Zionist writings, like those of Hess, Herzl and Pinsker, says Lilienthal, argued that “Jews formed in the midst of the nations, among which they reside, a distinctive element which cannot be readily digested in any country. (Strangely, these were practically the same words for which the [anti-Semitic] *Dearborn Independent* and **Henry Ford**, Sr. were to be

sued more than sixty years later by American Jews of Zionist leanings).” [LILIENTHAL, p. 13]

This classical anti-Semitic accusation – that Jews live within a host society, but are not truly a fully dedicated part of it – is actually a fundamental belief too of the Zionist credo. An essential principle of Zionism is the secular revamping of the old religious notion of Jewish identity throughout the world: *galut* – exile. As noted earlier, the idea of *galut* asserts that Jews – dispersed from ancient Israel throughout the world – are everywhere in places they do not belong. Their own true home can only be Israel. Zionism holds that, because Jews are scattered throughout the world in other peoples’ lands, Jews are ethically, spiritually, morally, and physically impaired from their true natures. In Hebrew, one of the meanings of *galut* is “sighing under the yoke of oppression.” [GOLDSTEIN, p. 178] In the Zionist view, Jews are not –and cannot be – connected to the lands, culture, and peoples of their Diaspora (dispersion). “The Zionist critique of assimilation,” notes **Donald Niewyk**, “... rested on a certain conviction that all efforts to blend with non-Jews must lead unswervingly to deformed Jewish lives. The new discipline of psychoanalysis was mustered to demonstrate the neurotic side effects of divided consciousness. Rootlessness and inferiority complexes were shown to generate everything from revolutionary activity to Jewish anti-Semitism, extreme German nationalism, and suicide.” [NIEWYK, p. 126]

Only gathered together in their own nation can Jews of the world attain “normalization.” Once the Jewish people had “normalized,” hoped **Theodore Herzl**, the Zionist “father” of modern Israel, “it is the anti-Semite who will be our staunchest friends, and the anti-Semitic countries which will be our allies.” [FEUERLICHT, p. 222] In modern Israel the term *galut* is a slur. “*Galut* has become a general term of contempt,” says **Charles Liebman** and **Steven Cohen**, “bearing no relation to where one lives.” [LIEBMAN/COHEN]

“In classical Zionist thinking,” says Liebman and Cohen, “the non-Jews are not to be blamed for their hostility to the Jews. The fault lies in the unnatural condition of Jews living as strangers in a host society that understandably harbors suspicions of them and their intentions.” [LIEBMAN/SILBERMAN, p. 58] Even **David Ben-Gurion**, revered by many Jews as a pioneer Zionist and the first prime minister of the modern state of Israel (to 1963), said that

“The cause of our troubles and the anti-Semitism of which we complain result from our peculiar status that does not accord with the established framework of the nations of the world. It is not the result of the wickedness or folly of the Gentiles which we call anti-Semitism.” [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 58]

From a Zionist racial perspective, notes **Donald Niewyk**, “even a moderate Zionist such as Gustav Krojanker could describe anti-Semitism as the ideological superstructure of ‘instinctive animal peculiarities’ that were natural among groups ‘divided by blood and history.’” [NIEWYK, p. 127-128]

For decades, the Zionist movement basically agreed with the standard anti-Semitic criticisms of the Jews of Europe, that Jews were exploitive, often unethical, elitist separatists in their self-perceived “host nations,” and they were en-

trenched in the centers of commerce, overly fixated upon the accumulation of money. “The Zionist position,” says **Aleksander Hertz**, “was ... similar to that of the anti-Semite. Both spoke of the organic separateness of the Jews and their alienness. Although they differed fundamentally in their evaluations of the role of the Jews and their historic significance, their intellectual premises were the same, and they did not differ greatly in their conclusions.” [HERTZ] “Intriguingly,” notes **Bernard Avishai**, “political Zionists often accepted as true some of the anti-Semite’s most outrageous stereotypes of the Jew ... Accordingly, political Zionists were often unable to articulate precisely what Jewish principles were to be defended – apart from the assertion that the Jewish people should survive.” [AVISHAI, p. 25]

In pre-World War II Nazi Germany, Zionist assertions that Jews were an unassimilable people mirrored, and reinforced, the Nazis’ own arguments. Both groups asserted that there should be no Jews in Germany. “The anti-Semitic barrage continued weekly with Zionist aspersions sounding painfully similar to the Nazi line discrediting the German citizenship of the Jews,” notes Edwin Black, “It became that much harder for German Jews to defend against Nazi accusations of illegitimate citizenship when a land and visible group of their own [Zionists] continually published identical indictments ... Zionism had become a tool for anti-Semites.” [BLACK, E., p. 173]

On June 21, 1933, the German Zionist Federation sent their evaluation of the Jewish presence in Germany to **Hitler**, saying:

“Zionism believes that a rebirth ... such as that in German tradition resulting from a combination of Christian and national values, must also come about within the Jewish communities. Racial background, religion, a common fate and tribal consciousness must be of decisive importance in developing a lifestyle for Jews too.” [BLACK, E., p. 175]

The Israeli scholar **Yehezkel Kaufman**, who represents the revisionist history so popular among Jews today that deems anti-Semitism to be completely irrational in origin, noted that in Zionism’s early decades of development

“Zionist ideology itself was by no means free from the influence of anti-Semitism, and Zionism actually based the national movement on a rationale of charges that it took over from the anti-Semites, and attempted to find a core of justice in the hatred of the Jews. Jews of the *Galut*, the countries of dispersion, really deserve to be hated: their customs, tendencies, businesses, attitude to their environment, etc. are the same source of the hatred, the justifiable hatred. Therefore, they must leave *Galut*.” [KAUFMAN, p. 2451]

“Our function now [as Jews],” wrote **Joseph Brenner**, an important early twentieth century Zionist, “is to recognize and admit our meanness since the beginning of history to the present day, all the faults in our character, and then to rise and start over again.” [SILBERMAN, p. 39] “With a burning and passionate pleasure,” he wrote elsewhere, “I would blot out from the prayer book of the Jews of our day ‘Thou hast chosen us’ in every shape and form.” [DOWTY, 1998, p. 1] “The old Jew in Zionist iconography,” notes **Haim Breseeth**,

“was not dissimilar to the standard anti-Semitic portrait – the ‘inversion of what is productive,’ ‘the rootless, cosmopolitan, unproductive, and passive entity, inevitably attracting the hatred of its social environment, as it were. Zionism was to eradicate this type of Jewishness and replace it with the new Jew.” [BRESEETH, p. 194]

“The vocabulary of abuse [from Zionists about the Jewish people of Europe] in Hebrew literature,” notes **Yehezkel Kaufman**, “–where Jews speak to one another without fear of exaggeration – is of a sort you would find only in anti-Semitic literature of the worst type Frishman: ‘Jewish life is a ‘dog’s’ life that ‘evokes disgust.’ Berdichevski: ‘Not a nation, not a people, not human.’ Brenner: ‘Gypsies, filthy dogs, inhuman, wounded dogs.’ A. D. Gordon: ‘Parasitism, people fundamentally useless.’ From the articles of Shwardron: ‘Slaves, helots, the basest uncleanness, worms, filth, parasitic rootlessness.’ (See his writings in *Moznaim*, 1933, nos. 33-38). In honor of the anniversary of *Histadrut* [the national Israeli labor federation], *Davar*, the Palestinian [i.e., now Israel] newspaper, printed a vowel-pointed headline: ‘National resistance, the regeneration of a parasitic nation.’” [KAUFMAN, p. 241]

As **Joachim Doron** notes, “the Jewish self-criticism so widespread among the German Zionist intelligentsia often seemed dangerously similar to the complaints of the German anti-Semites.” [FINKELSTEIN, N., 1998, p. 24]

Shaul Avigur, the head of the organization which aided illegal immigration to Israel against British Mandate curtailment, had great disdain for the Jewish survivors of the Holocaust who made it to Israel. Avigur remarked that

“They are different ... completely different [from other Jews in Israel]. The propensity to inform is widespread among them ... in commerce they engage in everything possible; the children buy and sell dollars; corruption is horrible; ... prostitution is terrible.” [PORAT, p. 162]

“The [European] ghetto Jew was doomed from the Zionist perspective,” says **Haim Breseeth**, “– human dust, as [former Israeli president] **Weizmann** named him, a historical figure with a despicable past and no future. Thus, the ghetto Jew became the antithesis of the Israeli Jew, even before the creation of the Israeli state. This is very different from how every other Jewish community, notably the buoyant American Jewish community, has perceived the European Jews.” [BRESEETH, p. 194]

“It is a sad opinion one hears many people expressing,” complained **Yehezkel Kaufman** in 1949, “– that anti-Semitism is in a certain sense an anteroom to Zionism. Many Zionists, and not only Western European Zionists, believe with complete naivety that to be ‘good Zionists,’ we must first become ‘good’ anti-Semites, we must first hate ourselves... [KAUFMAN, p. 244] ...If you were to open the notebook of a Hebrew school student [in Israel] you might read such phrases as these: ‘The Jews in the Diaspora are living unhealthy lives, as unsavory tradesmen, and sometimes have unsavory private lives too ... They are corrupt ... The Gentiles around them are living healthy lives,’ or: ‘The Jews in the *Galut* prefer storekeeping, banking, and peddling’ and that is why the Gen-

tiles hate them; ‘the lack of Jewish farmers and Jewish workers has been the reason for their unnatural lives, and has aroused hatred.’ [KAUFMAN, p. 244]

“[**Theodore Herzl**, the official founder of the modern state of Israel] did not claim that the charges of the anti-Semite were altogether unjust,” observed Walter Laqueur, “The ghetto, which had not been of their making, had bred [in Jews] certain asocial qualities: the Jews had come to embody the characteristics of men who had served long prison terms.” [LAQUEUR, p. 88] Likewise, Zionist writer **Theodore Lessing**, says **Daniel Niewyk**, believed that European Jewry’s “preoccupation with security and material wealth had brought them a half-deserved reputation as exploiters.” [NIEWYK, p. 137]

“Reading today – in the post-Holocaust era – the writings of the founders of Zionism,” says **Amnon Rubenstein**, “one is slightly embarrassed by the abuse against the very nature of the Jewish communities in exile, in *galut* ... [But] Zionism did not usher in this mood. Nineteenth century Hebrew and Yiddish literature ... vilify the Jewish existence within the traditional Pale of Settlement, the ‘parasitical’ occupations which mar it and the sickening submission to brute force and oppression.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 5]

Of course, modern Israeli propaganda needs, and Jewish identity needs, have changed in recent years. Today the official Zionist view, malleable to the times, has reabsorbed traditional Jewish thinking about a mystical, omnipresent anti-Semitism, useful in hardening trans-world Jewish solidarity with Israel – the Protector. As **Charles Liebman** and **Steven Cohen** note:

“The role of anti-Semitism in formulations of Zionism and in the importance attributed to the existence of the Jewish state has not diminished. What has changed is the benign image held by Israeli leaders of the Gentile. It is no longer the Jew who is indirectly to blame for being hated. Anti-Semitism is no longer the expected hostility of the hosts toward their uninvited guests. As in the traditional Jewish past, anti-Semitism is now attributed to the Gentile’s irrational hatred of the Jew ... The origins of anti-Semitism are no longer explained in terms of Jewish estrangement from their host societies, but as endemic to the non-Jew.” [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 59]

Increasingly in recent years, the modern state of Israel, and many Jewish apologists throughout the world, publicly espouse views about themselves and Israel that are implicitly irreconcilable. The widespread Jewish illusion of harmonizing completely contradictory worldviews (universalism and particularism) is likewise echoed in the ideology of Zionism (although some important Zionist strands have been disbanding not only allegiance to universality, but to democracy as a social principle). As the first Prime Minister of Israel, **David Ben Gurion**, (in this realm yet again a claim of Jewish “uniqueness”) put it:

“Two basic aspirations underlie all our work in this country: to be like all nations, and to be different from all nations.” [ARONOFF, Myths, p. 178]

Another example of Israel’s implicitly contradictory nature, notes **Rachelle Saidel**, is that the eventual “linking [of] the creation of the Jewish state to the

murder of six million Jews causes this state to be born with a built-in paranoia. This ‘birth defect’ has led Israel to beg for normalcy – to be treated as all other nations, while at the same time pointing out how – because of the Holocaust, it should be treated differently.” [SAIDEL, p. 17]

The clumsily veiled chauvinism at root here is, as always, the classical religiously-based Jewish notion of the necessity for Jews to be “a people apart,” “unique,” distinct from all others. [“Lo, the people shall dwell alone and shall not be reckoned among the nations.” –NUMBERS 23:9] For some Israelis, notes **Myron Aronoff**, the biblical admonition that Israel “is a people that shall dwell alone and shall never be reckoned among the nations, [is] a curse. However, others consider it an affirmation of Israel’s chosenness.” [ARONOFF, p. 178]

Alan Dowty notes that eventually Jewish “uniqueness” in Israel,

“rather than normalization, was becoming the watchword ... Israelis were again seeing themselves, in the words of Balaam’s blessing, as ‘a people who shall dwell alone’ ... Israel was moving from a universalistic, secular, rational, civic orientation to one that was particularist, religious, mystical, and primordial. It was reverting from an ‘Israeli’ outlook, embodied in the concept of the State of Israel, back to a more ‘Jewish’ self-identity.” [DOWTY, 1998]

Israeli **Meron Benvenisti** sees the transformation – the absorption of traditional Jewish exclusionist identity into Zionism – this way:

“Jewish elitist perceptions of the ‘chosen people’ were crystallized against a background of humiliation, scorn, hate, and alienation in the diaspora. Only a belief in his unique identity could sustain the Jew ... The selfsame precepts, transferred to a situation where the Jews are the majority, ruling another nation [Arabs], interacting on an equal basis with the [other] *goyim*, assume a sinister, domineering significance. *Ahavat Israel*, the love of Israel, the deep sense of affinity and of common destiny, the belief in *col Israel haverim* (all Israel are comrades) which sustained the diaspora Jews and gave them a measure of security, resulted in xenophobia – being increasingly perceived as synonymous with *sin’at hagoy* (hate for the *goyim*).” [Benvenisti, p. 76]

In 1882 there were only 24,000 Jews in what was then called Palestine, an area under control of the Muslim Ottoman Empire of Turkey since 1516 (Great Britain took over control of Palestine in 1918). The first Zionist Congress was held in Switzerland in 1887 and by the late 1890s **Theodore Herzl** had seized prominent stage in the new Zionist movement, visiting wealthy Jewish philanthropists and even the **Sultan of Turkey** in the hopes of creating a Jewish state in the Holy Land. To acquire Palestine, said **Herzl**, “we require diplomatic negotiations ... and propaganda on a large scale.” [LAQUEUR, p. 95] In the case of the Turkish ruler, **Walter Laqueur** observes that **Herzl** “was ready to use his

influence [at the most important newspaper in central Europe, the *Neue Freie Presse*] to play down the anti-Armenian persecutions.” [LAQUEUR, p. 118]

Most early Jews in Palestine were religiously-oriented. With increased interest (mainly by Jews in Eastern Europe) in Jewish nationalism, and the growing *Ho-revei Zion* (Lovers of Zion) movement, activist Jews of a more secular nature began to make their way to Palestine in the later 1880s. Between 1881 and 1904 (in what is called the First *Aliya* – ascension – in Zionist circles) 30,000 Jews emigrated to Palestine. Still, by 1918 and World War I, the (now) 56,000 Jews in Palestine were still tiny compared to the 640,000 Arabs around them. [SHAPIRA, p. 22-23]

Although Zionism was conceived as a Jewish “back to the land” movement, “by 1910,” notes **Walter Laqueur**, “the [Zionist] settlers were owners of plantations employing mainly Arab workers. Their own children were sent to education in France.” [LAQUEUR, p. 79] “The major reason that Zionism survived its struggling early period before 1917,” says **Norman Cantor**, “was that it received the endorsement and patronage of many [Jewish] billionaire patriarchs and their charitable organizations right from the start of the modern Zionist ventures in the 1880s.” [CANTOR, p. 298] Of particular importance in this regard in the early Zionist years was **Baron Edmond de Rothschild**, one of the heirs to the fabulous Rothschild European banking dynasty.

Jews continued to make their way to Palestine, in repeated waves. There were second (1904-1914), third (1919-1923), fourth (1924-1928), and fifth *aliyahs* (1929-1939). After the founding of the Israeli state in 1948, the next ten years witnessed another 900,000 Jews moving to live in the Holy Land. In 1950 over 100,000 Jews emigrated to Israel from Iraq. “They were driven out of Iraq to Israel,” notes **Amnon Rubenstein**, “motivated by numerous anti-Jewish attacks. At the time, however, it was widely assumed these attacks were perpetrated by hostile Iraqis, but recent scholarship indicates the actions were undertaken by overly zealous Zionists who wanted to create an atmosphere of fear that would convince the Iraqis to move to Israel.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 60]

The Jewish National Fund was created in 1901, in large part to purchase land. Another international Jewish organization, the Jewish Agency, was founded in 1929 to encourage Jewish immigration, raise funds for settlement, and address administration of the new Jewish communities. By 1980, the Jewish National Fund alone had spent \$15 billion on the Jews of Israel; per its charters, none of it went to the Arab sector of Israeli society. [AVISHAI, p. 320] By the 1920s, Palestinian Arabs began sometimes violent resistance to what they saw as Jewish encroachment, fearing what their new neighbors’ ultimate intentions might be. Major acts of violence continued to increase between Arabs and Zionists. In 1929, in rioting over control of the Jerusalem Wailing Wall, (the area with high religious significance to both to Jews and Muslims), 38 Arabs and 29 Jews were killed; riots spread into the distant towns of Hebron and Safed. A total of 120 Jews and 87 Arabs were reported killed in the fighting. By 1939 20,000 British troops had largely subdued Arab revolt against Zionist incursion.

“Hundreds of Arab villages” were destroyed by Jews by the end of 1949. “Traditional Israeli history,” says **Amnon Rubenstein**, “has presented the Pales-

tinian exodus as the responsibility of Arab leaders who ordered the Palestinians to flee, promising that they could soon return to their homes as conquering heroes. Israeli leaders encouraged them to stay in their homes and villages. Recent research by a number of historians and political scientists, including Israeli scholar and journalist **Benny Morris**, reveals that this is a myth on several grounds.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 52] **Rubenstein** notes that the “vast majority of Palestinians” were expelled or driven out by terrorist campaigns against them, including those by varied Israeli forces: the Haganah, the Israel Defense Force, Irgun and LEHI. There was even a military plan – Plan Dalet – to empty Arab villages for later Jewish settlement. [RUBENSTEIN, A. p. 53] “Those expelled,” says **Rubenstein**, “were allowed to take with them only what they could carry; many had their valuables stolen by Israeli soldiers as they passed military checkpoints.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 53]

With heavy fighting between Jews and Arabs in 1948, most of the 175,000 Arabs who remained in the area that officially became part of the new nation of Israel that year were peasants in interior regions that the warring little reached. These people and their descendants are today resident/citizens of the Jewish state of Israel, an underclass to be sure, but distinct from the Arabs in what is generally known as the Occupied Territories: Gaza, the West Bank, and the Golan Heights. **Bernard Avishai** notes the modern day status of the **Israeli** Arabs: “About half of Israel’s Arabs still live in nearly isolated towns and serve as a work force for Israeli Jewish industries. A quarter work on Jewish farms and construction sites. These figures convincingly show that the Israeli Arabs are dependent upon and dominated by the Jewish economy, that Arabs have become a segregated industrial proletariat in Israel.” [AVISHAI, B., p. 315]

Tens of thousands of Palestinian refugees flooded into the Gaza area, an area 4-8 miles wide and 28 miles long, bordered by Israel, Egypt, and the Mediterranean sea. In 1967 the 350,000 Palestinians crammed into this small space marked it as the highest population density on earth. (AVISHAI, B., p. 274) With complete Israeli control of the area in all facets of economic, social, and political life, by 1973 a third of Gaza’s laborers were forced to work in low-paying, benefit-less jobs for Jewish employers. With few rights and no hope in an entire area that resembled a prison, Israeli Army Chief of Staff Raphael Eitan once called the Palestinians trapped within Israeli rule in the Occupied Territories “drugged cockroaches in a bottle.” [JANSEN, M., p. 15]

By 1991 55% of the land mass of the West Bank and 30% of Gaza Strip was even controlled by the Jewish National Fund. This means, notes **Amnon Rubenstein**, “that increasing numbers of Palestinians are forced into ever-smaller amounts of territory and in many cases are denied their means of livelihood.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 91] Israeli-legislated human rights violations in the Occupied Territories has included, for decades, the “shooting and beating of unarmed individuals,” “expulsion from regions without cause,” “suppression of Palestinian culture” (the word Palestine, the displaying of the Palestinian flag, wearing its colors, etc. have all been punishable crimes during Israeli rule), “collective punishment of entire neighborhoods,” “military censorship of all publications,”

“confiscation of land and water resources,” and “restriction of economic activities.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 95]

In 1981 an Israeli-created administration system in the West Bank removed elected mayors it disliked and replaced them with Jewish overseers in the Arab towns of Nablus, Ramallah, and El-Bireh. [AVISHAI, p. 292] “The West Bank is ruled under British emergency regulations from 1946,” notes **Bernard Avishai**, “which one former Israeli Justice Minister, **Yaacov Shimon Shapiro**, has called Fascist; Amnesty International reported that, from January to June 1979 alone, some 1500 youths were taken into custody. Tens of thousands more were interrogated, or intimidated during the period of the general strike in the spring of 1982.” [AVISHAI, B., p. 307]

The opportunity to nakedly exploit the subjugated Arab population has not been overlooked by Jewish rulers. “Israeli investors and contractors, meanwhile,” says **Avishai**, “have not failed to profit from the situation [in the Occupied Territories], [Israeli scholar] **Benvenisti** points out that hundreds of private speculators and builders have made fortunes here.” [AVISHAI, B., p. 308]

For a small minority of Israelis, such conditions forced upon another people has elicited serious soul-searching. “A prolonged squabble [in this case, with Arabs] does not ennoble,” noted prominent Israeli novelist **Amos Oz**, “it degrades. In our case it is pushing us back into our ‘hereditary’ depression, into the neuroses, the atavistic tribal madness from which we were trying to escape, back into megalomania, the paranoia, the traditional nightmare.” [OZ, A., p. 194] “The social tensions entailed by occupation,” says another Israeli, **Bernard Avishai**, “would have taken their toll on any democracy, but they have had a peculiar and unfortunate impact on Israel – inasmuch as Israeli democracy was improvised in 1948 and has subsequently been made to coexist with a number of residual, genuinely Zionist institutions which had always excluded non-Jews [AVISHAI, p. 299] ... Since the occupation is run entirely according to military law, Israeli soldiers, many of whom are civilian reservists, have not been subject to normal civilian penalties for the crimes they commit in uniform ... In two notorious cases, [Chief of Staff General Eitan] pardoned murderers. Nor are civil prosecutors able to appeal such decisions, and there are no civil rights by means of which an Arab victim’s family might seek redress.” [AVISHAI, B., p. 310]

There was also the 1990 case of **Rabbi Moshe Levinger**, which epitomized an entire genre of Israeli legal lenience for Jewish violence against Arabs. “Levinger,” noted the *Toronto Star*,

“a strident founder of Israel’s settler movement [in the West Bank and Gaza] who calls Arabs ‘dogs,’ yesterday drew five months in jail for shooting an unarmed Arab shopkeeper to death in Hebron in the occupied West Bank. Israeli human rights activists decried the sentence as a ‘frightening’ travesty of justice ... After his car window was smashed by Palestinian stone-throwers, Levinger reached an army roadblock and safety, and then opened fire on Arab merchants nearby, witnesses said ... In 29 cases where Israelis allegedly killed Palestinians since the start

of the Palestinian uprising, only four cases went to court, said **Naam Yashuvi**, information director for B'Tselem, a prominent Israeli human rights group. Two resulted in jail terms: the Levinger case, and that of Israel Zeev, who in December, 1988, got three years in jail and two more suspended for killing a shepherd." [BARTHOS, G., 1990, p. A2]

In overview, observed **Glenn Frankel**, "A country that enforced a permanent military occupation in the West Bank and Gaza that denied its Palestinian subjects even the most rudimentary rights of free speech and the vote, and that locked up, abused and expelled Palestinians without formal charges or trial could not claim to wholeheartedly share liberal American values." [FRANKEL, G., p. 224]

In response to Jewish dominance in the Holy Land, the Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO) was founded in 1964 to violently resist the Jewish state of Israel; it also eventually warred with Arab splinter groups like Fateh and the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine.

With the expulsion of large numbers of Arabs in Israel's "War of Independence" from self-declared Jewish lands, and with the impossibility of these refugees returning, the new Israeli government declared, in 1950, the Law for the Acquisition of Absent Property. Anyone absent from their property between November 1, 1947 and September 1 1948, and not residing in Jewish-controlled areas, was declared to have abandoned ownership and the property was confiscated by the Jewish state. This process also had the effect of robbing many Arab citizens within Jewish boundaries (who didn't even know about the new law, or were unable to challenge it) from their lands. As **Amnon Rubenstein** explains, "once property was declared absentee property, this status would remain in force, even if it could later be proved that the property had been incorrectly classified." [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 62] Another device to rob Arabs of their land was through the Emergency Article for the Exploitation of Uncultivated Areas. Land that had not been cultivated in the past three years was also confiscated by the state, often by declaring "an area farmed by Palestinians a closed military zone so that no Palestinian was allowed to enter it. After the three-year period had elapsed, the land could then be declared uncultivated" and seized. [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 63] Some Palestinian land officially under Ottoman Empire or British Mandate registration was also confiscated by the new Jewish state.

Despite condemnation by the international community, Israel formally annexed East Jerusalem in 1967 and the Golan Heights (bordering Syria) in 1981.

In its formative years, Zionism was actually overwhelmingly rejected by most of the world's Jews. In Europe, in the nineteenth century, one of the most influential leaders of the Reform Judaism movement, **Abraham Geiger**, attacked Moses Hess as someone who "after bankruptcy as a socialist and all kinds of swindles wants to make a hit with [Jewish] nationalism." [LAQUEUR, p. 53] In 1919 "French leader **Sylvain Levi** spoke violently against the restoration of a

Jewish home in Palestine.” [LITVINOFF, B., p. 114] Subscription to Zionism was feared to open Jews everywhere to charges of national disloyalty in the countries they lived. “Except for a few scattered voices,” says **Aharon Feldman**, “Jewish leadership as a whole saw **Herzl**’s Zionism as a threat to Jewish survival. The spiritual giants of the times [the turn of the twentieth century] – Reb Yitzhak Elhanem, the Hafetz Haim, and Reb Haim Brisker – refused to enter a partnership with it.” [FELDMAN, p. 23] The first Zionist World Congress was held in Basel, Switzerland. Plans had been to hold it in Munich, Germany, but the Jewish community there didn’t want it. [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 42]

As Jewish philosopher, **Morris Raphael Cohen**, wrote in *The New Republic* in 1919:

“A national Jewish Palestine must necessarily mean a state founded on a peculiar race, a tribal religion and a mystic belief in a peculiar soil, when liberal America stands for separation of Church and state, the free mixing of races, and the fact that men can change their habitation and language and still advance the process of civilization.” [ROSENFELD, A., 1997, p. 111]

Some in the ultra-Orthodox world even blamed Zionists for the Holocaust. “As early as the second World War,” notes Israeli scholar **Aviezer Ravitzky**, “harsh accusations were made by some ultra-Orthodox radicals concerning direct Zionist responsibility for what was happening [to Jews in Europe]: it was the Zionists’ declarations that provoked the anger of the oppressor to the point of bloodshed; it was they who hindered the rescue effort [of European Jewry]; it was they who disturbed the tranquility of the Jews in the lands of their dispersion.” [RAVITZKY, p. 65] While Jewish Orthodoxy rejected Zionism as “a false messianic movement,” so too did “most Jewish liberals and socialists, [who] having accepted the faith of the Enlightenment, rejected Zionism as a reactionary philosophy.” [KOLSKY, p. 15-17]

In Britain, by the 1930s the Anglo-Jewish Association of the Board of Deputies (which included prominent Jews like **Edward Montagu**, the British Secretary of State for India) believed that Zionism was for a Jews a “traitorous disloyalty to their native lands.” [LILIENTHAL, p. 23] Some Jews worried that the Zionist movement would fuel anti-Semitic hostility, invariably reaffirming perceptions that Jews were, wherever they were in the world, essentially elitist separatists, concerned only with their own people. “Prominent Jewish communal leaders,” notes **Thomas Kolsky**, “like Lucien Wolf, Claude Montefiore, and Laurie Magnus denounced Zionism as an ally of anti-Semitism.” [KOLSKY, p. 17]

In Germany, prominent Jewish writer **Joseph Roth** compared the parallel racial structures of Zionism and German fascism, writing a letter to a Jewish friend in 1935: “A Zionist is a National Socialist [i.e., German Nazi]; a Nazi is a Zionist ... I cannot fathom how it is you wish to start the fight against **Hitler**, who is merely the imbecilic brother of the Zionist, using a brother of the National Socialist, i.e., a Zionist, even the most ingenious of them. Perhaps you can protect Jewry in that way. But I wish to protect both Europe and mankind from the Nazis and also from **Hitler** Zionists.” [SHAKED, p. 186] “In these re-

marks, addressed to another assimilated Jew, Stephan Zweig,” says **Gershon Shaked**, reflecting a common, modern, pro-Zionist Jewish sentiment, “pathological universalism reached its apogee.” [SHAKED, p. 186]

In America, prominent **Rabbi Issac Wise** publicly “denounced the whole question of a Jewish state as foreign to the spirit of the modern Jew of this land who looks upon America as his Palestine and whose interests are centered here.” [LAQUEUR, p. 384] Prominent American financier and Jewish activist **Jacob Schiff** stated that, “I cannot for one moment concede that one can be at the same time a true American and an honest adherent to the Zionist movement.” [WHEATCROFT, 1996, p. 129] The founder and first president of Hebrew University, and an influential American rabbi, **Judah Leon Magnes**, in the 1930s also rejected the idea of a Jewish national homeland. [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 41] In the ongoing Zionist propaganda war, however incongruously, prominent American Zionist activist **Louis Brandeis** “regularly linked the ‘Zionist cause’ with the American ideal of democracy, of social justice and of liberty.” [SARNA, J., p. 57] This universalist view is commonly articulated to defend “particularist” Zionism to this day.

In 1942 a Jewish organization was founded by a group of Reform rabbis to oppose Zionism, the American Council for Judaism (ACJ). “The ACJ,” noted **Kolsky**, “condemned all forms of Jewish separatism ... [and] denounced Zionist talk about homelessness, and opposed granting Jews special privileges ... It rejected the creation of an exclusively Jewish state as undemocratic and as a retreat from the universal vision of Judaism.” [KOLSKY, p. 4] As ACJ head, and life-long anti-Zionist, **Elmer Berger** in later years noted one of the reasons Jews had joined ACJ: “The racial peoplehood character of Zionism was, on an ethical and moral basis, something to be particularly repudiated.” [UROFSKY, M., 1978, p. 69] As the mass murder of the Jews under **Hitler** became better known, however, the ACJ’s position lost support in the Jewish community; it was soon disbanded. By 1946, one poll showed that 80% of American Jews supported the idea of a Jewish state in what was then Palestine. [SPIEGEL, S., p. 18]

Zionism in its development has been varied in ideological expression, manifest over the years in at least four principle branches. The weakest version was “spiritual Zionism”, or “cultural Zionism,” which held that “the Jewish people’s fate was to be dispersed and their mission was to transmit their unique spiritual genius to the societies in which they lived.” [JANSEN, p. 5] **Asher HaAm** (Asher Ginsberg), who moved to Palestine in 1921, was an influential exponent of this Zionist view. Earlier, upon former visits to the Holy Land, he wrote with concern that Jewish colonists there “treat Arabs with hostility and cruelty, deprive them of their rights, offend them without cause and even boast of their deeds, and nobody among us opposes this despicable and dangerous inclination.” [JANSEN, p. 6]

The most historically important version of Zionism – rooted in the socialist and communist origins of Eastern European Ashkenazi Jewish pioneers in Palestine – has been Labor Zionism. For decades Labor was dominant in founding the socio-political principles of the modern Jewish nation; it created the powerful *Histradut* trade union, the *Haganah* (forerunner of today's Israeli army), Israel's largest bank, an insurance and other companies, and it emphasized and disproportionately supported its showpiece “back to the land” movement through communally owned socialist enterprises known as *kibbutzim*. The effects of Labor Zionism's state-dominated economy remain today. “Recently published research,” noted **Norman Cantor** in the mid-1990s, “sponsored by Canada's Fraser Institute and the U.S.-based Liberty Fund, show that in a survey of hundreds of economics professors around the world, Israel ranked nearly last in degree of economic freedom, ahead of only several communist countries and India.” [CANTOR, p. 385] Nonetheless, with huge infusions of American charity, the “Israeli economy in the 1991-96 period grew faster than any other industrial economy – averaging over 5.2% per year – with the lowest levels of unemployment in the country's history.” [GARFINKEL, A., p. 117]

Labor Zionism disdained the “economic middleman” character of traditional European Jewry and celebrated physical work and toil, particularly agricultural, and most particularly in Israel, reconnecting with a lost identity. “The Jewish people has been completely cut off from nature and imprisoned with city walls for 2,000 years,” said early Zionist **A. D. Gordon**, “We have become accustomed to every form of life, except to a life of labor – of labor done at its own behest and for its own sake ... A parasitical people is not a living people.” [CHAFETS, Z., p. 30]

At its earliest, idealistic stages some supporters of this brand of Zionism proclaimed a familiar theme: yet another Jewish expression – post-Enlightenment – to attempt to explain Jewish “uniqueness” in terms less problematical and offensive to others, now framed as a Jewish nation that would – at the very least – set emulative examples for others. It was, in secular terms, messianic in scope. **Amnon Rubenstein** notes that “the Labor [Zionist] movement endeavored to translate the Jewish terms of uniqueness into a contemporary universal language ... It sought to go further and place the new Israel at the helm of international society. It spoke with messianic passion about a new millennium; a classless society, the religion of work, the redemption of man, the communal settlement experience, the *kibbutz* and the *moshav* [another form of communal agricultural settlement], the *Histradut* as a workers' society.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 45]

Labor Zionism had been completely dominant in Israeli political society until 1977, when the rightist Zionist strands of **Menachem Begin** was voted to power. Begin's coalition party was the Likud; his own roots were in one of the right-wing organizations called *Herut*, which in turn was historically linked to the “radical right” version of Zionism known as Revisionism, founded by **Vladimir Zabolinsky**. Although overshadowed by Labor Zionism, Revisionists were not tiny. By 1931 the Revisionists claimed 21% of the delegates at the World Zionist Congress. [BELL, *Terror*, p. 24] “Vladimir Zabolinsky,” noted

David Biale, charged that Jews in the Diaspora “despised manhood, the principle of male power as understood by all free people in history, physical courage and physical force ..., [and] prowess of the body ... [which was] an object of ridicule.” [BIALE, p. 137] “Because the *Yid* [Jew] is ugly, sickly, and lacks decorum,” once said **Jabotinsky**, “we shall endow the ideal image of the Hebrew with masculine beauty.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 4] Elsewhere, Jabotinsky asserted that “Every race possessing a definite uniqueness seeks to become a nation, that is, to create for itself an economic, political, and intellectual environment in which every detail will derive from its specific thought and consequence that will also relate to its specific taste. A specific race can establish such an environment only in its own country, where it is master. For this reason every race seeks to become a state.” [AVISHAI, B., p.125]

“In the 1930s,” says **Haim Breseeth**, “the Revisionists, a typical European rightist force, were greatly influenced by **Mussolini**, adapting some of the trappings of fascism: motorcades of blackshirts, a party publication was renamed *Diary of a Fascist*; and some training camps were held in fascist Italy. Immediately after the coming to power of the Nazis, fascism became a central icon in Palestine, dividing left and right, or more accurately, Labor Zionism, led by **Ben-Gurion**, from the Revisionist camp, led by Jabotinsky.” [BRESEETH, p. 194-195] “Breaking away [from the other Zionist groups] in the 1920s,” says Peter Grose, “Jabotinsky’s Revisionist Zionism organized its own fighting force in Palestine. The *Irgun Zvai Leumi* came to remind unsympathetic outsiders of Mussolini fascists; Ben-Gurion called the Revisionist leader ‘Vladimir Hitler.’” [GROSE, p. 161] “Revisionists,” notes **Edwin Black**, “... were heavily fascists and profoundly influenced by **Mussolini** ... True to fascist ideology, the fist and shout were the preferred methods of achieving Revisionist goals.” [BLACK, E., p. 143] Labor and Revisionist Zionism came close to civil war when the latter group brought a shipload of weapons into Israel. The ship was sunk by rival Zionists’ artillery fire and 16 members of the *irgun* were killed. And, “ever since the mysterious murder of the Zionist ‘foreign minister’ Chaim Arlosoroff in 1933,” says **Jay Gonen**, “allegedly by right-wing Revisionists, there had been fears of Jewish fascism.” [GONEN, p. 58]

“Jabotinsky’s most cherished creation was **Betar**,” noted **Livneh Eliezer**, “[This] youth movement ... was ... a semi-militaristic entity that stressed hierarchy, discipline, obedience to superiors, rituals, and ceremonies. Military values [were] ... a virtue,” as was “romantic heroism.” [ELIEZER, p. 26] Another small group (founded in 1931) linked to Revisionist theory was *Brit Habironim* (the Covenant of Thugs) which “was a mythological rediscovery of the glorious tales of the [Israeli] nation, a romantic glorification of the old days of blood, soil, heroism, and conquest.” [ELIEZER, p. 25] Among the “Covenant of Thugs” was **Uri Zvi Greenberg**, a popular poet well-respected in today’s Israel. Greenberg saw socialism as a “most dangerous enemy, and became more and more convinced that a dictator was needed to lead the masses.” [LAQUEUR, p. 362]

Some in the Revisionist camp in the 1930s, notes Jewish scholar **Walter Laqueur**, “expressed the view that but for **Hitler**’s anti-Semitism German Nation-

al Socialism would have been acceptable [to Jews] and that, anyway, **Hitler** had saved Germany [LAQUEUR, W., p. 33] ... Within the [Revisionist] movement there were ... sections, some of them influential [where] ... fascist ideas had made considerable headway and, but for the rise of **Hitler** and Nazism, would no doubt have become even more prominent.” [LAQUEUR, p. 382] Among Revisionist plans for Palestine (and a larger Transjordan area) was the expelling of Arabs to Iraq. [SELZER, p. 218, 219] Revisionist policy foresaw Jewish lands stretching from the Nile River into what is today Jordan. (In 1983, Eryk Speker, CEO of Fame Fabrics in the U.S. and a former chairman of Herut USA, began awarding a \$100,000 “Defender of Jerusalem” prize from his Jabotinsky Foundation at presentation dinners to people “who had stood up for Jewish rights.” Over the years, winner’s of the Jabotinsky Foundation’s award included **Menachem Begin**, *New York Times* editor A. M. Rosenthal, American Republican cabinet members **Jeanne Kirkpatrick** and **George Schultz**, Hawaiian Senator Daniel Inouye, and former French cabinet minister, **Simone Weil** among others). [NY TIMES, 12-16-98, B13]

Simha Flapan notes that

“The *Yishuv* and the Jewish masses in the Diaspora rejected most of his concepts, but [Jabotinsky] left an indelible mark on the Zionist attitude towards the Arab question. He implanted in Jewish psychology the image of the Arab as the mortal enemy, the idea of the inevitability of the conflict and of the impossibility of a solution except by sheer force. He propagated the ‘either-or’ notion by which all and every means was justified including terror and ruthless retaliation in the struggle for survival.” [FLAPAN, S., 1979, p. 117]

A fourth, increasingly important – and disturbing – strand of Zionism has been what is often referred to as “Messianic Zionism,” or “Religious Zionism.” In recent years its umbrella political group is the National Religious Party. Its influence escalated dramatically after 1967. With the “decline of socialist belief” in Zionism,” notes **Amnon Rubenstein**, “a resurgence of religious feeling gradually emerged ... Many Israelis began to harbor a disbelief in the power of a new Jewish nationalism to replace traditional Jewish values.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 94] **Aviezer Ravitzky** notes that Zionism’s move towards the religious may be inevitable: “Zionism ... seemed to [seek] to overthrow the traditional way of life and rebelled against the imperatives of the past. Yet at the same time it looked backwards: it employs the sacred symbols of the past and aspired to fulfill ancient Jewish hopes.” [RAVITZKY, A., p. 10]

Among Religious Zionism’s most prominent proponents was **Rabbi Yitzhak Hacohen Kook**, who believed that secular Zionist success in bringing Jews to power in the Holy Land was part of the establishment conditions that would lead to the triumphant return of the Messiah. Kook’s son, **Zvi Yehudah Kook**, also a rabbi who headed a religious school, notes **Amos Elon**, “raised a generation of zealots, a new Jewish man ... Wrapped in a prayer shawl and armed with a Kalashnikov; nationalistic, callously trampling the watermelon bed of the Arabs.” [JANSEN, p. 4-5] This **Kook** asserted that the modern state of Israel was

“fulfillment of the biblical tradition of redemption.” [RAVITZKY, A., p. 80] Elsewhere, fulfilling the worst concerns of any anti-Semite, he proclaimed that “The state of Israel is divine ... Not only can/must there be no retreat from a single kilometer of the Land of Israel, God forbid, we shall conquer and liberate more and more ... We are stronger than America, stronger than Russia ... Our position in the world, in the world of history, in the cosmic world, is stronger and more secure in its timelessness than theirs. There are nations that know this, and there are nations of uncircumcised hearts that do not know it, but they shall gradually come to know it! ... In our divine, world-encompassing undertaking, there is no room for retreat.” [RAVITZKY, A., p. 132]

Religious Zionism took especially strong hold in Israel after the 1967 War. Jewish seizure of wider territory harkened for some Jewish thinkers the likelihood that conditions were being created for the return of the Messiah. Religious Zionists are particularly noticeable in the many garrisoned Jewish settlements in the West Bank and Gaza Arab areas. Zealous doctrine declares that the Occupied Territories of the West Bank and Gaza must never be surrendered to Arab jurisdiction. **Philip Bentley** of Floral Park, New Jersey, president of the Jewish Peace Fellowship says that

“I first time I noticed it was in 1981. I was on a post-convention tour of Israel for rabbis and their spouses. Our tour guide spoke of the settlements through the Occupied Territories on the West Bank ... He told us that the Land will not produce for the Arabs like it will produce for the Jews, because this is our Land and the Land knows its true people ... I immediately recognized this theory for what it was – old-fashioned blood-and-soil fascism ... Add this to their ... elevation of Jewish possession of the land over all other values; their demonization of Arabs as ‘Amalek’ and of Jews who support the Peace process as traitors or worse; and their belief that God demands of Israel that it expel non-Jews from the land or subjugate them even if it means war because Redemption depends upon it ... It is time to promote Jewish unity, but not at the expense once again of ignoring the deadly cancer that exists in Israel and among some Jews the world over – fascism.” [BENTLEY, P.]

Among the most influential of the Religious Zionists is the group known as *Gush Emunim* (Block of the Faithful). Founded in 1974, its physical expression is symbolized men in knitted skullcaps carrying automatic weapons. Many are activists in Jewish settlements in the occupied territories. And many of these Jews are from America. “It is important to realize,” notes **Amnon Rubenstein**, “that [*Gush Emunim*’s] significance is not confined to the political area and does not lie merely in their ability to force their will upon the country. *Gush Emunim* ... provides a vociferous and occasionally theatrical voice to a wider tendency within Israeli society ... The influence of the *Gush* – always numerically a small fractional minority – upon Labor [Zionism] cannot be overestimated. They imposed their will upon successive Labor cabinets and forced the government’s hand on critical issues.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 104, 106]

By the late 1990s, noted the *Jewish Monthly*, “an estimated one-third of the recruits in IDF officer-training programs are religious Zionists.” [KEINON, H., p. 31] Concerns have been growing in some Jewish circles that such people will listen to Orthodox rabbinical instruction over military superiors. “In fact,” says **Herb Keinon**, “the army faced the beginnings of such a crisis in July 1995 when a dozen leading rabbis in the national religious camp signed a decree stating that the Torah forbids soldiers to evacuate army bases and then turn them over to non-Jews.” [KEINON, H., p. 31]

Ironically, with secular Labor Zionism being increasingly threatened by traditional religious-political currents, Israeli society today roils today in a furious imploding of the traditional Jewish Victimhood identity; confronted with a society that is predominantly other Jews, Jewish complainers must sooner or later face an inevitable **Jewish Enemy** in a Jewish-constructed society: **the Victimhood Society itself as Oppressor**. In a country where there are principally only other Jews to accuse as neighbor-monsters, what must be inevitably expressed is the curious spectacle of an intra-Jewish civil war over pre-eminent Victimhood status, i.e., opposing Jewish ideological groups asserting – and demanding – their respective version of the Jewish Persecution Tradition as pre-eminent over the other. “Each community,” says **Emmett Ayala**, “the secular and the religious, feels that it is on the margins of Israeli society, expressing anxieties of powerlessness in a public culture defined by the other.” [AYALA, E., p. 129]

To the degree that the Israeli government does not act **entirely** by Jewish religious law, notes **Boas Evron**, “to a certain extent the Orthodox communities in Israel regard the state in which it lives as an alien ‘gentile’ state (and in Israel this is accompanied by a particular hostility, for the very reason that the state claims to be Jewish).” [EVRON, B., 1995, p. 110]

Forms of Jewish Orthodoxy and ultra-Orthodoxy in Israel continues, often militantly, to grow. In 1988, Knesset elections marked “a dramatic rise in the political power of the *Haredi* (or ultra-Orthodox) parties.” Noteworthy beneficiaries were Agudat Israel and Shas, the Sephardic *Haredi* party. [FRIEDMAN, M., p. 177] “As fundamentalist-religious movements began to acquire power elsewhere in the world,” notes **Menachem Friedman**, “many observers – in Israel and abroad – tended to view the rise in Haredi strength as a genuine threat to liberal-secular culture.” [FRIEDMAN, M., p. 178] This growing influence in Israel is rooted in the belief that “the Jewish people are above history, and their political and spiritual destiny is determined directly by God, according to their fulfillment of *Halacha*.” [FRIEDMAN, M., p. 179] “Orthodoxy in Israel is no longer a creed,” complained **Uri Huppert** in 1988, “it is a well-established clerical rabbinical hierarchy and lay political and administrative infrastructure affecting very strongly the most sensitive political issues ... Now, a generation after the Six Day War, nationalistic-Zionist Orthodoxy has emerged as a ‘nationalized’ Talmudic-*halachic* ideology of the Israeli ‘Moral Majority.’ This trend represents almost 50 percent of the Israeli electorate.” [HUPPERT, U., 1988, p. 21]

In 1998, **Ran Kislev**, citing a range of Orthodox rabbinical controls over burial practices, marriage, and other momentous personal milestones in Israeli society, wrote that:

“Not only are the laws of [medical] pathology adapted according to rabbinical rulings, but also an entire branch of surgery on transplants is limited by them ... There are those among us warning against the dangers of Israel’s transformation into a *halachic* state. They instill in us a fear of an ayatollah state, like Iran. They may have missed the boat. We are not merely en route to an ayatollah state, we are already well in the midst of one.” [KISLEV, 7-24-98]

In 2000, confronting secular Israeli society, a news report noted that “Israel’s leading orthodox rabbis [the Council of Torah Sages] have issued a ruling banning the Internet from Jewish homes,” declaring that it is “1,000 times more dangerous than television” (which they banned thirty years ago) and it “threatened the survival of the country.” [PHILIPS, A., 2000, p. 18]

Increased Orthodox influence in Israeli life also has serious ramifications for Jewish women. Israel already was problematic for the equality of women: in 1997 Jewish Israeli women earned half as much in their jobs as did their male counterparts. [LIPSCHITZ, M., p. 37] Since Israel’s founding, only 6.8% of the member of the Israeli parliament (Knesset) have been women. Most women who go into the Israeli army serve in a special unit called *chen* (Hebrew for “charm.”) The first female mayor elected to a town in Israel was not Jewish; she was Violet Khoury, an Arab woman in the Arab village of Kfar Yassif. [POPE, V., p. 202-211] Of especially momentous consequence to women, there is no **civil** marriage or divorce permitted in Israel; such matters – as well as rulings on child custody, deaths, and so on, in a standing compromise with the secular government – are controlled by the Orthodox rabbinate. “Among Jews,” says **Juliet Pope**,

“these matters are ruled by rabbinical courts which not only prohibit women from serving as judges but even ban the appearance of women as witnesses. According to Jewish law, a woman cannot get a divorce without the consent of her husband. Even in extremely difficult cases where a wife is physically abused or where her husband is missing or insane, the civil courts cannot grant her a divorce ... A recent study suggested that in Israel there are currently as many as 7,000 women, termed *agunot*, who have been refused divorce, many of them subject to blackmail and extortion.” [POPE, p. 216, 217]

The oppression of women under Orthodox Jewish law even includes bigamy. “In several cases,” notes Israeli lawyer **Uri Huppert**,

“and they are not rare, the rabbinical tribunal [in Israel] permits a husband to take an additional wife. Thus criminal law in Israel allows Jews to practice bigamy when it has been permitted, with certain limitations, by the Chief Rabbinical Council ... In only the year 1984-85, seventy-six requests were approved in Israel to marry an additional wife. For the same period, in Jerusalem alone, eighteen such requests were granted.” [HUPPERT, U., 1988, p. 167]

In 2000, due to Orthodox political influence, “women who worship in prayer shawls or chant from Torah scrolls at the Western Wall, the holiest shrine in Judaism, could go to prison for seven years under new legislation proposed by Israel’s parliament, the Knesset.” [VENTURA COUNTY STAR, 6-3-2000, p. A10]

Ironically, increasing Orthodox domination of Israeli society profoundly threatens many Jewish Americans’ myths about Israel. For many, it is even threatens their very **identity** as Jews. Whatever people who have only a Jewish father think of themselves (as well as converts to Reform and Conservative versions of Judaism, and a number of other categories), many are shocked to discover in visits to Israel that they are, by the Orthodox standards that govern such matters in Israel, **not** Jewish. Not only that. Because marriages, burials, and governance for Jewish identity itself are Orthodox-controlled and so-sanctioned by the Israeli government, Jews who align themselves with more liberal Reform or Conservative Judaism are prevented from fully expressing their religious beliefs in Israel. As Reform **Rabbi Uri Regev**, head of the Israel Religious Action Center, frames it: “Israel is the only country in the free democratic world which ... denies Jews religious freedom.” [HYMAN, M., 1998, p. 107]

Whatever else the modern Jewish nation is, it is a military state: a heavily armed Jewish collective. Jewish youth (with a few exceptions, for example, chassids) after age 18 must join the military, men for three years and women for two. Men must also serve time every year (generally 30-60 days) in the ranks until they are age 55. “Compulsory military service,” observes **Hanna Herzog**, “reserve duty, and Israel’s recurring wars have made the Israel Defense Force (IDF) a staple of the Israeli experience and a key to Israeli identity ... A significant portion of the socialization of Israeli youngsters is related to preparations for military service.” [HERZOG, H., 1998]

“Israel has been an armed camp and its entire population a citizen army,” says **Laurence Silberstein**, “The social and cultural consequences of a virtually total conscription policy have been far-reaching and significant. The army has been the meeting place for all Israelis ... For the [Jewish] immigrant, the army has served, by conscious plan, as a primary school of Israel’s socialization.” [SILBERSTEIN, p. 34] “Military status is the single most important measure of social status for young men,” adds **Zev Chafets**, “To volunteer for an elite combat unit is the equivalent of attending an Ivy League university.” [CHAFETS, p. 212] “Being a professional soldier in Israel,” says **Adam Garfinkel**, “is a very high status profession. Being a member of an elite battalion, such as the Golani Brigade, is the dream of thousands of boys ... The Ministry of Defense is usually thought of as the key civilian cabinet post [in the government] ... In Israel, children generally stay in the same group all the way through school and go into the army together ... They ... know by second nature how to function and think as a unit ... Army service for immigrants or their children has traditionally been the critical means

of integrating into the society, of learning the language, and of apprehending the zeitgeist of the country.” [GARFINKEL, p. 108-109, 113]

25-45% of the Israeli Gross National Product is devoted to defense-related programs. [GARFINKEL, p. 115] (Despite its tiny size of only six million people, by some estimates Israel is the fourth largest military power on earth). **Glenn Frankel** noted in 1987 that Israel “still operated one of the most centralized state-run economies this side of North Korea. *Bitahon*, the Hebrew word for ‘military security,’ dominated people’s lives and dreams ... [Israelis] paid more than half their income in taxes ... There was one television station and it was state-owned ... Every Memorial Day Israel dispatched to its elementary schools the parents of slain soldiers to tell the story of their children’s sacrifice and plant the seed of fear, pride, and determination in the new generation.” [FRANKEL, p. 24] “Memorialization of the dead,” says **Myron Aronoff**, “is a Leitmotiv in Israeli culture ... In fact, it has become so extensive and central to the political culture that I suggest it has evolved into a national cult of memorializing the dead ... Regularized rites institutionalized by the IDF are held at 39 military cemeteries throughout the country and two major monuments the day before the celebration of Israel’s Independence Day.” [ARONOFF, p. 54] Among those early Zionist heroes in Europe who have been reburied in Israel include **Moses Hess**, **Vladimir Jabotinsky**, and **Theodore Herzl**. [ARONOFF, p. 54]

Israel’s self-image, says **Glenn Frankel**, has been “a garrison-nation waving its defiant flag before implacable enemies in a treacherous part of the world. Its unifying myths were the twin traumas of Masada and the Holocaust. Its heroes were military men.” [FRANKEL, p. 23] “Israeli political history,” says **Adam Garfinkel**, “is full of generals moving into politics. **Yitzhak Rabin**, **Ezer Weizman**, **Moshe Dayan**, **Yigal Allon**, **Ariel Sharon**, **Rafel Eytan**, **Avigdor Kahalani**, and **Ehud Barak**.” [GARFINKEL, p. 188] Israel’s first prime minister, **Ben Gurion**, says **Jacob Agus**, believed that “the golden age of Israel was not the rise of literary prophecy in the eighth century before the Christian era, but the heroic generations of Joshua and the Judges that captured the Holy Land and slaughtered its inhabitants [AGUS, p. 214] ... Men like Alexander Yannai, who could eat and drink while he watched with delight the torment and crucifixion of his enemies, were the real heroes of Jewish history. So were all the Maccabean rulers, including in particular that moral monster, Herod the Great.” [AGUS, p. 215] For the likes of modern demagogue **Meir Kahane**, “force, violence, and domination seem the very content of Jewish experience, its peak, as it were.” [BLIDSTEIN]

“There exists,” says **Victor Azarya**, “a strong similarity between army culture and civilian popular culture. Military slang and linguistic expressions are widely used in the civilian society. Army overcoats and other clothing items set the pace for young people’s fashion [AZARYA, p. 102] ... The IDF [Israeli Defense Force] operates its own radio station [broadcasting, by 1981, Israel’s most popular radio channel, *Galei Zahal*], publishes various books, magazines and newspapers, and until a few years ago maintained a number of musical and theatrical ensembles. The civic education objective is never lost in these activities.” [AZARYA, p. 111]

Like any nation, the modern state of Israel has a discernible collective psychological attitude: a communal “personality.” It is formed at core by the conviction that Israelis as a Jewish island are a people under constant siege by hostile *goyim*, immediately at hand manifest by neighboring Arabs. A key ingredient of the Israeli public persona, much championed, is that they are tough, macho, and emotionally hardened. And ruthless. Israeli popular culture celebrates a rugged self-image through the symbol of the “*sabra*” (literally meaning a cactus fruit, but colloquially meaning a Jew born in Israel). In popular Israeli folklore, the Jews of Israel are “thorny and tough on the outside, but soft inside.”

This macho, mean Israeli self-image that has developed is the result of a consciously promoted Zionist self-identity towards a secular, redemptive inversion of the old Shylock Ghetto Jew image, of which all were so ashamed. “These Jews, described as ‘sheep who went to the slaughter,’” says **Carmon Arye**, “have been perceived as the antithesis of the self-image that has been inculcated into Israeli collective consciousness.” [ARYE, p. 76] “Puny, ugly, enslaved, degraded and egoistic,” said **Nachum Syrkin**, one of the foremost Zionist theorists, “is the Jew when he forgets his great self; great, beautiful, moral and social is the Jew when he returns to himself and recognizes his own soul.” [in RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 6] The necessity in Zionist leadership to replace a perceived shameful communal past is noted by **Jacques Kornberg**:

“The traits [Theodore] **Herzl** derided in the bourgeoisie – greed, opportunism, lack of idealism, vulgar ostentation – were characteristics imputed to Jews above all. Capitalism was a new phenomenon in Austria, Vienna, viewed especially after 1873, as morally shady and as a Jewish creation, arising out of Jews’ proclivity for commerce ... [KORNBERG, p. 66] ... **Herzl** saw cowardice as a Jewish trait and ... this fed his Jewish self-contempt ... [KORNBERG, p. 70] ... Describing an evening at a wealthy business friend’s home, **Herzl** wrote: ‘Yesterday a grand soiree at Treitel’s. Around 30 to 40 ugly little Jews and Jewesses. No consoling sight.’” [KORNBERG, p. 72]

Hence, Arab threat or not, the emphatic inversion in modern Israel. “The predominant attitude in all walks of life in Israel,” noted **Georges Tamarin** in 1973, “both in the written and spoken languages, tends to raise the *sabra* [image] to an idol-like stature and a superman. This begins in the kindergarten, with tales in which the *sabras* are depicted as **free** and **proud**, in contrast to their inferior parents from the Diaspora.” [TAMARIN, p. 115]

The *sabra* image also has deep psychological sources in the nationalist “lessons” learned from the Holocaust, a situation where a perceived lack of Jewish physical force and power in the diaspora (*galut*) throughout the world inevitably must – sooner or later – lead to disaster at the hands of Gentiles.

Ze’ev Chafets notes that

“It is impossible to underestimate the centrality of the Holocaust in the Israeli psyche ... This sense of fear and rage is omnipresent. Every anti-Israeli or anti-Jewish statement or action feeds it, and people take a perverse pleasure in collecting examples. Not a day goes by without

press reports [in Israel] of persecution of Jews in the Soviet Union, in Syria, Iran, Argentina, Romania ... The sense of persecution remains the national glue ... A great many Israelis have come to see the [Arab-Israeli] conflict in an emotional way, as a continuation of the Jewish condition. And, since anti-Semitism is a mysterious and irrational disease, the tendency is to view the conflict in irrational, almost fatalistic terms.” [CHAFETS, p. 100-101]

Zionism, in whatever form, has invariably dovetailed with some of the central tenets of classical religious Judaism, including the old “people apart” syndrome: Jewish alienation from all other peoples. “The civil religion [of Israel],” notes **Charles Liebman** and **Eliezer Dov-Yehiya**, “has been most forceful in asserting that Israel is an isolated nation confronting a hostile world ... The growing importance of traditional Judaism and Jewishness is associated with the centrality of the Holocaust as the primary political myth of Israeli society, the symbol of Israel’s present condition and the one which provides Israel with legitimacy ... The Holocaust to a great extent fashions ‘our national consciousness’ and the memory is omnipresent in Israeli society.” [SAIDEL, p. 18]

“Israeli political culture,” says Israeli professor **Myron Aronoff**, “reflects not only the general theme of the few against the many, but a growing emphasis of ‘them against us’ ... The traditional concept of Esau hates Jacob [Gentiles hate Jews] and a nation that dwells alone became explanations of reality and legitimization of Israeli policy.” [ARONOFF, p. 57] As former lobbyist for Israel **Doug Bloomfield** once noted, some Israelis tend to have a “You owe us” and “Screw the world” attitudes. [STARR, J., 1990, p. 34] **Zev Chafets** remembers an Israeli concert he attended in 1969, two years after he moved to Israel from America:

“As the show drew to a close, the group swung into an up-temp number. *‘Ha’olam Ku’lo heg’denu,*’ they sang. ‘The whole world is against us.’ The audience knew the song and joined in on the chorus ... [:] ‘The whole world is against us; never mind, we’ll get by; we don’t give a damn about them anyway.’” [CHAFETS, p. 98] (Peter Novick notes that this song was “at the top of the charts” in Israel in 1973). [NOVICK, P., 1999, p. 152]

Jewish scholar **Daniel Niewyk** notes the racist dimension of the Zionist ideology of alienation from others, especially as it developed in Germany:

“At the heart of the Zionist critique of liberal assimilation lay the conviction that Jews constitute a unique race. It was the belief in insurmountable racial differences that made the inevitability of anti-Semitism credible, just as it rationalizes the view that every effort to assimilate must go aground on the barrier reef of biological determinism ... [NIEWYK, p. 129] ... The maintenance of that [racial] purity was essential to German Zionism, for it acknowledged the essential prerequisite for nationhood to be [in the 1922 words of Zionist Fritz Kahn] ‘consanguinity of the flesh and solidarity of the soul’ together with the ‘will to establish a closer [Jewish] brotherhood over [and] against all other communities on earth.’” [NIEWYK, p. 130]

Amnon Rubenstein notes the disturbing irony expressed in this world view of the Israeli people: “The establishment of Israel was an attempt to make Jews like everybody else. They would now have a state. It has not worked out that way. Israel has made Jews more, not less, exceptional. The pariah people, it seems, have simply succeeded in creating a pariah state.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 88] Perhaps, however, this situation is inevitable. Unmentioned by Rubenstein is the religiously-based “nation apart” self-concept always so deeply embedded in Jewish mass psychology, a self-understanding and communal **choice** that apparently **cannot be shaken**, even in a secular nation-state context.

Non-Jewish scholar **Virginia Dominguez**, who spent long periods of time in Israel in later years doing research, noted the traditional Jewish narcissism and interest in pedigrees of identity expressed by the Israelis she met:

“What do you mean you say you are not Jewish?’ I was asked on several occasions. ‘That you’re not religious? That your mother wasn’t Jewish? That “we the Jews” wouldn’t count you as a Jew because you had some Jewish ancestry but not the right ones, according to *Halacha*?’ I was incredulous at first. I had no way then to anticipate this reaction. Everything else seemed to point to the importance of Jewishness, and to controlling both the content and limits of Jewishness.” [DOMINGUEZ, V., p. 179]

The omnipresent stresses of a predominantly military state, the emphatic “we versus them” paradigm of traditional Jewish identity, the glorification of power and aggression, millennia-old disdain for non-Jews, and the emotional powder keg of Holocaust death camps as a motivational tool has invariably led to the noxious Israeli persona that is so much remarked upon by non-Israelis (often even Israelis themselves) who spend much time in Israel. This “national character” is commonly cited for its arrogance, insolence (*chutzpah*), coldness, roughness, and rudeness, to begin a long list of unpleasant “uncivil” attributes.

Many American Jews, in noting this Israeli character, tend to romanticize it. “There is a coldness,” notes Jewish scholar **Norman Cantor**, “a mystery, a distance from humanity about [Israelis] that anyone from another country who lives and works in Israel for a half a year will be impressed by.” [CANTOR, p. 417] “Israelis have a reputation for bad manners,” notes Jewish American immigrant to **Israel Charles Liebman**, “to the extent this reputation is deserved it stems from the sense of familiarity that Israelis feel towards one another.” [LIEBMAN, p. 21] In noting their “curt nature,” **Adam Garfinkle** adds that “Israelis are sometimes rude to an extent that it even bothers other Israelis. In 1995, Bezek, the communication company, instituted a program to get people to be more pleasant on the phone.” [GARFINKLE, p. 113] “The behavior of young Israelis,” notes Israeli **Jay Gonen**, “...is characterized by a high degree of *chutzpah* or gall; it is direct, blatant, unruly, clever, humorous, and indicates a certain lack of sensitivity to social requirements ... [It has a] disregard for rules, regulations, social norms, and good manners.” [GONEN, p. 111] Melford Spiro, in his study of the *kibbutzim*, discusses “insolence” as an “outstanding characteristic of the *sabras*” (native-born Israelis). [SPIRO, p. 427]

Herbert Russcol – a Jewish American emigrant to Israel – and his sabra wife Margarit Banai noted the Israeli national character this way:

“Horror stories’ about the *chutzpah* – of the *sabra*-men, women, and children alike – are notorious. What appears to be (and often is) their cheek, their insolence, has shocked and enraged everyone who has met them. *Sabras* freely admit their *chutzpah* as a people, but are rarely aware of being *chutzpadik* themselves. They will tell you, ‘Oh, we’re terrible. It’s a national vice. I am not so bad, but I have some very rude friends’ ... *Chutzpah* is alarmingly close to chauvinism, and it must be admitted that the *sabra* is usually passionately chauvinistic in an era when no gospel has been more discredited in the West than blind, excessive patriotism ... Our young [in the West] wish to be as universal as blades of grass. But the young Israelis cannot afford this, and will tell you defensively, ‘After all, you can’t build a nation without nationalism.’ [RUSSCOL/BANAI, 1970, p. 170, 172]

“The deliberate and unadorned frankness [of Israelis],” notes Zionist historian **Melvin Urofsky**,

“so highly prized by Israelis, scornful of Westernized and ‘assimilated’ manners, struck [Jewish] Americans [who sought to live in Israel], accustomed to some courtesies in life, as downright rude. (As late as 1965, a study of bureaucratic behavior in one large Israeli enterprise disclosed that 60 per cent of officials in contact with the public did not believe in greeting a visitor, nor would they reply to his greeting; an even higher percentage would not offer him a chair, simply letting him stand during the interview).” [UROFSKY, M., 1978, p. 274]

Such attributes, it may be recalled, are among those that Jews have been noted for across the centuries of their diaspora. **Leon Poliakov** rhetorically noted the inevitable echo here in the European Jewish past: “Are the Jews congenitally unsociable and rude, or are they this way as a result of having been segregated in ghettos? Such was the form of the question in which arguments raged [among non-Jewish intellectuals] in the 18th century on the eve of Emancipation.” [CUDDIHY, *Antisem*, p. ix]

As **Joyce Starr** notes:

“Among Americans who have had extensive dealings with Israelis, whether in government, business, or Jewish circles, the first adjectives that comes to their lips are **arrogant**, **willful**, and sometimes **infuriating**.” [STARR, J., 1990, p. 31]

Ms. **Starr**, who is also Jewish, notes the interchange she had with a man called J.R., “a high-ranking Israeli intelligence officer”:

“Most Americans I interviewed in the government sphere – the State Department, Defense Department – use certain words when they describe Israelis.’

‘Arrogant,’ J. R. replied.

‘Yes, arrogant is a word that comes up frequently.’

'By the way, I think it's true. It applies to most Israelis. American fairness and Israeli fairness are different.'

'What is Israeli fairness.'

'Israeli fairness is 'You give me 75 percent and leave 25 percent.'

'Do they know they do it?'

'Most of them do not. I think most of them believe that by some divine decree, they deserve to get everything.'

'What is divine decree?'

'It comes from God.' He saw me laughing. 'It's not funny, Joyce.'

[STARR, J., 1990, p. 34]

"To the brief tourist," wrote **Leonard Wolf**, a Jewish resident of Israel in 1970,

"[Israelis] are a rude, unsympathetic people, intent on themselves, irresponsive to nuances of feeling. Americans, who are instantly, if not profoundly, genial, are apt to find the slow pace of Israeli friendliness cold, comparing the Jewish hotelkeepers and tourist guides they meet unfavorably with the extraordinarily warm Arabs." [WOLF, L., 1970, p. 7]

In 2001, a Jewish ethnic newspaper, the *Forward*, noted that the national Israeli propensity to be cheats and hustlers (always evasive of the law) probably had roots in Jewish history in other lands:

"[There is] universal awareness that something is definitely rotten in the state of Israel. This is, after all, a country in which bending the rules is said to be a national pastime, cutting corners a way of life and cheating the authorities the proof of merit ... Sticklers for the law are ridiculed and abused, where anyone who works by the book is branded a sap, a 'freier,' the worst insult in modern Israeli lexicon ... Many people believe Israeli laxity, which borders on anarchy, is a national personality trait that cannot be eradicated by laws alone. Some trace the trait all the way back to the historical Jewish Diaspora, where Jews often found solace in bending the rules imposed by the often anti-Semitic authorities." [SHALEV, C., 6-1-01]

In 1986, **B. Z. Sobel**, an Israeli sociologist at the University of Haifa, discussed his research into reasons why so many Israelis emigrate from Israel to other lands. Among the motivations for leaving, he noted that "there is indeed an edginess [in Israeli society]; tempers flare, and verbal violence is rampant ... A large proportion of those [Israelis] interviewed for my study ... have been abroad [overseas] or were born or raised abroad, and in almost all cases reference is made to the fact that 'people are nice in chutz la'aretz.' Strangers wish you a good day as they make change or pass you in the street, whereas at home [Israel] you can consider yourself fortunate to receive minimally civil treatment." [SOBEL, p. 153]

Among Sobel's interviews with fellow Jews in Israel was one with an immigrant who had resided there for twelve years. At some point in his interview with her, she "broke down and wept ... repeating over and over the word 'garbage': 'People here are garbage, garbage. They're hateful. I hate this place.'" [SO-

BEL, p. 153] Another interviewee, this one born Israeli, when asked by Sobel why she was emigrating to the United States, “laughed almost hysterically, and shouted, ‘Why? Why? Because over there [in the United States] I am a child of God, a child of God. I am treated like a human being wherever I go. I am not shouted at our abused. Washer women in the supermarket don’t command me to watch my step. Why?’” [SOBEL, p. 153]

“Americans are much more polite, I would say,” remarked Israeli journalist **Ze’ev Schiff**, “while we are rude and have no patience ... You can see it when some of us are waiting in a queue in a bank or waiting for a bus ... This is the way we deal with each other, with the Egyptians, the Europeans, whoever.” [STARR, J., 1990, p. 35] As **Joyce Starr** adds, “The tension [in Israel] spills out in sudden eruptions of rudeness. You can be standing in line in a gas station, and suddenly there will be an outbreak of shouts and terrible cursing for no apparent reason except that people explode in Israel.” [STARR, J., 1990, p. 41]

Moshe Shokeid notes the comments of an Israeli identified as “Eli,” and his perceptions of the Israelis he met in New York City:

“When I looked at the crowd, I subconsciously saw myself in the mirror. When you see other Israelis screaming in Hebrew, you realize that you possibly look the same. Unfortunately, I rediscovered the ugly Israeli.” [SHOKEID, 1998, p. 510]

In the 1980s, **Virginia Dominguez**, a non-Jewish American sociologist of Cuban heritage, fluent in Hebrew and a Fulbright scholar in Israel, worried that obnoxious Israeli behavior and Jewish self-obsession threatened to push her into the camp of the anti-Semites:

“Has my obsessive, long-term encounter with Israeli society over the past six years turned me into the anti-Semite I never was? I find myself sharply intolerant of the noisy, brash behavior of most Israeli children. I coin terms of description that are even explicitly judgmental. I get exasperated with the perennial references in the [Hebrew] media to the Jewishness of well-known public figures abroad.” [DOMINGUEZ, p. 15]

Wendy Orange, a Jewish American, a new immigrant to Israel, noted with irritation the commentary of a group of Christian visitors she overheard in Jerusalem restaurant:

“I overheard one Ghanaian woman say, ‘Just ghastly, these people!’ She’s talking to a pregnant Irish woman, who responded wholeheartedly: ‘I never imagined they’d be so crude ... so rude.’ The Ghanaian, tall and dignified, her hair wrapped high in a colorful African sash, became more emphatic: ‘No manners ... They drive like madmen.’ She paused. ‘They are far more barbarian than I was warned. And I was warned, my dear, many times.’ [ORANGE, W., 2000, p. 52]

An American Jewish scholar, **Adam Garfinkle**, noted his own child’s experience in Israel’s playgrounds:

“One day I saw two boys square off in the playground, and one gave the other a good pop to the chin. The victim ran to the teacher and com-

plained that Yossi had hit him. The teacher said, quite typically, “Well, go hit him back.” By the time the child gets to first grade, he knows not to embarrass himself by going to the teacher for such matters. When [my son] Nate entered the first grade in the states the next year, we were not surprised to learn that he was ‘a bit rough’ with his friends.” [GARFINKEL, p. 110]

In such an Israeli socialization of children, **Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi**, a professor in Israel, sees the classical Zionist dynamic:

“A significant part of the Israeli self-image is an ideal of toughness, which is contrasted to the softness of Diaspora Jews. The creation of a separate new Israeli identity was accomplished by many expressions of contempt for any form of weakness or moral sensitivity.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 238]

This harsh worldview, deeply aggrieved, shamed and angered by the Holocaust, and “centuries of persecution,” celebrates ruthless pragmatism as its interrelational essence. Exploiting the Jewish suffering in the Holocaust as a moral shield from criticism, **David Ben-Gurion** once proclaimed, “It is not important what Gentiles say, what matters is what Jews do.” [CHOMSKY, p. 236] Or as another Israeli prime minister (born in America), Golda Meir, put it: “The nations of Europe who did not help us during the Holocaust are not entitled to preach to us.” [in RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 81]

In 1973, **Georges Tamarin**, an Israeli psychologist, was alarmed at what he called the Israeli “cult of toughness,” the “Israeli authoritarian personality,” and its attendant “traits of ethnocentrism, glorification of strength and the prevailing admiration of the army.” [TAMARIN p. 80] “Aggressiveness, loudness, ignorance of basic international expressions, and fascination with arms are held to be grounds for pride.” [TAMARIN, p. 116] **Tamarin** saw in such national values an emphatic counter-construct and overcompensation against the embarrassing image of the physically weak European “ghetto Jew.” He noted the

“the constant preoccupation of Israeli youth with physical strength and courage and some caricaturist demonstrations of toughness and ‘(he) manhood (lack of inhibitions, loud speech, the ideal of the [military] parachutist, about whom all the women are ‘crazy,’ overemphasis on masculine symbols (in a style which is a curious mixture of Biblical and Hollywood-type narratives; see the ‘*Exodus*’) are dominant traits of the Israeli authoritarian personality.” [TAMARIN, p. 87]

“Our negligence,” complained Israeli **Meron Benvenisti** in 1989, “of . . . values such as the brotherhood of man, social justice, and civil equality to all ha[s] led inexorably to chauvinism and xenophobia . . . It is tempting to take the easy way out and dismiss the right-wing chauvinists and religious fundamentalists [in Israel] as an aberration, as marginal, half-crazed fanatics. Yet very influential sections of Israeli public opinion accept their philosophy, albeit considering them ‘good boys who slipped.’” [BENVENISTI, p. 45]

In 1989 an American-born Jew, **Aaron Wolf**, wrote a book about his experiences in the Israeli army. On one occasion after the killing of some Arab com-

batants, says the author, “I cornered Alon, the Chicagoan whose specialty is falling in love and who was one of the men on that patrol. ‘Hey, Alon,’ I said, ‘Tell me something. You’ve been trained as a medic. You’ve had a three-month course learning how to save lives. How do you feel now that you’ve killed somebody?’ ‘How do I feel?’ he said. ‘I feel hungry.’” [WOLF, A., p. 171]

In 1989, Israeli commentators noted with concern a rash of brash “Russian Roulette”-styled behaviors in the country’s youth. Groups of children were playing games of life and death daring with passing cars and trains, leaping out, or lying down, in front of them. *Reuters* called it a “deadly plague” happening to the Jewish state. “Adults gamble,” a Jerusalem high school teacher told the wire service, “but the children have less money so they gamble with their lives. I believe Israeli behavior on the roads is macho, and I think this is the way children without licenses behave in the streets.” *Reuters* also noted that “when Education Minister Yitzak Navon asked during a school visit why pupils played the deadly game, students replied: ‘To show they’re brave,’ ‘To tempt death,’ and ‘Just to show off.’ [GOLLER]

Perhaps these children sought to emulate their parents; driving cars dangerously is an Israeli tradition. Too many people in Israel drive their automobiles like maniacs, daring death on the highways. “Twice as many Israelis,” notes **Lesley Hazeleton**, “were killed on the roads during the Lebanon war as in the war itself. If a man was driving particularly recklessly, people would say that he’d just come back from reserve service in Lebanon. They were only half joking.” [HAZELETON, L., 1987, p. 214] From the founding of the Jewish state in 1948 to 1990, over 30,000 Israelis died in car accidents, more than twice the number of all the Jews killed in Israeli wars in the same period. In the years 1985 and 1986, a total of ten Israelis were killed by terrorists. Meanwhile, 893 people died in car crashes on Israeli highways. Although Israel is a country of only about six million people, between 1948 and 1990 nearly 630,000 people had been injured in car accidents. [STARR, J., 1990, p. 42] As **Joyce Starr** noted in 1990,

“If the present pace of accidents continues, two people in every Israeli family will be injured, and one person in every ten families will be killed. The number of children killed in auto accidents since 1967 is equivalent to almost a hundred grade school classes.” [STARR, J., 1990, p. 42]

By 1999, the *New York Times* wire services noted the concern in Israel that its collective aggressive psyche was beginning to run amuck: “Israel has always had a rough edge, it has always been a society where aggression and rudeness was accepted as by-products of life under siege ... [But] after several exceptionally brutal crimes – two men killed their wives and children and set their bodies on fire – and new studies detailing the level of brutality in the schools, there has emerged an intense focus on violence among Israelis that has temporarily pushed aside the historic focus on conflict with the Arabs.” “We have to deal with it exactly as we have with terrorism,” said **Ze’ev Friedman**, “director of health, welfare, and social services for the city of Tel Aviv, “... because this is nothing less than an integral form of terrorism.” [BRONNER, p. 6] The same year a Tel Aviv Municipality study found that 12.5 percent of the homes in the

Tel Aviv-Jaffa area (the largest population density in Israel) were tainted by domestic violence. [FISHBEIN, 12-22-99]

In 2000, Israel's National Council for the Welfare of the Child noted in its annual report the alarming rise in violence emanating from Israel's youth. "Complaints of violence by children in educational institutions" rose by 227% from 1995 to 1999. There were 29,000 criminal investigations of minors in 1999 alone. Also between 1994 and 1999, the number of children under 12 seeking help from call-in hotlines because of sexual abuse rose from 143 to 603. "I have no other words to describe it than to say our society is undergoing a process of bestialization," declared **Dr. Asher Ben-Arye**, the deputy-general of the National Council, and the editor of the disturbing report. By 2001, the Israeli newspaper *Ha'aretz* reported that "Israel, one of the world's smallest countries, ranks eighth in the world in youth violence." [HAARETZ, 4-18-01] That same year, Miss Israel, Ilanit Levy, wore a diamond-studded bullet-proof vest as a fashion statement at the Miss Universe competition. [WASHINGTON POST, 4-18-01]

In 2001, Great Britain's online *Telegraph* newspaper noted

'Israelis – who take pride in being blunt and outspoken – are to teach children good manners in an attempt to cut the nation's tendency towards violence. From the next school year, 12-year-olds will be taught how to behave politely, which knife and fork to use at table, and how to resolve arguments without shouting or coming to blows.

Ronit Tirosch, director-general of the Education Ministry said:

'We are a brutal and impatient society, and the delicacy learned through these lessons may reduce our society's violent tendencies.' Israelis are proud not to say thank you and relish the informality of life ... Israeli life is a bruising contest of one-upmanship. The deepest fear is to be thought a 'sucker' who obeys the rules. Brusqueness has been cultivated by native-born Israelis as a reaction against the manners of Europe's Diaspora Jews, who were seen as cringing and subservient ... Educationalists have become worried about the level of playground violence." [PHILIPS, A., 6-15-01]

In 1999 the mood in Israel was such that an Israeli court was expected to give a convicted Israeli murderer of a British tourist a reduced sentence because of flashbacks he had of his military work executing Arabs. Major **Daniel Okev** claimed he murdered Gentile hitch-hiker Max Hunter and wounded his girlfriend

"during a flashback to his days in a secret Israeli hit squad which targeted suspected Palestinian terrorists for summary execution ... When he found himself at night in his car with two strangers, Okev said he believed he had a flashback to similar occasions on operations in Gaza. He looked down and saw his gun, sparking the murder." [REES, M., p. 12]

Traditional Jewish "*chutzpah*" is of course an integral part of the Israeli identity. "To a large degree," says Israeli professor **Jay Gonen**, "... **Herzl's** impact [on Jewish nationalism] was due to a quality of *chutzpah*, or unmitigated gall, which became an integral part of Zionism and was subsequently elevated al-

most to an art form by native-born Israelis, or *sabras*.” [GONEN, p. 47] An example of how far this *chutzpah* can go was evidenced in an incident during the Palestinian uprising – known as the *Intifada* – that began in 1987 against Israeli occupation in Gaza and the West Bank. Of the hundreds of Palestinians shot and killed or wounded by Israeli troops in the Intifada’s first year, one young Arab teenager, Nasir Hawwash, was shot in the head and lay in a hospital, irreversibly brain dead. One day Nasir’s brother received a telephone call from a Jewish Israeli citizen, an emissary for the family of a fellow middle-aged Israeli in the hospital with a serious heart condition. The stranger on the phone asked that the Hawwash family donate Nasir’s heart to save the Jewish man in the hospital who needed it.

“Nasir’s older brother,” notes **Glenn Frankel**, “was appalled that an Israeli would ask such a thing. She told him, ‘This is how we’ll make peace between Arabs and Jews.’ He was not buying it. ‘How can you make peace when you shoot someone and then you take the heart to give life to another Israeli?’ he told her.”

As the story for the heart request made the Israeli news, one Palestinian “radical” noted that “If we give the Israelis this heart, soon they’ll be shooting us for our organs.” [FRANKEL, p. 110-111] The Arab boy’s father was eventually offered “more money than [his] family would have seen in a lifetime” for his son’s heart, but he told the Israeli pleaders no. “What did they want from me?” he asked. “This was my son. They took him away, then they wanted his body. This I could not give.” [FRANKEL, p. 111]

In 1967, a landmark year in Jewish and Israeli history, the Jewish state began a self-described “pre-emptive” attack against Egypt, overcoming their Arab adversaries in six days. “The ideological and practical ramifications of the Six-Day War,” says **Amnon Rubenstein**, “were so all-encompassing in Israeli thinking and politics that there is justification for regarding it as a turning point in Zionist and Israeli history.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 76] This included the victorious Israeli army expanding Jewish-controlled territory into what has become known as the Occupied Territories: Gaza, the West Bank, and the Golan Heights. A pro-Israel euphemism is the “administered territories.”

Gaza is a thin strip of land on the Mediterranean Sea 4-8 miles wide and 30 miles long that is today the reservation for over 800,000 stateless Arabs. The West Bank is an area west of the Jordan River; the Golan Heights borders Syria in the north. Since 1967 Israelis have in these places “controlled every facet of Palestinian life.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 63]

In 1973, Syria and Egypt launched surprise attacks upon Israel on one of its holy days, *Yom Kippur*. Israel barely managed to avoid defeat; the United States’ supply of arms to Israel was “crucial.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 77]

In 1987 a popular Arab uprising against Israeli rule began, sparked by a car accident (driven by a Jew) that killed four Arab pedestrians in Gaza. Rioting quickly spread to other parts of the Occupied Territories – East Jerusalem and

the West Bank; the grass-roots revolt dragged on for years. Largely expressed by the hurling of stones at Israelis, public defiance, and burning tires in the streets, the Palestinians called it the “*Intifada*.” Strikes were initiated against Israeli rule, some groups refused to continue to pay taxes. As rioting escalated, then-Israeli Defense Minister **Yitzhak Rabin** called for “might, force, and beatings.” [PELEG, I, p. 170] The Jewish state also responded by establishing curfews, cutting off electricity and phone lines, and accelerating arrests. “In an effort to reduce the large numbers of shooting deaths,” says **Amnon Rubenstein**, “the IDF implemented a policy of beating demonstrators with the intention of breaking bones. This new approach was loudly condemned by the international community, and soon soldiers reverted to the more frequent use of live ammunition, supplemented by deadly plastic and rubber bullets.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 97]

In 1988 plastic bullets were provided to Israeli troops, but by January 1989 47 Arabs were yet killed with such ammunition. [GOLDSTEIN, E., p. 44] In the first 30 months of unrest, 837 Arabs were killed – 688 by gunfire, 61 by beatings, and 88 from tear gas inhalation; over 1,000 Palestinian homes were demolished. 90,000 Arabs sought medical treatment for wounds, broken bones, tear gas inhalation and other inflictions of Jewish occupation. Colleges and universities were shut down by Israeli authorities, various Palestinian administrative organizations were banned, tens of thousands of orchard trees were destroyed by Israeli troops, and both Gaza and the West Bank were placed under military curfew. [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 99-100]

Between 1987 and 1994, 2,156 Palestinians were killed, most by Israeli soldiers. Dozens were killed by Jewish settlers and vigilantes. Over 120,000 Arabs were imprisoned. [FRANKEL, p. 377] In the first thirty months of the *Intifada* 20% of the Arab dead were 16 years old or younger. [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 99] The human rights group Middle East Watch wrote that despite the fact that Israeli law declares that “all news reports be submitted to the military censor prior to publication [GOLDSTEIN, E., p. 176] ... hundreds of [news] correspondents have traveled extensively throughout the territories during the *Intifada*, their reporting on human rights conditions has provoked international sympathy for the plight of the Palestinians.” [GOLDSTEIN, E., p. 64] As Jewish author **Marc Ellis** noted in 1990:

“The resistance on the part of the Jewish community to what one might call the Nazi analogy [to Israeli violence against Arabs during the *Intifada*] is understandable and so strong as to virtually silence all such references. Yet during the brutal attempt to suppress the Palestinian uprising, in fact from the very beginning the Jewish struggle for statehood in Palestine in the 1940s and continuing to the present, the connection between the Jewish experience of suffering in Europe and the Palestinian experience of suffering at the hands of the Jewish people in Palestine and Israel has been, and continues to be, repeatedly made by Jewish Israelis.” [ELLIS, M., 1990, p. 108]

Jewish American journalist **Glenn Frankel** noted the murder of Hani Elshami, “beaten to death for protecting his son from arrest,” his “limp body”

beaten further after it was “dumped at a prison camp”; the much-publicized story of three soldiers who buried alive (with a bulldozer) four Palestinian stone-throwers; and the case of **CBS News**’ 45 minutes of footage depicting four soldiers beating two Arabs on the ground. “Such a beating,” noted Israeli soldier **Saguay Harpaz**, “was the norm. That’s the way it was. Every day.” [FRANKEL, p. 80, 81] Israeli soldier **Omer Rasner** noted what he told his parents about his activities against the *Intifada*: “They didn’t understand how their little child could become such a beast.” [FRANKEL, p. 85] Most of what Israeli troops faced during Arab unrest was stone-throwing. Yet, “for the first eighteen months of the *Intifada*,” wrote **Frankel**, “... [Israeli] soldiers killed a Palestinian a day. By contrast, the highly trained riot police of South Korea, faced with a steady barrage of firebombs and brutal attacks, killed a total of one person during a constant year of unrest.” [FRANKEL, G., p. 83]

In 1990 the Swedish branch of the Save the Children Fund estimated that between 50,000 and 60,000 Palestinian children had been treated for injuries; 6,500 of them were hurt by gunfire. The report, notes **Victor Ostrovsky**, “said most of the children killed had not been participating in stone-throwing when they were shot, and one-fifth of the cases examined showed that the victims were shot either at home or within thirty feet of their homes.” [OSTROVSKY, p. 333] “The *Intifada* and resultant breakdown of moral order and humanity [in Israeli society],” suggested **Ostrovsky**, “are a direct result of the kind of megalomania that characterizes the operation of the Mossad [Israel’s CIA] ... It is a disease that began with Mossad and has spread through the government and down through much of Israeli society.” [OSTROVSKY, p. 336]

During the *Intifada*, noted **Eric Goldstein**, principal author of a 1990 report by Middle East Watch, “scores of Palestinians have been killed while fleeing [Israeli troops] ... The conduct of the IDF, taken cumulatively, more closely resembles what would be appropriate to a situation of combat, with the result that many Palestinians are killed outside of life-threatening situations for [Israelis].” [GOLDSTEIN, E., p. 23] As the *Intifada* intensified, the Israeli army was issued guidelines that permitted soldiers “to use live ammunition to apprehend masked persons whether or not they were armed.” [GOLDSTEIN, E., p. 38] Among the tens of thousands arrested was Taher Shriteh, an Arab journalist in Gaza, who was working for **CBS News**. Accused of illegal use of a FAX machine, illegal publication of information about Palestinians killed by Israeli troops, and the like, Shriteh spent 38 days in prison – two and a half years later, his trial was still pending. [FRANKEL, p. 259-261]

Israeli **Ilan Peleg** notes that of the various human rights reports that were published about the *Intifada* in the occupied territories, they

“paint a picture in which widespread abuse of human rights and violations of the norms of international law occur with relative frequency in the Arab territories under Israeli control [PELEG, I., p. 169] ... Even the annual human rights report of the [U.S.] Department of State, usually a relatively mild document, is rather harsh in dealing with human rights violations in the territories. The report criticizes human rights

practices, stating that Israeli troops ‘caused many avoidable deaths and injuries’ by using gunfire in situations that did not present mortal danger to the troops. The report also documents cases in which Palestinian detainees ‘died under questionable circumstances’ while in detention or ‘were clearly killed by the detaining officials.’” [PELEG, I., p. 170]

“I want to tell you the truth,” eventual Prime Minister **Yitzhak Rabin** once admitted, “For 27 years the Palestinians ... have risen in the morning and cultivated a burning hatred for us as Israelis and Jews. Every morning they awake to a difficult life and it is partly our fault ... It cannot be denied: the continued rule of a foreign people who does not want us has a price. This is first of all a painful price, the price of constant confrontation between us and them.” [FRANKEL, G., p. 377]

During the Intifada uprising in 1987 and 1989, the American Jewish Committee sponsored surveys of American Jewry. Nearly two-thirds of the respondents, notes **Penkower**, agreed that “aside from a few regrettable incidents, Israel has used a reasonable and appropriate level of violence in the West Bank and Gaza (only 12% disagreed).” [PENKOWER, p. 331]

Matti Golan, an Israeli, notes with concern the Jewish-American moral bankruptcy in their complacent support of Israel’s mistreatment of Arabs:

“What the occupation is doing to us as human beings ... [is] something that threatens to wreak irreparable damage to the fabric of our lives] while turning us into a brutal and insensitive society. Such a society is not one in which I would want to belong to. And yet [American Jews] don’t seem to particularly bothered by that ... [For example, the] Israeli media revealed that the director of the GSS [General Security Service] had ordered two Palestinian terrorists killed without trial and had lied to an official committee of inquiry ... In several of my talks in the United States, I expressed the opinion that, even if the episode damaged Israel’s image abroad, it was crucial to bring it to light, because in a democratic society not even the security apparatus should be allowed to be above the law. Not a single American Jewish audience enjoyed hearing that. The almost universal reaction to what I said was: Yes, but why wash our dirty linen in public? ... When it comes to [Israel, American Jews] practically demand that I should say to hell with democratic principles. It’s not so terrible if Israeli officials and government agencies take the law into their own hands. It’s not good, but there are worse things. And one of these is a tarnished image. Indeed, I sometimes think that as long as Israel’s image in America remains decent and humane, you wouldn’t care if in actual fact we were a society of cannibals.” [GOLAN, M., p. 44]

As published in a report called “Captive Corpses” by the Israeli human rights organizations *B’Tselem* and *HaMoked*, even the Arab dead may be abused by Israelis – particularly the corpses of so-called “suicide bombers” who seek, in their last actions, to kill Jews. These Arab dead, notes Israeli professor **Neve Gordon**, “are not only buried in a demeaning and shameful manner, but ... Israel refuses to return bodies to the bereaved families ... Israel’s treatment of en-

emy corpses exposes an atavistic policy informed by vindictiveness instead of justice. Privileging nationalistic sentiments over democratic practice has led Israel to punish people – the perpetrator’s bereaved family – who are neither guilty nor even suspect. Not unlike other measures Israel takes, such as demolition of homes, holding corpses hostage constitutes collective punishment of innocent persons.” [GORDON, N., 1999]

In September of 2000 the second Palestinian uprising against Jewish oppression began. Russian/Israeli **Israel Shamir** noted its tenor:

“Another email comes into my laptop, this time from Gaza. An American girl, **Alison Wier** from San Francisco evades Israeli bullets, comforts the scared Palestinian kids, and writes: ‘The problem is when you know the truth, it is far too cruel, far too diametrically opposite what we used to think and what everyone thinks to express. The lie is too big, the repression too complete, the Palestinians’ lives too horrible to write about reasonably.’ Well, Alison is right. We face a huge lie, an anti-Moslem blood libel.” [SHAMIR, I., 2001]

Despite all this, the modern state of Israel frames itself as a democracy and Jewish American supporters are quick to proudly underscore its noble mantle as the “only democracy in the Middle East.” As **Gabriel Sheffer** notes,

“Early on in the history of the Jewish state, its leaders realized that maintaining a democratic polity is not only of great value in itself, but is also a potentially important asset in promoting Israel’s relations with Western states and especially with the United States ... Consequently, Israel’s leaders promoted the notion that democracy was the cornerstone of its ‘special relationship’ with the U.S. and with other western democracies ... This view has been repeated in countless speeches made by Israelis, Americans, and European politicians and officials and has become a significant element in justifying the level of political, military, economic, and financial support given to Israel.” [SHEFFER, p. 32]

The term “democracy,” when it comes to Israel, however, is a very relative term. The Israeli claim of democracy is drastically different than any other in western societies and must be stretched thinly to veil a range of extremely undemocratic, Judeo-centric principles to diffuse the hard reality: Israel is an expressly **Jewish** state created especially for **Jewish** citizens, with all the racism, injustice, oppression of non-Jews, and ethnocentrism this might be expected to entail. The crucial “truth” test of any so-called “democracy” are the formal policies towards, legal status of, and resulting condition of **all** a country’s citizens – a test Israel emphatically fails. Arabs and other non-Jews are systematically and institutionally marginalized, often humiliated, and exploited in all walks of life.

Israeli sociologist **Sammy Smooha** notes that

“Israel’s ethnic nature is well evident today. The state claims to be the homeland of the Jews only. The dominant language is Hebrew, while Arabic is degraded to an inferior status. The institutions, official holidays, symbols, and heroes are exclusively Jewish. The major law of immigration [to Israel] admits Jews freely but excludes Palestinian Arabs. Israel confers

a special standing on the [private international funding agencies] Jewish Agency and the Jewish National Fund which, by their own constitutions, cater to Jews only. Laws and settlement policies are geared to further the interests of Jews only ... [SMOOHA, S., p. 326] It is part of the national consensus to keep Arabs a nonassimilating minority, just as it is to keep Jews a nonassimilating majority ... Independent Arab organizations are denied official recognition, and government and quasi-government offices refuse to deal with them directly." [SMOOHA, p. 331]

"The Law of Return," notes Israeli author **Avirama Golan**, "gives every Jew [in the world] the automatic right to citizenship, and Israeli citizenship, therefore, is bound to *halakhic* definitions and the Orthodox monopoly and creates blatant, undemocratic discrimination." [GOLAN, A., 2001] [Note, in another chapter, a range of questionable Israeli ethical/unethical activities]

"Three-and-a-half million Jewish Israelis," said a former Deputy Mayor of Jerusalem, **Meron Benvenisti**, in 1987, "hold total monopoly over governmental resources, control the economy, form the upper social stratum and determine the educational and national values and objectives of the republic ... Though [Arabs] are citizens of the [Israeli] republic, their citizenship does not assure them equality under the law ... There is a perpetual conflict, not necessarily violent, between the Jewish majority group that seeks to maintain its superiority, and the Arab minority group that seeks to free itself from majority tyranny." [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 89-90]

"There remain unresolved issues of democracy in Zionist thought and certainly in the Zionist state," says **Zvi Gitelman**, "Among them is the question of whether Israel can both be an 'ethnic state' – that is, a Jewish state – and a 'civic state' – one for all of its citizens, including the nearly 20 percent who are not Jews." [GITELMAN, Z., 1997]

In 1980, Jewish author **Ian Lustick** wrote an entire academic volume about the ways that Israel's Arab citizens are "controlled" in the Jewish democracy. "What explains the existence within Israel," he asks, "of a substantial community [Arabs] with virtually no independently operated industrial, commercial or financial institutions, no independent political parties, and almost no command over the attention or interest of the mainstream [Jews] of Israeli society?" [LUSTICK, I., 1980, p. 24] His answer entails the three "components" that he identifies which "form a 'system' which does result in control" – **segmentation, dependency, and co-optation**. Segmentation, **Lustick** says, "refers to the isolation of the Arab minority from the Jewish population and the Arab minority's internal fragmentation." Dependency "refers to the enforced reliance of Arabs on the Jewish majority for important economic and political resources." Co-optation "refers to the use of side payments to Arab elites or potential elites for purposes of surveillance and resource extraction." [LUSTICK, I., 1980, p. 77] Lustick also notes the institutionalized undercurrent of the Jewish police state:

"The regime's fundamental distrust of the Arab minority has been reflected in the fact that five of the six men who have served as Adviser to the Prime Minister on Arab Affairs – Yehoshua Palmon, Uri Lubrani,

Shmuel Divon, Rehavam Amid, and Shmuel Toledano – were recruited for that post from the secret services.” [LUSTICK, I., 1980, p. 66]

“Imposed legal measures,” noted **Michéal Roman** and **Alex Weingrod** years later, “institutional frameworks, and allocations of economic resources are all designed to consolidate the Jewish demographic, spatial, and economic dominance [over Arabs], and are often based upon ethnic differentiation [ROMAN/WEINGROD, p. 226] ... Putting it succinctly, under the present structure of political and economic power the trend has inevitably been toward a system of ‘separate but unequal.’” [p. 228]

Israeli **Bernard Avishai** poses a troubling question to American Jews who everywhere herald and propagandize about the “democracy” of modern Israeli: “[Jewish] Israelis enjoy many civil liberties, but the state also enforces important laws and economic regulations which contradict democratic ethics. What American Jews, for example, would want to live in an America without civil marriage, or which only certified Christians were permitted to buy certain properties? ... Some of the reasons for Israel’s failure as a democracy are internal to the logic of the Zionist revolution.” [AVISHAI, B., p. 9]

“From the very beginning of the Zionist endeavor,” says Israeli **Jay Gonen**, “most Zionists displayed a blind spot in their view of Arabs ... The absence of Arabs from the Jewish visual field was sometimes total.” [GONEN, p. 182] “Public opinion surveys in Israel,” add **Charles Liebman** and **Steven Cohen**, “regularly exclude non-Jews, even though they make up roughly a sixth of the population.” [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 24] “There are over 14,000 Arab graduates of Israeli universities,” says **Keith Kyle**, “but of some 5,000 academic posts only 20 are held by Arabs.” [KYLE, K., p. 253]

One of these few Arab academics is **Majid Al-Haj**, a senior lecturer in the Sociology and Anthropology Department at Haifa University. He notes that “It has been repeatedly emphasized that formal policy towards the Arabs in Israel is directed by three main considerations: the democratic principle, the Jewish-Zionist principle, and security considerations. While the first drives toward equality and integration of Arabs, the other two pull in the opposite direction. When these features are juxtaposed, it is clear that Jewish-Zionist and security considerations have gained the upper hand.” [Al-Haj, M., 148]

“To [Israeli political scientist Ze’ev Sternhall],” note **Charles Liebman** and **Steven Cohen**, “Israeli political culture rejects the basis of democratic thought – that ‘society and state exist in order to serve the individual ... and are never ends in themselves.’ Sternhall traces Israel’s collectivist culture to the Jewish tradition, among other elements. He maintains that even the non-religious Zionists never really freed themselves from the traditions of their father’s home, and in one form or another they deferred to ‘*Yisrael Saba*.’ In this view of Sternhall and others like him, Israel needs urgently to overcome its inherent anti-democratic and anti-liberal Jewish identity.” [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 119]

“In recent years,” notes political scientist **Arend Aijphart**, “Israeli democracy has been subjected to frequent and increasing criticism, both by Israelis themselves and foreign berserkers ... Many people believe that there is some-

thing seriously and fundamentally wrong with Israeli democracy.” [LIJPHART, p. 107] “What matters in the Israeli-Jewish perception,” says **Liebman and Cohen**, “is that liberalism – support for individual rights for minorities – offers the Jews no protection.” [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 118] “Israel is unique in the Western world,” says **Sammy Smooha**, “for remaining an ethnic state (i.e., a state identified to serve one of its constituent population groups). Such a structure is bound to clash with political democracy, which is based on the principle of equal rights and equal treatment of all citizens.” [SMOOHA, p. 325]

Smooha cites four central foundations of the systematic slighting of non-Jewish civil rights and injustice in Israel:

- 1) The lack of a formal Israel Constitution or Bill of Rights as final law.
- 2) The legal technicality that Israel continues to function in a perpetual state of emergency (per the threat of local Arab attack).
- 3) The central premises of the Jewish-Zionist nation is intrinsically discriminatory to non-Jews.
- 4) Jewish public opinion in Israel supports restrictions upon Arabs and privileges for Jews. [SMOOHA, p. 328]

The lack of a formal Constitution serves to avoid a formal expression of what exactly Israel’s intentions and goals are, thereby diffusing the issues of final Jewish state boundaries, the role of Jewish religious Orthodoxy in government, and the legal rights of non-Jews. Existing laws can be changed at any time. According to **Noam Chomsky**, “[Israeli prime minister] **Ben Gurion** wrote that ‘a Jewish state . . . will serve as an important and decisive stage in the realization of Zionism,’ but only a stage: the borders of the state ‘will not be fixed for eternity’ but will expand either by agreement with Arabs ‘or by some other way,’ once ‘we have force at our disposal’ in a Jewish state. His long term vision included Jordan and beyond, sometimes even ‘the land of Israel’ from the Nile to the Euphrates.” Another Israeli prime minister, **Golda Meir**, once said that “The borders are determined by where Jews live, not where there is a line on the map.” [CHOMSKY, N., p. 236]

Among the important discriminations against the Arabs of Israel (approximately 18% of the total population), are those veiled by laws that prohibit Arabs (with few exceptions) from serving in the army. “Army service is a major gateway to rights and privileges in Israel,” notes **Adam Garfinkel**, “and as a result, Israeli Arabs are saddled with major disadvantages.” [GARFINKEL, p. 105] Because of the focus on army service as the key to social and economic benefits, “the bulk of discrimination,” says **Sammy Smooha**, “is . . . covert.” [SMOOHA, p. 328] Not so terribly invisible were the revelations of an Association for Civil Rights in Israel study in 1999. Of the 13,000 people who worked for the Israeli Electric Corporation, six (0.00046 percent) were Arabs. Only five percent of all Israeli civil service jobs were filled by Arabs; most of these jobs could only be filled by Arabs as they served, intimately and in close quarters, Israel’s segregated Arab community. Of these Arab civil service workers, half did not have tenure in their positions, and one-third were doing temporary work. [DAYAN, A, 12-19-99]

By 1993, 60% of Israeli Arab children lived in what was officially considered poverty (three times the percentage of Jews). “Their parents,” notes **Keith Kyle**, “not having served in the IDF [Israeli Defense Force], get child allowances two or three times smaller than those available to most Jews with children.” [KYLE, p. 253] A more blatant discriminatory device is the Israeli national identity card, required of all citizens, which states whether the bearer is Jewish or Arab.

“Jewish landlords have often refused to rent their premises to Arabs,” notes **Michael Roman** and **Alex Weingrod**, [p. 39] “... There can be little doubt that one of the major features of Jewish-Arab relationships is the predominant force of persistent, widespread segregation ... Residential segregation has remained practically complete. No mixed Jewish-Arab neighborhoods have developed during the more than two decades of coexistence.” [p. 221] In 1999, a major Israeli legal case brewed when a prosperous Arab, Fathi Muhammed, sought to live in a home in Katzir, like most of the best living areas, a purely Jewish town. “The actions of Fathi Muhammed,” notes the *Boston Globe*, “set off a court battle that has drawn attention to Israel’s treatment of its Arab minority, who have full citizenship yet face discrimination in almost all areas.” [MARCUS, A., 8-5-99, p. A1] The hard details of the such a land/home purchase, however, are elusive; most land in Israel is leased – not purchased – for long terms from the Zionist government, thus insuring indefinite **Jewish** control of Israel’s physical terrain. In the Katzir case, the land is leased from the government by the gigantic Jewish Agency, an organization that has a singular Zionist interest in aiding Jews in Israel.

Traditional anti-democratic Jewish religious tenets are also an integral part of Israel’s “democracy.” There is little pretense of a “separation of church and state,” a mainstay in western democracies and a principle emphatically demanded, and enforced, by Jews in other countries. Among the examples of traditional Jewish, anti-universalist religious dogma in Israeli’s “democracy” is that it is illegal for a Jew to marry a non-Jew in the Jewish state. And because religious Jews hold the *Sabbath* (Saturday) to be a day of rest, this period of work shutdown is enforced by public institutions with repercussions upon everyone (Muslims, Christians, and other non-Jews). One consequence of this Jewish religious dictate, for example, is the nation-wide closing of public transportation on Saturdays. “There are few democracies in the world,” notes **Zev Chafets**, “where spiritual leaders are so blatantly involved in the action. Some of Israel’s most venerable rabbis are power brokers who cut deals with the secular pools over money, legislation, and patronage with all the restraint and dignity of Tammany ward healers.” [CHAFETS, p. 153]

In 1988, the Minister of Interior for the Israeli government, **Rabbi Yitzhak Peretz** (head of the Shas party) visited a Bedouin community in Israel’s southern desert and took the occasion to remark that

“It is written in the Torah that it is essential for each nation to preserve its character and breed. This is the guarantee for peace among nations. Intermixture leads to hatred, conflict, and war. Since I would like to live in peace, I do not hold with excessively close association between Jewish

and Arab youth. At a tender age meetings of this type give rise to love; love leads to marriage. This is neither good nor healthy.” [HUPPERT, U., 1988, p. 37]

In recent years there has been growing support in some Israeli quarters for a government that is completely founded upon Torah and Talmudic dictates. As **Rabbi David Bar-Haim** noted in 1988:

“We have before us a very clear proposition: All human beings are equal, Jews and Gentiles. As we shall now see, this belief stands in total contrast to the Torah of Moses, and is derived from a total ignorance of and assimilation of alien Western values. It would not even merit comment had not so many people been led astray by it.” [ELIEZER, p. 27]

Knesset member **Meir Kahane** also declared in the 1980s that

“[Democracy] is based on the idea that we are incapable of knowing the truth. And since nobody holds the truth, nobody can say what is true. Therefore the majority has to decide. It’s a practical deduction. Judaism is founded on the idea that we know the truth ... You don’t vote on a truth ... Democracy and Judaism are two opposite things. One absolutely cannot confuse them ... These are two totally opposite conceptions of life.” [AVRUCH, p. 134]

The above two speakers may be framed by some as “extremists.” Yet, “all Orthodox Jews,” notes **Livnet Eliezer**, “irrespective of their political convictions, believe in the future establishment in Israel of a *halachic* state [a state directed by Jewish religious law], a Jewish theocracy. Though this state is expected to respect certain democratic principles, its system of government would not be democratic and would be founded on a totally different set of suppositions.” [ELIEZER, L., p. 290] “The situation in Israel,” adds **Adam Garfinkle**, “... is nearly the exact opposite of the situation in the United States today. Here, toleration of diverse beliefs and practices is accepted but public association with religion is not. In Israel, public association with religion is accepted but toleration of diverse belief and practice is not.” [GARFINKLE, p. 135]

“When asked if the Arabs of Judea, Samaria, and Gaza [the Occupied Territories] should be given the right to vote in the event of [Israeli] annexation,” notes **Bernard Avishai**, “only 31 percent of high school students said yes. Can this be unrelated to the fact that there is no legal apparatus for an Arab to marry a Jew in Israel? ... Israeli schools have taught children more about the tribes of Israel than about the Enlightenment [AVISHAI, B., p. 304] ... One poll by [newspaper] *Ha’aretz* during 1984 revealed that 32 percent of Israelis felt violence towards Arabs, even terrorism, was either ‘totally’ justified or had ‘some’ justification. Over 60 percent of young Israelis believe that Arabs should not be accorded full rights in the state.” [AVISHAI, B., p. 307]

As **Simha Flapan** notes:

“There is no intrinsic connection between Judaism and democracy. There always was an orthodox, fundamentalist current in Judaism, characterized by racial prejudice toward non-Jews in general and Arabs in particular. A substantial portion – perhaps even the overwhelming

majority –of the religious movements [in Israel], and a growing part of the population in general, came to conceive of the West Bank not as the homeland of the Palestinian people but as Judea and Samaria, the birthplace of the Jewish faith and homeland of the Jewish people. Many people not only became indifferent to the national rights of the Palestinians living there, **they did not even see the necessity for granting them civil rights.**” [original author’s emphasis; FLAPAN, S., 1987, p. 240]

“Universalism,” notes **Charles Liebman** and **Steven Cohen**, “a central component in the American Jewish understanding of Judaism that extends to many Orthodox, is deliberately rejected by mainstream Orthodoxy in Israel. The triumph of Jewish particularism is evident with regards to relations between Jews and non-Jews.” [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 146] “Unfortunately,” says **Yehoshafat Harkabi**, “in recent years, the xenophobia [in Israel] has increased in intensity and extended to new areas. For some it is not merely an attitude but also the basis for deriving general principles of conduct – including proposals for laws against non-Jews and against their residence among Jews.” [HARKABI, p. 160]

The growth in Israel (and America) of perspectives like **Meir Kahane** are not tiny, nor are they aberrations. In 1988 a nakedly racist and brutal bill that “would in effect decriminalize acts of violence by Jews against Arabs” was introduced by nine Knesset members. [SEDAN, G., 12-2-88, p. 10] It did not pass, but what kind of “democracy” would America be considered if nine United States senators felt secure enough to sponsor such a bill here, a comparable one, say, that “decriminalizes white violence against Blacks?” What would it mean to this country if such a **group** of American congressmen could support such opinion openly, confidently, and freely as members of elected government?

Michael Jansen notes that

“According to Israeli sociologist **Yoram Peri**, ‘every Jewish generation born in Greater Israel becomes more and more like South Africa [under apartheid]’ and 1984 opinion polls in Israel ‘should alarm anyone who still has any humane feelings left.’ 15% said Palestinians should be deported, 43% said they should remain with no civil and political rights. Only one out of ten [older Israelis] favored deportation ... while three out of four in the 18-22 age group supported this resolution.” [JANSEN, p. 13]

According to a 2001 survey of Israelis by the University of Haifa’s center for national security research,

“A majority [71%] of Jews in Israel believe that Arab citizens’ complaints of discrimination are unjustified, that Arabs excessively influence politics in the country [62%] and that Israeli Arabs are to blame for tensions between Jews and Arabs in the state [59%] ... More than two-thirds (68%) of the Jewish respondents said they do not want Arabs to live in their neighborhoods.” [NIR, O., 12-12-01]

In 1985, **Dr. Arik Carmon**, chairman of Israel’s Committee on Education for Democracy, resigned, complaining that “the demands voiced by ministers and Knesset members to release the Jewish terror defendants [a group of Jews accused of terrorist acts against Arabs], the violence by Jewish lawbreakers, which has ac-

panied this demand, and the silence of political, spiritual, and social leaders in the light of this violence have created the conditions for an anti-democratic climate which is beginning to prevail in Israel.” [JEWISH WEEK, 7-12-85, p. 5] That same year the *Jewish Week* noted that the Israeli Defense Ministry “employs 58 civilian censors to scrutinize mail of persons under security clearances. The public was largely unaware of this until recent[ly].” [JEWISH WEEK, 7-26-85]

In a 1988 survey in Israel, notes sociologist **Smooha**, “43% of Israeli Jews favored the denial of Arabs the right to vote, ... 74% were unwilling to have an Arab as a superior in a job. Informal, daily discriminations against Israeli Arabs abound.” [SMOOHA, p. 329] “There is a feeling that the state of Israel is the state of the Jewish people,” says **Charles Liebman** and **Steven Cohen**, “in the narrowest meaning of the term, of which non-Jews are not really a part... Israeli non-Jews are not Israelis by natural right; they are something else, a something generally left unspecified and unclear.” [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 79] Reflecting the most ominous political undercurrents in the Jewish state, in 1990 surveys by the Israeli Democracy Institute found that “over 55% of the Israelis are willing to replace democracy with the rule of a ‘strong man.’” [SPRINZAK/DIAMOND, p. x]

“An overwhelming majority of Jews,” says **Sammy Smooha**, “favor preferential, rather than equal, treatment of Jews by the [Israeli] state.” [SMOOHA] “In a 1980 survey, two-thirds of Israeli Jews rejected equal treatment of Arabs in several areas, including university admissions, employment, social security payments, and provision of agricultural labor.” [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 79-80]

In 1965, says Israeli **Jay Gonen**, Kalman Benyami, a psychology professor at Hebrew University, was so “shocked” by the results of his research “that he decided not to publish them. Benyami had discovered that the image of the Arab in the eyes of Israeli youth was very distorted and negative. After the Six Day War [in 1967] he repeated the study and found that Israeli youth viewed the Arab as even sicker, drunker, uglier. At the same time he found an overestimation of self on the part of the Israelis.” [GONEN, J., p. 187] “Following the Yom Kippur War,” says **Zev Chafets**, “army psychologists were astonished at how many [Israeli] soldiers involved in the first desperate days of fighting had imagined that the Syrian and Egyptian armies were Nazis, bent on carrying out mass murder.” [CHAFETS, p. 106]

In 1984, Israeli **Uriel Tal** wrote that “The equality of humanity and civil rights is a foreign democratic principle [in Israel]... A denial of human rights[is] because our existence in Eretz Israel is made conditional on the emigration of the Arabs from the country... The third issue of a non-Jewish person’s human rights is based on the Biblical commandment to annihilate the memory of Amalek, i.e., real genocide... The danger of this totality lies in the fact that it leads to a totalitarian concept of the political realm because within its framework there is no room for the existence of the human and civil rights of a non-Jew.” [TAL, p. 59-65]

In 1967 **Zev Chafets** moved from America to live in Israel. He recounts an early visit to Jerusalem: “As we lounged in the shade talking, I idly peeled an orange, tossing the skin on the ground. Suddenly, an enraged Arab shopkeeper

emerged from his store and demanded that I picked up the peels. At first I was embarrassed to have littered so thoughtlessly, and I gathered up the refuse as he watched. Then, in a flash, it dawned on me: This was **my** country, **my** capital city. I tossed the peels back on the street and told the shopkeeper to pick them up himself.” [CHAFETS, p. 15-16] (Chafets’ self-described “Jewish guilt” led him to return to apologize to the shopkeeper the next day).

In the late 1980s, **Yoram Binur**, a Jewish Israeli, embarked on a project to learn what it was like to be an Arab in Israel. Fluent in Arabic and with a physical appearance that could be mistaken as that of an Arab, he began an elaborate – and dangerous – deceit to learn about Arabs’ lives in the Jewish world of his homeland. The results of his disturbing experiences were published as a book. He started out looking for work from Jewish employers, standing early in the morning at a well-known “slave corner” and secured a 16-hour a day job for kitchen work that paid a total of \$10 a day, with free food and a place to sleep (on a mattress “one-third the length of a finger.” [BINUR, p. 11] Despite a different self-choice for an Arabic name, he was routinely, and disparagingly, called “Ahmed” or “Mohammed.”

Binur’s adventures led him to learn about the rape of two Arab girls by Israeli soldiers (“Until then I hadn’t believed that members of the IDF [Israeli Defense Force] were capable of such things; now one more naive belief was shattered.” [BINUR, p. 29] and to visit an Israeli officer training center where “I was able to witness corruption among the higher ranks at close hand.” [BINUR, p. 32] At a second job his Jewish boss goaded him to change his name from an Arab to a Jewish one (“I was outraged. It wasn’t enough that the man was paying me starvation wages, and this his people denied me the right to even aspire to freedom and independence. He also had the effrontery to suggest that I give up the little that remained to me, that I drop my name and assume the incongruous aspect of a Jew.” [BINUR, p. 54] During this job a boss once noted that, “I see our Arab is a little idle, so let him take out the glasses and wash them over again.” [BINUR, p. 68]

Among the most disturbing, humiliating experiences Binur felt as an Arab was when one of his Jewish employers backed up next to him with a lover as Binur was washing dishes in a cramped kitchen. “I lowered my eyes,” says Binur, “and concentrated on washing the dirty dishes in the sink, so I wouldn’t embarrass them with my presence... Then a sort of trembling came suddenly over me. I realized that they had not meant to put on a peep show for my enjoyment. Those two were not the least bit concerned with what I saw or felt even when they were practically fucking under my nose. For them I simply didn’t exist. I was invisible, a nonentity. It’s difficult to describe the feeling of extreme humiliation which I experienced. Looking back, I think it was the most degrading moment I had during my entire posing adventure.” [BINUR, p. 69]

Binur was also roughed up by Jews (merely for being perceived as an Arab) and was warned that a group of Jews were planning to attack him. [BINUR, p. 115-116] Eventually he found work on a kibbutz, the legendary socialist communal work/living experiment famed in pioneer Zionist folklore. Despite

the fact that kibbutzim have a reputation for openness and liberality, Binur found serious problems for him as an Arab there too. “The kibbutzim,” he wrote, “are probably the best representation of the moderate left in Israel. With its liberal ideology which stresses equal rights for all members of the human race and its high regard for the dignity of labor... I quickly learned that fear, suspicion, and prejudice against Arabs existed no less around kibbutzniks than among other Israeli Jews.” [BINUR, p. 120] Here too he was warned by a friendly Jew that others planned on beating him up one night with the intention of driving him off the kibbutz. [BINUR, p. 134] Completely innocent, he was also accused of theft. [See also David Grossman’s account, in his *The Yellow Wind*, of similar tales of chronic exploitation and Arab degradation at the hands of Jewish employers].

(The anti-Arab racism in Israeli society stretches to all corners of Jewish society. In 1989, a Bedouin man formally converted to Judaism under prominent Orthodox Sephardic rabbi Ovadia Joseph. The Arab had served in the Israeli army and moved with his Jewish wife to a *moshav* –a [Jewish] agricultural settlement. When his original identity became known, he was driven out by the Jewish community, a community was not, by political standards, a “conservative” group; 83% of the *moshav* had voted for the liberal Labor party in the last election. [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 25])

Among **Binur**’s conclusions after his experiences posing as an Arab in Israel are that:

“[The Palestinian Arab] sees and recognizes the value of freedom, but is accorded the sort of treatment that characterizes the most backward dictatorial regimes. How can he be anything but frustrated?” [BINUR, p. 196]

“This book has sought to emphasize how, on the level of day-to-day interactions, Israeli Jews have exploited and humiliated their Arab neighbors.” [BINUR, p. 198]

“The Palestinians, employed as a cheap labor force, are forced into the role of active observers with respect to Israeli society, whereas Israeli Jews don’t even do that much and are satisfied to rule without exhibiting the least curiosity about how the other side lives.” [BINUR, p. 214]

These are long-standing perceptions in the Jewish state. “As I grew up [in Haifa in the 1930s and 1940s],” says Israeli **Jay Gonen**, “I took Arabs for granted. They were usually called *Esma*, which is a distortion of the Arab *Isma*, meaning ‘Hear! Hear!’... In the late forties the term *Arabush* (plural *Arabushim*) became more popular. A more demeaning term, it connotes the scorn that the efficient and strong feel toward the weak and inept... The Jewish conviction [was] that the Arabs understand only the language of force, a bias that persisted for many years and became especially pronounced after the Holocaust.” [GONEN, J., p. 180]

Lesley Hazeleton was raised in Great Britain, moved to Israel for over a decade, and had dual British-Israeli citizenry. “The racism [in Israel],” she wrote in 1987,

“is as crude as anywhere in the world. Sometimes it is familiar: ‘I was in the bank yesterday and this filthy old Arab comes walking in with a sack full of money. Cash. So where did he get his hands on all that money? What’s he got to complain about? He’s making plenty out of us.’” [HAZELETON, LESLEY, 1987, p. 106]

“[Israelis have] tolerance for government secrecy and selected abridgement of human rights,” notes **Adam Garfinkle**, “Most Israelis accept it as natural that some things should not be made public... Also, most Israelis realize, and accept as necessary, that the security services use physical and sometimes very harsh interrogative methods against Arabs in the occupied territories who have been arrested for security violations... The general view is that the security of Israeli society, especially when it comes to matters of life and death, overrides the individual rights of Arab suspects.” [GARFINKLE, p. 111]

In 1996 the Carmel Center for Social Research released the results of a study conducted under sponsorship of the Israeli Education Ministry. Over 35 percent “of Israeli youths said they hate Arabs.” Two-thirds of the high school students surveyed didn’t believe that Arabs should have equal rights in the Israeli state. [SEGAL, N., 11-27-96, p. 12] In 1993, the Israeli Institute for Military Studies released the results of a similar survey of 5,400 Israeli high school students. To the question, “Do you hate Arabs?” 40 percent of the respondents answered yes to either the choices “all” or “most” of them. [DERFNER, L., 1-8-93, p. 8]

“I’ve seen and heard anti-Arab racism so many times,” wrote American immigrant to Israel **Larry Derfner**, “... that I know it exists... The bigotry quotient is... much higher than the nominal level I expected to find before moving here... I’ve heard not only countless right-wingers, but also Laborites and even a couple members of a left-wing kibbutz utter variations on, ‘The only good Arab is a dead Arab.’” [DERFNER, L., 1-8-93, p. 8] The secretary, **Massi Raz**, of Peace Now (the best known Israeli group advocating Israeli concessions for peace with Arabs) noted the problem of “natural racism of almost all Israelis.” [ARNOLD, M., 1999, p. 72]

While serving in the Israeli army, Derfner found himself watching the activities of a group of Israeli Border Patrolmen attack a number of waiting Arab taxi drivers in Gaza City. They smashed their cars and “one policeman walked up to a driver seated in his cab, and punched him in the face. Another policeman called over a young man sitting at the bus stop, and swung open the door of his jeep into the fellow’s face. Three or four of the policemen... took off after the departing taxis, throwing their batons at them. When they came back to their jeep, they pounded each other on the back, exulting like they’d just scored a goal in a soccer match. The soldier guarding the base with me, an immigrant from Denmark, watched the scene with his mouth literally hanging open, “They’re like Nazis,” he said. [DERFNER, L., 1-8-93, p. 8]

In the earlier years of modern Israel, the eminent British historian **Arnold Toynbee** (who once was supportive of the founding of a Jewish state in Palestine) wrote:

“In the German Nazis, and in the English ‘Black-and-Tan,’ I see the detestable dark side of the countenance of western civilization. I myself am an involuntary participant, and in the Jewish Zionists I see disciples of the Nazis. The Jews are, of course, not the only persecuted people that have reacted to persecution by doing as it has been done by; and, of course, too, the Jews who have reacted in this tragically perverse way are only one section of Jewry. Yet the spectacle of the Jews, however few, following in the Nazi footsteps is enough to drive a sensitive gentile or Jewish spectator almost to despair. That any Jews should inflict a third party some of the very wrongs that Jews have suffered at Western hands is a portent that makes one wonder whether there may not be something irredeemably evil, not in Jewish human nature in particular, nor again just in Western human nature, but in the human nature common to all men.” [TOYNBEE, A., in GOULD, p 455]

In 1995, Hebrew University professor **Moshe Zimmerman** found himself in trouble when he reportedly told an Israeli newspaper that “there is a whole sector of Israeli society, that without hesitation I would call a copy of the Nazis. Look at the [Jewish] children of Hebron. They are exactly like Hitler Youth. They are brainwashed from age zero that Arabs are bad and about anti-Semitism, making them paranoid and racist – just like the Hitler Youth.” “Zimmerman,” wrote the *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, “said that his remarks had been misquoted and, in one case, fabricated. But he did not withdraw his opinion that some similarities exist between Nazi hate propaganda and the ways [Jewish] settlers indoctrinate their children to hate Arabs.” [SEGAL, N., 5-7-95, p. 7]

Zimmerman was probably referring to the likes of studies at Israeli high schools after the 1994 murder of nearly 30 Muslims at prayer by American-born doctor Baruch Goldstein. Many students supported the random slaughter (as high as 60% of one Jewish high school class in the southern Israeli city of Be'er Sheva). As **Joe Kolodner**, head of the Psychological Services department for Israeli public schools noted, “It worries me that young people here are growing up without being able to emphasize with the pain of others and identify with their suffering... We must undergo a soul-searching. We’ve failed to develop values and create a humanistic society.” [DERFNER, L., 4-1-94, p. 2]

Journalist **Lesley Hazelton**, living in Jerusalem, noted in 1984 a conversation she had with an anonymous Israeli newspaper editor. “I’ve been in this country for fifty years,” he told her,

“and in all that fifty years, I have never, been so saddened and so concerned about the state of the country and its future. It’s like 1984 from the other side. In the novel, it was Communist totalitarianism. Here, it’s heading for right-wing nationalist totalitarianism, mystical and fascist.” [HAZELETON, L., 1987, p. 110]

After fifty one years of Israeli statehood, only in September 1999 did the Israeli Supreme Court formally ban the use of torture by the government’s security departments during interrogations of (Arab) detainees. (Somehow twisting half a century of behind-closed-doors brutality into an expression of

Jewish moral superiority, Jewish American newspaper columnist **Anthony Lewis** wrote that the Supreme Court decision “has turned Israel toward the role that... early Zionists saw for a Jewish state: to be a light unto other nations).” [LEWIS, A., 9-15-99, p. B3] Amnesty International was among those who appealed to the Court to forbid the violent shaking of prisoners, multi-day periods of sleep deprivation, forcing victims into difficult postures and oppressive environments for extended periods of time, extreme weather exposure, and other inhumane assaults. “Israel,” declared the group, “is the only country in the world to have effectively legalized torture by authorizing interrogators to use these methods.” [DEUTSCHE PRESSE-AGENTUR, 1-12-99] The Israeli human rights organization Betselem noted that 85 percent of the 1,000-1,500 Arabs detained by Shin Bet [the Israeli FBI] each year have been tortured. [TORONTO STAR, 5-21-98, p. A6] In 1998, an Arab-American citizen, Hashem Mufleh, was detained and tortured while traveling in the West Bank. The U.S. State Department had even posted a warning against Arab-Americans visiting that area. [DEUTSCHE PRESSE-AGENTUR, 11-9-98] Earlier, three other Arab-Americans (Anwar Mohamed, Yousif Marel, and Bashir Saidi) were detained, imprisoned and – according to their depositions – tortured. Saidi was imprisoned for 18 months, Mohamed for 40 days; all were eventually released to return to America. [BRISCOE, D., 8-26-99] The same year, an American born teenager, Hashem Mufleh, faced similar treatment, and a trial, after being accused of associating with the Islamic militant Hamas organization in the Occupied Territories. [KRAFT, D., 11-18-98] In 1999, human rights organizations charged that ten Arab prisoners have been killed while being interrogated over the past decade at Israeli prisons. [DEUTSCHE PRESSE-AGENTUR, 1-13-99] In 1980, during a prisoner hunger strike for better conditions, two jailed Arabs were essentially tortured and killed when, in a showdown of wills, their Israeli wardens attempted to force milk into their stomachs, instead flooding their lungs. By now torturously and terminally ill, they were not taken to a hospital until the next day. [GROSSMAN, D., 1990, p. 88] In Lebanon, the Israeli-trained Khiyam prison directors of the South Lebanon Army also tortures detainees. In September 1999 Israeli Major General Dan Halutz told an Israeli court that Shin Bet teaches those who run the Khiyam facility. [DEUTSCHE PRESSE-AGENTUR, 9-28-99]

The insertion of the modern Jewish nation of Israel and its oppressive policies into the heart of Arab lands has created a whole new dimension, and a new population of adherents, to the long tradition of “anti-Semitism.” Whereas for centuries the Jewish people in their ghettos disdained the Christian faith and its people, with the creation of a militant, garrisoned, exclusionist ghetto in what was once Palestine, they have now solicited yet another antagonist front: the outrage and hatred from Islam and its many millions of believers. “The Palestinian problem,” notes Jewish professor **Maxime Rodinson**, “created by Zionism and compounded by its logical triumph, has spread hatred of Jews into Arab countries where anti-Semitism was virtually unknown. The Zionists have very actively aided this with their incessant propaganda to persuade people that Zionism, Judaism, and Jewishness are equivalent concepts.” [RODINSON,

p. 112] “No enemy of the Jewish people, throughout history,” said another Jewish scholar, **Leonard Fein**, “has had so powerful an argument or so plausible a position as the Arabs, and... Arab passions, at long last, are now coming to be seen as authentic, no less authentic than the Jews.” [FEIN, *Israel*, p. 8-9] “Many of the peoples of the world who have developed antagonism or suspicion about the Jewish people have no historical legacy of antagonism towards us,” argues **Michael Lerner**. “In the years since the second World War they have come to know us primarily through the activities of the state which calls itself the state of the Jewish people.” [LERNER, M., *Goyim*, p. 431]

Yet another group of the exploited under the racist norms of Israeli society are the so-called “foreign workers.” For decades, poorly paid and defenseless Arabs from the Occupied Territories (and Israel) have served as cheap labor sources for Jewish society. While the average per capita income in Israel is \$16,000 a year, thanks to over \$3 billion a year in U.S. aid to the Jewish state, the official “minimum wage” for foreign workers is about \$3.50 an hour, although many are paid less. With increasing violent acts from Arabs against Jewish citizens in recent years, Palestinian labor was viewed as a security risk. Hence, in the mid-1990s, Arab labor for the Occupied Territories was drastically curtailed (in Gaza, employment rose to 60% of those desiring work), and cheap laborers from distant lands (particularly from Romania, the Philippines, and Thailand, but also South and West Africa, Bulgaria, Hungary, Poland, Ukraine, and other places) were permitted to come to Israel to do the tasks for low pay that the Jewish strata is not interested in doing. And they usually have few, if any, benefits and rights in Israeli society: there is no overtime pay, for example, sick leave or paid holidays. [TROUNSON, R., 3-8-97, p. 16] By 1998, there were such 190,000 foreign workers living in Israel; less than half had legal work permits and Jewish public opinion was increasingly hostile to them. Foreign workers were blamed for “spreading disease, drug use, alcoholism, prostitution and violence.” Israeli police, however, note that “most foreign workers ‘respect the law’ and many, particularly those here illegally, are victimized in thefts and rapes.” [AGENCE FRANCE PRESSE, 7-9-98] A 1999 survey noted that only 35% of those Israelis polled said “they would agree to have workers live near them.” [FISHBEIN, 12-23-99]

In 1998 the Romanian prime minister, Radu Vasile, and nine cabinet ministers journeyed to Israel. Estimates of Romanians working in Israel legally were about 30,000, illegally tens of thousands more. Among issues to be discussed with the Jewish government was “the treatment Romanian workers receive in Israel. Romania has repeatedly protested that its nationals working in Israel are harassed by police and humiliated and exploited by employers.” [DEUTSCHE PRESSE-AGENTUR, 6-28-98] The month before, the Ambassadors from Romania, Ghana and Nigeria complained about mistreatment of their citizens including “street arrests and harassment, non-payment of wages, appalling living conditions and lack of social rights” and employers’ refusal to return passports to workers who wished to leave the country. [DEUTSCHE PRESSE-AGENTUR, 6-24-98] In 1998, the Israeli government even ordered that, because of a

shortage, gas masks and chemical protection kits (in case of chemical attack from Iraq) could not be sold to foreigners. [WALKER, C., 2-7-98]

In 1999, Thailand's ambassador to Israel, **Domedeg Bunnag**, complained that "if the workers' conditions were not improved, his government would no longer permit Israel to import Thai workers." "I am almost moved to tears when I see the conditions of Thai workers in Israel," he told an Israeli newspaper, "They live in sub-human conditions, and are constantly exploited by both the *moshav* [agricultural center] owners and the manpower agencies." Bunnag also charged that Thai workers were faced with unhealthy working condition, were overcharged for rent, underpaid, and routinely cheated by Israeli employers. [BAR-MOHA, Y., 7-19-99]

Foreign workers coming to Israel are legally bound to their initial sponsoring employer, no matter what unjust, inhumane or exploitive conditions are thrust upon them. "This requirement of linking the [worker's] visa to one employer creates tremendous potential for abuse and exploitation," notes **Hanna Zohar**, founder of a worker aid organization. [FINANCIAL TIMES, 1-23-97, p. 4] "Israelis lately," noted the *Los Angeles Times*, "have become uncomfortably aware of the inhumane living and working conditions forced on many of the workers by their Israeli employers... Some employers take away the workers' passports and, toward the end of one-year or six-month contracts, have them deported without paying their final wages. Confiscating passports is illegal but common, workers advocates say." [TROUNSON, R., 3-8-97, p. A16]

In September 1997 an international news report noted that "Israel's foreign ministry pledged Thursday to ensure 'humane treatment' of foreign workers after a Romanian laborer died at a Tel Aviv construction site from a lack of medical attention." Such workers are often required to work 12-13 hours a day. [AGENCE FRANCE PRESSE, 9-2-97] "We came here to make money and support our families so our children have a chance for a better future," one Romanian worker told a *Los Angeles Times* reporter, "But they treat us like animals." [TROUNSON, R., 3-8-97, p. A16]

Jewish racism in Israel also impacts the "Black Hebrews," the African-American community of immigrants (who are rejected as Jews) in the desert town of Dimona. In 1999, the Israeli newspaper *Ha'aretz* noted that the Dimona municipality and the Ministry of Religious Affairs continued to block the Black Hebrews' attempts to get land for a cemetery. They have been forced to bury their dead in the local garbage dump. [ARBELL, 10-3-99]

Jewish racism in Israel does not screech to a stop at the wall between *goyim* and the Jewish people. Although anti-Gentile racism in Israel cannot be reasonably compared to the intra-Jewish dimensions of the problem, it very much exists **within** the Jewish community too. Israel has always had a discriminatory society. The Ashkenazim – Jews of European heritage – largely founded, and still run, the country. (In its early years, Zionism's strongest hold among Jews was in Russia and Poland, and these people essentially founded the modern Jewish state). Later mass immigration to Israel included the Sephardim ("Oriental" Jews from Arab countries, Iran, India, et al). By 1992, Israel's Jews con-

sisted of about half Ashkenazi and half Sephardi, although over 90% of the rest of the Jews of the world – including those in America – were Ashkenazi.

Tainted by Arabic cultures, the Sephardim have never measured up to traditional western Jewish self-identity. “The great Hebrew poet Chaim Nachmann Bialik,” says **Zev Chafets**, “was supposed to have jested that he hated Arabs because they reminded him of Sephardic Jews.” [CHAFETS, Z., p. 118] “Israeli identity of immigrants,” says **Yohan Peres**, “is constructed on the perceived Ashkenazic identity.” [AYALA, E., p. 155] “Israel’s first prime minister (and Ashkenazi) **David Ben Gurion** remarked in 1960 that the Sephardim in Israel had “come from a society that was backward, corrupt, uneducated, and lacking in independence and self-respect” and they should seek to attain “the superior moral and intellectual characteristic of those who created the state.” [BEN GURION, in SELZER, p. 65] A journalist in one of the major Israeli dailies, *Ha’aretz*, once wrote that the Sephardim were “the likes of which we have not yet known in this country. You will find among them dirty card games for money, drunkenness, and fornication. Many of these suffer from serious eye, skin, and venereal disease; not to mention immorality and stealing.” [SELZER, p. 69]

In his study of the Israeli kibbutz system, **Melford Spiro** noted that at the schools “immigrant [Sephardim] children bear the brunt of this out-group aggression. Many students, ideologically in favor of immigration, are hostile to the immigrants from the Middle East, whom they view as inferiors – they call them *schnorim*, the ‘black ones.’ They are the constant butts of verbal aggression, taunting, and teasing.” [SPIRO, p. 319]

In more recent years, **Zev Chafets** notes the time he witnessed the stir created by an Israeli Ashkenazi journalist at an American Jewish Committee conference in New York. As Chafets recalls, the woman proclaimed that the Sephardim in Israel

“are brutal, vulgar people, people who have introduced violence and intolerance. I hate their values, their attitudes. They have destroyed our [Israeli] dream. They’ve stolen my homeland and I feel like a stranger in my own country.”

“There was a shocked silence in the audience,” says **Chafets**, “I had heard this kind of diatribe a dozen times in Israel but it was a new experience for the American Jews. More than a few of them, I guessed, were remembering similar statements expressed about themselves only a generation ago by America’s bluebloods.” [CHAFETS, Z., p. 129-130]

In 1998 the BBC reported the controversial accusations of Knesset [Israeli Parliament] Member **Ori Or**: “Among other things, Or told the [Israeli] newspaper that it was impossible to hold a normal conversation with Oriental Jews, adding that they were not really Israeli. He called the Moroccan Jewish community the biggest and the most problematic group in Israel... Or accused Oriental Jews of portraying themselves as victims of exploitation.” [BBC, 7-31-98]

“With inadequate living space, schools, day-care centers, kindergartens, youth clubs, and cultural programs,” said **Etan Levine** by the 1990s, “it is small wonder that [Jewish] Moroccans account for 90% of Israel’s prison population.

And this is a community that in its native land was far from a criminal element. Crime was learned in Israel itself... There is real hostility in the Sephardic community today. The Ashkenazim are identified as responsible for every injustice – real or imagined – that the Sephardim suffered since arriving in Israel. This resentment has been expressed in Sephardic voting patterns, in violent demonstrations, and in a host of other less bellicose ways.” [LEVINE, E., p. 41, 42]

By 1990, 56% of Ashkenazim Jews born in Israel had a college education; comparably, only 16.5% of the Sephardim born in Israel had such schooling. [SMOOHA, S., *Jewish*, p. 162] “The most crucial material gulf between the two ethnic groups,” observed Israeli sociologist **Sammy Smooha** in 1992,

“lies in the quantity and accumulation of wealth... In the Jewish population the poor and working class are predominantly Oriental, the middle stratum is ethnically mixed with some Ashkenazi over-representation and the upper-middle class and elite are predominantly Ashkenazi... The mobility of Ashkenazim was... to a large extent predicated on the channeling of Oriental newcomers to the lower rungs of society... Ashkenazim still continue to stereotype themselves as superior westerners and to project Orientals as inferior, arabized Middle Easterners.” [SMOOHA, S., *Jewish*, p. 163, 164, 165, 168]

The Sephardim also represent a Jewish tradition of ghettoization even within the Jewish state. “It is clear,” wrote **Shlomo Swirski**, “that the majority of Orientals now live in neighborhoods, towns, and villages that are overwhelmingly Oriental.” [AYALA, E., p. 154]

For decades there have even been accusations that, in the early years of the new Israeli nation, Jewish Ashkenazim stole Sephardim children to sell to other Jews or raise as their own. Such wild stories had never been taken seriously by Israeli mainstream society until 1997, when it was biologically proven that a Jewish woman in California, Tzila Levine, was the daughter of an emigrant to Israel from Yemen. They were separated – and didn’t know for certain of each other – for nearly fifty years. Mother and daughter, noted the *Los Angeles Times*,

“asked searching questions about why the state of Israel, in its early days, and in the years since, had all but dismissed the claims of hundreds, perhaps thousands, of immigrants that their babies had disappeared... Leaders of the Yemenite Jewish community here and in the United States have long suspected that the missing children did not die, as many parents were told, but were kidnapped and sold to childless Jewish couples of American and European descent... Most Israelis have long dismissed the stories as the fantasies of an undereducated group caught up in the chaos of mass immigration... The sensational case, which sparked hundreds of phone calls to radio talk shows, is expected to spur new demands for investigations into the decades-old claims and to intensify simmering racial tensions between Sephardic Jews, of Middle Eastern and North African origin, and Ashkenazim.” [TROUNSON, R., p. A6]

Of course the Sephardim are Jews, and despite Ashkenazi discrimination towards them, they ride securely above an entire class of people yet beneath them.

“Sephardim Jews,” says **Amnon Rubenstein**, “have also benefited since 1967 by the Palestinians to the West Bank and Gaza Strip taking the lowest manual work within Israeli society, allowing the Sephardim to move up a step on the socio-economic ladder.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 61]

Yet another (very recent) level of Jewish underclass in Israel is the Ethiopians. In the 1980s and early 1990s the Israeli government began airlifting the Falasha (Blacks from Ethiopia who have a Jewish self-identity) to Israel. This was part of Israel’s standard “absorption” policy – using also large numbers of immigrant Jews from Russia, and others – to swell Jewish ranks in a country where the minority Arab birth rate is considerably larger. The “Jewish” link legislated by the state of Israel between Ethiopians and Russians, however, is peculiar. Russian and Ethiopian Jews are in no way similar: their “race,” their language, their culture, and their religion are all drastically **dissimilar**. (Russian Jews, for example, raised under communism, have become largely atheist and exemplify the mores of western civilization; Ethiopians practice some religious rituals that are unknown otherwise in Israel and are, upon arrival to Israel, emphatically Third World in worldview). All that binds the two groups together are the ancient legends and religious convictions about the “seed” of Abraham-Isaac-Jacob, a “lost tribe” of Jews, and its legendary addenda. As **Charles Liebman** and **Steven Cohen** note, “the myth of common ancestry implies both common biological traits and a common history (it matters not whether the myth is true, only that those who share the same culture believe it to be true).” [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 13] Ironically, much of the Ethiopians’ traditional Third World culture is closer akin to the indigenous Muslim Arab Bedouin (some too, who are of African origin) of the Jewish state. The influx of a Third World psychological temperament was also in marked difference from the predominant Israeli machismo; “Several Israeli newspaper commentators,” says **Adam Garfinkel**, “have remarked that the gentility of the Ethiopians is a welcome antidote to the brashness and hard-edgedness of Israeli culture.” [GARFINKEL, A., p. 102]

Allowing Black Jewish Ethiopians to migrate to Israel also has some international political expediency, in particular public image-making, i.e., helping to diffuse the 1975 United Nations General Assembly resolution (repealed under heavy Jewish lobbying pressure by 1992) that “Zionism is racism.” “The predominant interest in putting the spotlight on the Falashas and keeping it there,” says **Virginia Dominguez**, a non-Jewish scholar in Israel, “seems to have come from certain sectors in the American Jewish community. [DOMINGUEZ, V., p. 73]

Ethiopians as Jews has long been a controversial issue. Only in the mid-1970s did Israel’s Sephardic Chief Rabbi Ovadia Josef finally proclaim them officially to be real Jews. In the late 1970s Ethiopian males who made it to Israel were forced to surrender blood from their male organs in a circumcision ritual, a little understood expression of rabbinic doubts about, and an impugning of, their own Jewish identity. Other Jewish immigrants to Israel have met similar affronts about their identity. **Virginia Dominguez** cites the case of Jewish immigrants from India: “Members of the Bene Israel community who moved to Israel after the establishment of the state in 1948 found that most rabbis in Is-

rael questioned their Jewishness and that they were not allowed to marry non-Bene Israel Jews without first undergoing at least nominal rituals in conversion to Judaism.” [DOMINGUEZ, p. 176]

The Ethiopian Jews in Israel have, of course, discovered at first hand the nature of enduring Jewish racism. In an Ashkenazi-Sephardim-Ethiopian Jewish hierarchy, the blacks find themselves at the bottom of Jewish society (although above Arabs). Among the most publicized Ethiopian protests about racist treatment occurred when Ethiopian-donated blood (a word which has connotations to the word “soul” in their Amharic language) was dumped by the Israeli health establishment in 1996 for fear of AIDS contamination. 10,000 Ethiopians rioted in outrage near the Prime Minister’s Office in Israel; scores of police and demonstrators were injured.

By 1996 too, governmental policy had directed about 80 percent of Ethiopian children into vocation-directing Youth Aliyah boarding schools, [SCHOFFMAN, S., 1996] guaranteeing a future Black Jewish economic underclass (although again, as Jews, still above Arabs) in Israeli society.

In Israeli society, even recent Russian immigrants are discriminated against. Their Jewishness is often held suspect (anywhere between 5-30% of them are accused of being non-Jews. In 1990 the head of the Ministry of Absorption declared that as many as 30% were not Jewish, while at the same time the Israeli Interior Ministry cited a 5% figure). [FRANKEL, p. 176] Those suspected of not-being Jewish must face traditional Jewish animosity towards them as “*goyim*.” As the Israeli newspaper *Ha’aretz* noted about the situation, concerning two parents who lost a daughter to a Palestinian “suicide bomber”:

“In addition to being immigrants from Russia [Tatiano and Viktor Madbaneko’s Jewishness is ‘in doubt’ and they are forced into hopeless shadowboxing with a society that is practiced in ‘hating gentiles.’ They so much want to find a way to the heart of this society, with all its prejudices.” [USHPIZ, A., 2001, 6-8-01]

Most Russian Jewish were atheists under communist rule and few followed traditional Jewish religious dictates. Over 30,000 Russian-born men have been ritually circumcised in Israel. Glenn Frankel notes the case of an Israeli rabbi who “ordered a circumcision performed on the corpse of a Russian immigrant killed in a traffic accident before the rabbi would allow it to be buried in a Jewish grave. Later it turned out that hundreds of other corpses had been similarly mutilated at cemeteries throughout the country.” [FRANKEL, p. 168]

The Russians are a very educated community. By 1990 more than half of all immigrants from the Soviet Union to Israel had university degrees, a fifth had at least two degrees. [KYLE, p. 236] Reflecting serious problems in assimilating into Israeli society, “the Russians,” noted Yoram Peri, editor of the Israeli daily newspaper *Davar*, “say the Israelis treat their men as mafia and their women as prostitutes.” [FRIEDLAND, E., 6-29-95, p. 10] Russian immigrants to Israel are widely perceived to be a criminal element, particularly promoting prostitution. “Russian women,” notes Glenn Frankel, “with the light colored skin and blonde hair were known to locals as ‘white meat.’” [FRANKEL, G., p. 174]

In 1977, two Soviet Jews in Vienna, claiming to represent 700 others, held a news conference decrying “Zionist propaganda” that enticed them to move to Israel; they wanted to return to Russia. [ASSOCIATED PRESS, 4-28-77] In 1991 the Netherlands denied political refugee status to 50 Russian Jews who had fled Israel, unhappy with conditions in the Jewish state. Another 230 Russian Jews in the same situation were expected to be deported soon after from Germany. [TASS, 12-17-91] “In August 1995 the Federal Court of Canada upheld an immigrant panel’s denial of asylum to Russian émigrés who had left Israel were they had been citizens, claiming harassment and persecution. Israel was troubled that Canada had even considered such a claim concerning the nature of Israeli society.” [SINGER/SELDIN, 1997, p. 247] By 1993, 5-10% of Russian immigrants to Israel were disillusioned enough to go back to the country of their birth. A 1993 survey of 1,200 Russians revealed that 75% considered their economic situation to be worse in Israel than Russia. [FRANKEL, p. 183]

So what holds all these disparate Jews in Israel together, despite the serious strife, animosity, huge social and cultural differences, and conflict between them? The ancient theme, configured as government policy – the bond that has held Jewry tightly together in its ghettos throughout history. The perceived threat of non-Jews.

Terrorism these days is generally defined as the random murder or harassment of the innocent towards a political goal; most agree that terrorist acts are cowardly deeds of violent desperation. In modern western society, the best known terrorists are those of Islamic and/or Arab origin, usually rooted in reaction to political conditions in the Middle East, particularly regarding Israel. The accusation of “terrorism” is, of course, a very relative term. It is an old adage that one person’s “terrorist” is another’s “freedom fighter.” Israelis are routinely spared the accusation of terrorism today despite the fact Israeli history has included brutally random violent activities. **Menachem Begin**, for instance, became the prime minister of Israel in 1977. In his younger years the British labeled him a terrorist for his leadership role in the underground IRGUN organization and its attacks against the British and Arabs in then-British controlled Palestine.

Begin took the helm of IRGUN in 1943. “Israel was,” wrote **William Zukerman**, “in part at least, a child of an underground terrorist movement – the Irgun *Zvai Leumi* (now named the Herut Party) which conducted one of the most ruthless terrorist campaigns against the British Mandate government.” [ZUKERMAN, W., p. 163] Under Begin, IRGUN membership numbered 50,000 Jews; “they carried out operations resulting in the death of some 300 British personnel.”

In 1946 Begin’s IRGUN group bombed the King David Hotel in Jerusalem, randomly killing 82 people, including 17 Jews. The British executed three captured IRGUN terrorists accused of the crime a week later. Begin responded by

hanging two randomly captured British sergeants in retaliation. [AVISHAI, B., p. 174] “We’re guilty of nothing,” said **Clifford Martin**, as his murderers wrapped a kerchief over his eyes. His swinging body was even booby-trapped and hung upside down with the other to maim or kill those who came to cut it down. [HABER, E., p. 188; HERSH, S., p. 259] Begin later made his first visit to England in 1972. “Members of the families of the two sergeants,” notes **Eitan Haber**, “staged demonstrations against him. The communications media asked uncomfortable questions and got the by now well-known response: ‘I understand too well the feelings of the two families, but what choice did we have? We were in the midst of a war for our liberation.’” [HABER, E., p. 190]

“Individual IRGUN units,” notes Jewish historian **Walter Laquer**, “in response to the killing of Jews, began to attack Arabs passing through Jewish quarters. There was also indiscriminate bomb throwing in Arab markets and at bus stations.” [LAQUER, p. 375]

In 1964 **Begin** responded to those who called him a terrorist: “Our enemies called us terrorists... People who were neither our friends nor our enemies... also used this Latin name... [The British] called us ‘terrorists’ to the end... And yet, we were not terrorists... The historical and linguistic origins of the political term ‘terror’ prove that it cannot be applied to a revolutionary war of liberation... Fighters for freedom must arm; otherwise they would be crushed overnight... What has a struggle for the dignity of man, against oppression and subjugation, to do with ‘terrorism?’” [BEGIN, p. 59-60]

Noble words of a Jewish freedom fighter, but this exact text could of course be equally wielded as a justification to defend the Palestinian peoples’ own “war of liberation” for the “dignity of man, against oppression and subjugation” against the modern state of Israel. In the 1930s and 1940s, during Jewish efforts to throw the British out of Palestine, before Jews became much publicized as innocent victims of random Palestinian attacks, the nomenclature of “terrorist” was not so completely negatively charged. Later books exploring Jewish terrorism in Palestine (without complete condemnation) include the likes of *The Lady was a Terrorist* (1953), *Woman of Violence: Memoirs of a Young Terrorist* (1966), *Memoirs of an Assassin* (1966), and *Terror Out of Zion* (1977). In 1996 convicted Jewish terrorist Era Rapaport’s justification of his murderous deeds (*Letters From Tel Mond Prison. An Israel Settler Defends His Act of Terror*) won the National Jewish Book Award. (Can we imagine such a justification of the 2001 terrorist attacks on the World Trade Center winning a National Muslim Book Award?) The charge of terrorism, and its meaning, in the Israeli-Palestinian context, is, it appears, entirely relative to who is talking. **Menachem Begin** once called Palestinian guerillas – his liberation-oriented mirror image – “two-legged animals.” [JANSEN, M., p. 15]

We hear a lot about “terrorists in Palestine” these days, but, apparently, when these terrorists were Jews – not Arabs – it was cool. **Ben Hecht** was a successful Hollywood screenwriter. And Irgun activist. Here’s what he says about a newspaper ad he wrote for that terrorist group:

“The ad carried the headline: ‘*Letter to the Terrorists of Palestine.*’ It read: ‘My Brave Friends. You may not believe what I write you, for there is a lot of fertilizer in the air at the moment. But on my word as an old reporter, what I write is true. The Jews of America are for you. You are their champions. You are the grin they wear. You are the feather in their hats. You are the first answer that makes sense – to the New World. Every time you blow up a British arsenal, or wreck a British jail, or send a British railroad sky high, or rob a British bank, or let go with your guns and bombs at the British betrayers and invaders of your homeland, the Jews of America make a little holiday in their hearts ...’ [HECHT, B., 1985, p. 615]

“The ad,” continues **Hecht**, “appeared in a few days. Some fifteen newspapers printed it at their ‘usual advertising rates.’ Hundreds of other newspapers in the U.S., Mexico, South America and France ran the ad gratis. It appealed to them, apparently, as news.” [HECHT, B., 1985, p. 617]

From the position of today’s empowered Israeli state, another eventual prime minister of Israel, **Benyamin Netanyahu**, offered an official definition of terrorism created by an Israeli-sponsored conference in Jerusalem in 1979: “Terrorism is the deliberate and systematic murder, maiming and menacing of the innocent people to inspire fear for political ends.” [NETANYAHU, p. 9] In 1986 Netanyahu edited an entire volume about containing terrorism against Israel and the West, (none of the volume’s 41 authors mentions Jewish-inspired terrorism) saying, “For the terrorist... legitimacy is derived from whatever cause he is fighting for or professes to be fighting for. There is no need to ask the people. He, the terrorist, is the self-appointed arbiter of what is just and necessary.” [NETANYAHU, p. 5] Although Netanyahu didn’t have Menachem Begin and the founding of Israel itself in mind, **Begin** even argued, in justifying his own terrorism, that **any** kind of resistance to oppressive political authority must ultimately result in violence: “All civil disobedience, if it has serious purpose, must inevitably, by iron laws of events, bring on an armed uprising.” [BEGIN, p. 198]

Another such Jewish terrorist/freedom fighter who rose to become the Israeli foreign minister and later prime minister (succeeding Begin in 1983) was **Yitzhak Shamir**. Among other accomplishments, Shamir headed a group of underground Jewish terrorists (LEHI) who assassinated a United Nations peace representative in 1948, **Count Folke Bernadotte**, a Swedish diplomat. [COCKBURN, A.; L., p. 35] As the prime minister of Israel, says **Glenn Frankel**, “he would cut any corner, shade any truth, anger any friend, defy any foe, to secure the land of Israel.” [FRANKEL, G., p. 286] The founder of LEHI (also known as the “Stern Gang”) was **Abraham Stern**.

In 1944 the Stern gang also assassinated **Walter Guinness** (Lord Moyne) in Cairo, Egypt. Guinness, “was, nominally at least, the key figure in British policy in the Middle East” and “the only British minister to have been assassinated in this century.” Two Jewish murderers were captured – Eliahu Hakim and Eliahu Bet-Zuri. “Our deed,” the two declared before they were hung, “stemmed from mo-

tives and our motives stemmed from our ideals. And if we prove our ideals were right and just, then our deed was right and just.” A third Stern gang member, Raphael Sadovsky, involved in the Guinness murder, was later captured and his “50-page confession... includes names, dates and places and led to the wholesale arrests of suspected Sternists in Egypt and Palestine.” [BLACK, I., 11-5-94, p. T39]

In 1963, Jewish author **Gerald Frank** heroized the Guinness terrorist act in a volume called *The Deed*. “When *The Deed* was published,” notes **Ian Black**, “the *New York Times* wrote an editorial condemning it as a glorification of terrorism.” In 1975, continues **Black**,

“the Israeli government... negotiated with the Egyptian government, via [Jewish American Secretary of State] **Henry Kissinger**, to allow the bodies of the two Eliahus to be exhumed and brought to Jerusalem, where they were reburied with full military honors.” [BLACK, I., 11-5-94]... **James Callaghan**, then [British] Foreign Secretary, ordered a formal protest ‘to make it clear to the Israeli government that an act of terrorism should not be honored this way’... Under the premiership of the former Irgun chief, **Menachem Begin**, postage stamps were issued honouring the two Eliahus and guaranteeing them an honoured place in the martyrology of the ‘fighting family.’” [BLACK, I., 11-5-94]

In another well-documented, and larger scale, atrocity, on April 9, 1948, members of terrorist IRGUN and LEHI squads murdered two-thirds of the inhabitants of the Arab village of **Deir Yassin**. In 1953 Israeli general **Ariel Sharon** headed a group of soldiers who murdered 70 Jordanians in the border village of Kibiya. “A statement was issued,” notes **Seymour Hersh**, “in [prime minister] **Ben Gurion**’s name blaming the atrocity on the inhabitants of nearby Jewish border settlements.” [HERSH, S., p. 78]

In more recent times, in October of 1985 Israeli jets bombed targets in the sovereign nation of Tunisia, killing at least 12 Tunisians and 60 Palestinians. “This too was an act of terrorism,” argues Israeli **Amnon Rubenstein**, “for its intent was not only to assassinate **Yassir Arafat** and retaliate for the killing of three Israelis in Cyprus, but to promote a sense of fear and intimidation among all Palestinians. In short, none of the parties to the current [Arab-Jewish] conflict has a monopoly on the use of terror.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 156-159] Israeli **Gideon Levy** also noted, in the midst of the slaying of hundreds of Palestinians in the 2000-2001 Intifada against Jewish occupation:

“Who’s a terrorist? Aida Fatahia was walking down the street. Ubei Daraj was playing in the yard. She was the mother of three; he was nine years old. Both were killed last week by Israel Defense Forces (IDF) bullets, for no reason. Their killing raises once again, in all its horror, the question of whether Palestinian violence is the only violence that should be called terrorism. Is only car bombing terrorism, while shooting at a woman and child is not? Is only car bombing terrorism, while shooting at a woman and child is not? Fatahia and Daraj join a long list of men, women, and children who were innocent of wrongdoing and killed in

the past five months by the IDF. In the Israeli debate, their deaths were not a result of ‘terror actions’ or ‘terrorist attacks’ and the killers are not ‘terrorists.’ Those are terms used only for Palestinian violence... IDF Chief of Staff Shaul Mofaz, commander of an army that has killed almost 90 children in the last five months, calls the Palestinian Authority (PA) a ‘terrorist entity,’ and totally ignores the actions of the army – and the results of those actions. But the questions must be asked: Aren’t massive land expropriations, systematic house destructions, the uprooting of orchards and groves, also a form of violence? Isn’t cutting off entire towns and villages from their source of water a type of violence?” [LEVY, G., 3-11-01]

In a later 1960s Israeli government-sponsored terrorist act against the United States government, Jewish critic **Daniel Bell** notes the case of the notorious “Lavon Affair”:

“The Lavon Affair is a striking instance. Some years ago, Israeli intelligence agents in Cairo set fire to a United States Information Agency building, in order to blame the Egyptians for the act and arouse anti-Nasser [then the head of Egypt] sentiment in the United States. When the plot miscarried, members of the Israeli service forged papers to demonstrate that Pinchas Lavon, then Minister of Defense, had approved the action. Lavon was then forced to resign... The Lavon Affair poses a painful question on the relationship of morality to political expediency.” [BELL, Alphabet, p. 307]

In the 1970s, American-born Israeli Joel Lerner headed a secret group that planned to blow up the Dome of the rock, the third holiest site for the world’s Muslims. “Others included,” noted **Uri Huppert** in 1988, “the present Chief Rabbi, Mordechai Eliyahu, and a leader of the ultra-Orthodox Sephardic community.” [HUPPERT, U., 1988, p. 107]

In 1982, another Jewish American (also with Israeli citizenship) Allen Goodman killed two Arabs near the Dome of the Rock. Resultant Arab riots resulted in another 11 Muslims slain by Israeli soldiers and police. Goodman was pardoned by Israeli authorities for his murders in 1997, on the condition that he returned to America. Still unrepentant, he declared that “what I did was politically correct.” Arab Americans in Baltimore, where Goodman was returning, expressed worry and outrage that such a man would be living in the Maryland community. “If I was a member of the Baltimore Muslim community, I’d watch my children after [Goodman’s] arrival,” noted **Ibrahim Hooper** of the Council on American-Islamic Relations, “As Congress enacts legislation against terrorism, it is accepting a terrorist.” [LOVIGLIO, J., 10-28-97]

In 1984 a cache of guns and explosives were found in the same Dome of the Rock area. [HUPPERT, U., 1988, p. 109] Four more Jews were arrested. On October 8, 1990, two months after **Saddam Hussein** invaded Kuwait, thousands of Muslims gathered to resist a planned march in the area by Jewish nationalists; Israeli soldiers killed 19 Arabs and wounded 150 people in a subsequent riot.

In the 1980s a sensational plot by a group of apocalyptic messianic Zionists to blow up the Dome of the Rock (built where the ancient Jewish Temple is reputed to have existed) was uncovered by Israeli police. Some of the members of the plot were officers in the Israeli army reserves. **Aviezer Ravitzky** describes the plan: “It was a mystical attempt to cut off the forces of impurity, the ‘husk of Ishamael [Arabs],’ from the source of their vitality on the holy mountain. For some, however, it was also an apocalyptic move to bring about a historic turn, to force the hand of the Master of the Universe by bringing a catastrophe. By precipitating a great holy war against Israel, they would ‘oblige’ the Redeemer of Israel to wage a great and terrible campaign on their behalf. By facing the End below, they would activate the higher powers above.” [RAVITZKY, A., p. 133] The identities of the 27 people involved in the arrested terrorist Jewish underground included “war heroes, teachers, graduate students, scholars, and respected builders of pioneer towns... they cited the Bible and the opinions of contemporary rabbis to justify their actions.” [RAPAPORT, E., 1996, p. 3] “Several members of the same loosely-tied West Bank Underground Movement killed several students at random in an Islamic college. They also planned to place bombs under civilian Arab buses.” [RAPAPORT, E., 1996, p. 9]

In a 1983 peace march by liberal Jews in Jerusalem, Emil Grunswieg was even killed by a grenade thrown by a fellow Jew. And in 1989 the *Jewish Week* reported that “two Jews were arrested [in Israel] on suspicion of throwing the bombs [into a Jewish home] in order to create an atmosphere of hostility against Arabs. Their intention, police said, was to discourage the presence of Arabs in this town where three Arabs were burned to death recently in the hut where they slept.” [ROTEM, 9-2-89, p. 6]

There is nothing, of course, that should shield the possibility that truckloads of men dressed in military fatigues may be terrorists too. In 1982 Israeli troops invaded Lebanon, eventually surrounding the capital city, Beirut. The announced objective was to drive the there entrenched PLO out of artillery range of Israel. Prime Minister **Menachem Begin** “compared Arafat to Hitler and the PLO’s stand in Beirut to that of Nazi Berlin in 1945.” “An estimated 15,000 to 20,000 Palestinians, Lebanese, and Syrians, the majority civilians, were killed during the three months of the war.” [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 88]

Among the disturbing results of the invasion was the notorious **Shabra-Shatila** massacres, much reported in the world press. In an area under Israeli military patrol, members of the Lebanese Phalangist militia were allowed into Palestinian refugee camps. Over 1,000 men, women, and children were slaughtered over a 40 hour period. In response to worldwide outrage, Begin brushed off criticism directed his way, saying that “*Goyim* kill *goyim*, and they come to hang Jews.” [PENKOWER, p. 326] Yet an International Commission of Inquiry announced that “the Commission concluded that the Israel authorities bear a heavy legal responsibility, as the occupying power, for the massacres at Sabra and Chatilla. From the evidence disclosed, Israel was involved in the planning and the preparation of the massacres and played a facilitative role in the actual killings.” In Israel itself, a commission headed by Supreme Court Justice Yitzhak

Kahan found Israeli General **Ariel Sharon** “guilty of indirect responsibility” for the carnage in the refugee camps. [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. 87]

In defense of Israeli policies in Lebanon, Begin said, “If Hitler were hiding in the building along with twenty innocent civilians would you not bomb the building?” In response, Israeli novelist **Amos Oz**, wrote that

“No, sir. Your parable is invalid. Adolf Hitler died thirty-seven years ago. He is not hiding in Nabatiyah, Sidon or Beirut. He is dead and burned to ashes. Time and time again, Mr. Begin, you betray a weird urge to resurrect Hitler, only to kill him over and over again... You must remind yourself that the people of Israel have a state whose existence is now under a double threat, not only from an enemy that seeks its extraction, but also from our own well-known tendency to extreme hysteria tinged with messianic madness, a tendency that has brought catastrophe and destruction upon us before in our long history.” [BLOOMFIELD, I., p. 31]

To Israeli credit, popular condemnation of Begin and general **Ariel Sharon** was enormous : an estimated 400,000 people [RUBENSTEIN, A., p. xiv] rallied against the Lebanon war, about ten percent of Israel’s Jewish population.

So what is and is not “terrorism?” However one views the term, there is an underlying double standard always applied in the West towards Jews and their combatants in the Middle East – especially Muslim Arabs and Iranians, each populated with “terrorists,” while their mirror-image Jewish equivalents are usually honored as “freedom fighters.” The famously accused Saudi-born terrorist living in Afghanistan, **Osama Bin Laden**, is a case in point. As **Fisk** observes:

“The use of the word ‘terrorist’ – where Arabs who murder the innocent are always called ‘terrorists’ whereas Israeli killers who slaughter 29 Palestinians in a Hebron mosque or assassinate their prime minister, **Yitzhak Rabin**, are called ‘extremists’ – is only part of the problem. ‘Terrorist’ is a word that avoids all meaning. The who and the how are of essential importance. But the ‘why’ is something the West usually prefers to avoid. Not once yesterday – not in a single press statement, press conference or interview – did a US leader or diplomat explain why the enemies of America hate America. Why is Bin Laden so angry with the United States?... The reason almost certainly lies with US policy – or lack of policy – towards the Middle East... Bin Laden himself was obsessed for many months with the massacre of Lebanese civilians by the Israelis at the UN base at Qana in south Lebanon in April 1996. Why had **Bill Clinton** not condemned this ‘terrorist’ act? he asked. (In fact, Bill Clinton called it a ‘tragedy,’ as if it was some form of natural disaster – the Israelis said it was a ‘mistake’ but the UN concluded it wasn’t.” [FISK, R., 8-22-98, p. 3]

As Israeli scholar **Simha Flapan** notes about the double standards of Jewish and Arab “terrorism”:

“Diaspora Jewry and friends of Israel abroad must realize that present Israeli policy is doomed to reproduce over and over again the cycle of

violence that shocks our sensibilities every time we read or hear of wanton murder and bloodshed, whether the hand that perpetrates it detonates a bomb or fires a pistol. The collective revenge of an army for the murder of one of its citizens is no more righteous or admirable than the individual revenge of a desperate youth for the murder of one his people. It is only propaganda and distorted vision that labels one ‘terrorism’ and the other ‘national defense.’” [FLAPAN, S., 1987, p. 243]

Among the many things the Zionist pioneers of modern Israel have to be ashamed about was what became known in infamy as the “Transfer Agreement.” In the early 1930s, while worldwide Jewry and others spearheaded an economic boycott of the growing threat of Nazi Germany, the Jewish leadership in Israel (then Palestine) made a secret deal with the Hitler regime to get both German products to help build their developing Jewish nation, and a number of immigrant German Jews – some who were particularly committed to the philosophy of Zionism. By 1935, the Palestine economy “was saturated with German goods.” [BLACK, E., p. 373] (**Peter Novick** notes the “paradox” in later years that “American Jews shunned Volkswagens and Grundig radios at a time when Israel, as a result of [German post-war] reparations payments, was awash in German consumer durables”). [NOVICK, P., 1999, p. 109] Between 1933-1941 perhaps \$100 million went to Israel from Germany and “some of Israel’s major industrial enterprises were founded with those monies.” Some 60,000 German Jews were able to emigrate to Palestine from **Hitler’s** regime, most because of the “agreement,” and many with much of their wealth intact. [BLACK, E., p. 379] One such immigrant to Israel (from Hungary), Rudolph Kastner, was assassinated in Israel in 1957 for his role in dealing with the Nazis. As Nazi leader **Adolf Eichmann** later testified: “This Dr. Kastner was a young man about my age, an ice-cold lawyer and a fanatical Zionist. He agreed to keep the Jews from resisting deportation – and even keep order in the collection camps – if I would close my eyes and let a few hundred or a few thousand young Jews emigrate illegally to Palestine.” [BRENNER, L., p. 152] As the clandestine Zionist dealings with the Nazis became better known, there was worldwide outrage, especially in Jewish circles.

In 1933, for instance, a prominent American rabbi, **Abba Hillel Silver**, decried the Zionist-Nazi dealings: “Why, the very idea of Palestinian Jewry negotiating with Hitler about business instead of demanding justice for the persecuted Jews of Germany is unthinkable. One might think that the whole affair was a bankruptcy sale and that the Jews of Palestine were endeavoring to salvage a few bargains for themselves.” [BLACK, p. 320] Zionists had a very special interest in Jews who subscribed – or at least could be pulled – to their own political philosophy, and a dedication above all else to the practicalities of building a Jewish state. As **David Ben Gurion** once said in a closed meeting of the Jewish Agency: “If I knew that all the Jewish children of Europe could be saved [from **Hitler**] by settlement in Britain and only half could be saved by set-

tlement in Palestine, I would choose the latter.” [AVISHAI, B., p. 152] “Labor Zionism desired the many, but not the multitudes,” explains **Edwin Black**, “*Mapai’s* [Labor’s] Israel would be not for every Jew – at least not in the beginning. At first Israel would be for the approved cadre of pioneers.” [BLACK, E., p. 142] “From the beginning of Hitler’s regime,” notes **Peter Novick**, “Ben Gurion, guided by what his biographer terms ‘his philosophy of... beneficial disaster,’ had insisted that ‘it is in our interest to use Hitler... for the building of our country’; ‘the harsher the affliction, the greater the strength of Zionism.’ [NOVICK, P., 1999, p. 77]

“When the Zionist organizations,” says **Hannah Arendt**, “against the natural impulses of the whole Jewish people, decided to do business with Hitler, to trade German goods against the wealth of German Jewry, to flood the Palestinian market with German products and thus make a mockery of the boycott against German-made articles, they found little opposition in the Jewish National Homeland, and least of all its aristocracy, the so-called *kibbutzniks*.” [ARENDR, in SELZER, p. 222]

A Jewish author, **Edwin Black**, wrote an entire volume, *The Transfer Agreement*, about this dark side of Zionist history. “For months,” he wrote, “the information confounded me. Nothing made sense. There were so many contradictions. Nazis helping Jewish nationalism. American Jewish leaders refusing even to criticize the Third Reich [BLACK, E., p. xiii]... Zionist leaders, during April 1933, sought to cooperate with the Nazi Reich to arrange the orderly exit of Jewish people and wealth from Germany. [BLACK, p. 104]... In the minds of Zionists, Jewish life in Germany could not be saved, only transferred. Even if Hitler and the German economy were crushed, Jewish wealth in Germany would be crushed with it. The wealth had to be saved [BLACK, p. 226]... The Nazi Party and the Zionist organization shared a common stake in the recovery of Germany. If the Hitler economy failed, both sides would be ruined [BLACK, p. 253]... It soon became impossible to distinguish between the unhappy burden of doing business with the Third Reich to facilitate immigration [to Israel], and the gleeful [largely Israeli] rush of entrepreneurs frantic to cash in on the captive capital of Germany’s Jews.” [BLACK, p. 310]

“Both Nazis and Zionists had something in common,” notes **Lenny Brenner**... “It was shared belief [counter-Chosen people; counter nationalisms; agreement that Jews could not assimilate into German society] which made the Transfer Agreement possible... For a propagandist who seeks to strike at the very core of Jewish sensibility, awareness of the Transfer Agreement is like a dream come true.” [BRENNER, p. 164] **Edwin Black** wrote about the problem he had in writing his book about the limited Nazi-Zionist collusion: “My greatest worry is that the revelations of this book might be used by enemies of the Jewish people. For those who seek to besmirch the Zionist movement as racist and Nazi-like, this agreement might seem to be perfect ammunition.” [BRENNER, L., p. 164]

One especially radical branch of Zionism had even deeper interests in German fascism. As **Anthony Heilbut** notes, “There is no denying that members of

the Stern Gang, like [former Israeli prime minister] **Yitzhak Shamir**, had in 1940 sought an alliance with Hitler, while advocating a national and totalitarian Jewish state.” [HEILBUT, p. 345]

Since its early dealings with **Hitler**'s Nazi's, the Zionist cause has expanded into economic relationships with many other totalitarian regimes, for decades deeply involved in weapons dealing and military and police training, often with brutal dictatorships and repressive military juntas throughout the Third World. By the 1990s, Israeli arms dealing accounted for nearly 40% of the country's export earnings, about \$1.5 billion a year. [COCKBURN, A, p. 7] By 1987 between 20-40% of Israel's "industrial labor force" was employed in arms making. [HUNTER, p. 13] Sometimes Israelis (both governmentally-sponsored and as private entrepreneurs) act as a clandestine force to expedite the morally distasteful "dirty work" of United States foreign policy; more often Israel and its functionaries are maverick international predators engaged in state and personal self-interest. It is an insidious role of profiteering upon the death, destruction, and misery of people the world over, a modern revival of one of the old Jewish entrepreneurial bases: war contracting. "Zionism," notes Israeli **Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi**, "has clear, inescapable ideological implications, in terms of dealing with the Third World. Zionism meant the creation of a Jewish sovereignty in Palestine through settlement and political domination. Thus, by definition, it entails an attack on the indigenous populations, and a confrontation with the Third World." [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 229]

"In 1993," notes **Alan Vorspan**, "the CIA testified before a Congressional committee that Israel is involved in a major arms deal with China and providing China with advanced technology that the United States and other western powers will not supply. In the past, Israel has sold arms to unsavory 'right wing' dictatorships operating death squads in Central America at a time when Congress sought to cut off arms shipments to human rights violators. Israel was the primary provider of arms – perhaps even nuclear technology – to apartheid South Africa at a time when the racist regime was held in contempt by the rest of the world. Israel played a role in the tragi-comic **Irangate** debacle.... Among western-style democracies... Israel's track record makes it one of the world's most promiscuous arms dealers." [VORSPAN, p. 23]

The best known incident in recent years of underhanded military dealing was the so-called **Iran-Contra scandal** in the 1980s when the state of Israel – at the request of the Reagan administration – circumvented existing United States laws to get weapons to American-supported "Contra" rebels fighting the Marxist government of Nicaragua. Arms were also provided to Iran by Israel in secret efforts to free American hostages in the Middle East. But this much-publicized escapade is only the tip of an ominous iceberg. Less widely known, for example, is a 1994 State Department ban on all United States trade to two Israeli companies owned by Nachum Mamber. Mamber is alleged to have sold materials to Iran that have use in the manufacture of chemical weapons." [HIRSCHENBERG, p. 13]

Earlier, Israel had been a prominent exporter of weapons to Nicaragua during the dictatorship of **Anastasio Somoza** Garcia “until the defeat of Somoza by the Sandinistas.” [ELKIN, p. 245]

“The extent of Israeli activities in the Third World is baffling to both friends and foes of Israel,” wrote **Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi**, a professor at Israel’s University of Haifa, in 1987, “... Mention any trouble spot in the Third World over the past ten years and, inevitably, you will find smiling Israeli officers and shining Israeli weapons on the news pages... We have seen them in South Africa, Iran, Nicaragua, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Namibia, Taiwan, Indonesia, the Philippines, Chile, Bolivia, and many other places... [HALLAHMI, p. xii]... Most of the details of these involvements are not known while they take place. So that reliance on open sources will inevitably lead us to underestimate the extent of the involvement. Consequently, present Israeli activities are probably much wider and deeper than what we have been told in public forums or the media.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. xiii]

“The main markets for Israeli military goods and services have shifted over time,” says **R. T. Naylor**, “from sub-Saharan Africa to Iran to Central America to South Africa and Latin America today. But the nature of the favoured customer has changed little. Where there is a particularly thuggish regime in power, especially one so ostracized from the rest of the international community, that it is willing to pay premium prices, Israel is likely to be there, energetically peddling its wares.” [TAYLOR, p. 135] “Every time there’s a television show dealing with the seaminess and underside of American foreign policy, a “pro-Israel” Congressional aide told the *Jerusalem Report*, “and you see an Israeli arms dealer sitting there, it hurts Israel.” [GOLDBERG, J.J., 6-11-1991, p. 26]

“New reports,” says **Adam Garfinkle**, “noted Israeli weapons were even ending up with the Serbs in 1995.” [GARFINKLE, p. 194] That year a Jewish immigrant to Israel from what was formerly Yugoslavia, **Igor Primoract**, a professor of philosophy at Hebrew University, also wrote an article charging that Israel’s Mossad was funneling weapons to Serbia despite a world-wide arms embargo. “The Israeli government,” said **Primoract**, “has been at odds with most of the rest of the world since Yugoslavia began disintegrating. In... 1991, when Serbia’s onslaught on Croatia was in full swing and Serbian atrocities were receiving worldwide coverage, Israel accepted Belgrade’s offer to set up diplomatic relations.” [CURTISS, R., 5-1-95]

“In today’s Israel,” noted **Dan Raviv** and **Yossi Melaman** in 1990, “... making money has become a Golden Calf before which much of the society – including its intelligence and military circles – kneels... [RAVIV/MELMAN, p. 347]... The new symbols for Israel in the international community have become the arms merchants and other ‘formers’ [i.e., former military men in the private arms business].” [RAVIV/MELMAN, p. 359]

Reflecting the kind of society Israel has become, **Hirschberg** wrote that

“Israeli private security firms are active ‘in every country imaginable,’ says one leading expert. They’ve trained anti-terrorist units in the jungles of South America and security officers at Mexican power plants. For

years, an Israel-run firm guarded the Presidential palace in Nigeria. Since 1993, the Israeli firm Levron... has been setting up an army from scratch in the Congo... The Tel Aviv *Golden Pages* classified phone book has ten full pages listing private investigation firms, offering everything from personal protection and domestic investigations to debt collection, lie detector tests, electronic surveillance and debugging, and recovery of stolen property... The *Jerusalem Report* contacted about two dozen of the hundreds of firms listed. All confirmed that their top staffers were veterans of some branch of the government security services of the police. And their field workers were all recent graduates of army elite combat units.” [HIRSCHBERG, p. 14-16]

Israeli involvement in fueling bloody Third World struggles is long standing. During the dictatorship of the **Shah of Iran**, Israel was only second to the United States in military support to him.” In some areas such as domestic intelligence [the training of Iran’s dreaded secret police],” says **Beit-Hallahmi**, “Israel’s involvement was even greater.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 9] A political scientist observed in 1965 that the Shah’s Iran “supplied much of Israel’s oil needs during the Arab [oil] boycott [of Israel]... Although not generally known, Iran maintains a close military liaison with Israel’s army staff... The magnitude of the Iran-Israeli program remains generally secret.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 10]

In eleven visits to **Iran** in the 1970s by Israeli prime ministers, a foreign minister, and a defense minister, “the man who hosted all these visits was **Nematollah Nasri**, deputy prime minister and head of SAVAK, the Iranian secret police.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 10] was internationally notorious for its kidnapping, torture, and murder of Iranian citizens, well documented by Amnesty International and other human rights groups. The *Washington Post* reported a source who claimed during that era that “innumerable Iranians, including many in a position to know, told me that the Israelis oversee the SAVAK technique.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 11] A 1976 CIA report noted that “Mossad has engaged in joint operations with SAVAK over the years since the late 1950s.” [BLACK/MORRIS, p. 183] Israel also helped the Shah put down a revolt of dissident tribesmen in southern Iran in 1963 and was working with the dictator in developing a missile that could deliver nuclear war heads when the Iranian revolution toppled him. [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 11]

In **Turkey**, the Israeli international spy organization – Mossad – has had a station since the 1950s and helped train the Turkish secret police. [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 16] Citing a CIA report, **Ian Black** and **Benny Morris** note that “the Mossad set up a triangular organization with the Turkish National Security Services (TNSS) and the Iranian SAVAK.” [BLACK/MORRIS, p. 189] “There is one well-publicized aspect of the unpublished contacts between Israel and Turkey,” says **Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi**, “The Israeli government forbid any mention of the Turkish genocide of Armenians in 1915 in any government-controlled media or government-sponsored activities... It has taken actions against any mention of the Armenian case.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 17] In 1998, **Neil Lochery** noted that “The Turkish alliance [with Israel] is ideal given the Turkish mili-

tary's eagerness to undertake a programme of modernization of its large armed forces using primarily Israeli companies. In simple terms, [military] orders placed by the Turks have prevented [Israeli] job losses and helped secure projects which may have otherwise been in jeopardy." [LOCHERY, p. 58]

In 1999 Israeli security guards at the Israeli Consulate in Berlin opened fire on a crowd of 100 rioting Kurds, killing two men and a woman and wounding fifteen others. The protesters had gathered in outrage of the Mossad's alleged role in capturing Kurdish rebel hero **Abdullah Ocalan** in Greece for Turkey. [WILLIAMS, C., p. A1] Earlier, in 1998, two Israelis were captured in Cyprus, under suspicion that they were spying for Turkey. "The Israeli media," noted *Agence France Presse*, "accepted that the men were Israeli agents but varied widely over what they were doing." [CHARLAMBOUS, C., 11-8-98]

In 1991 four Israeli agents were also caught attempting to bug the Iranian embassy in Cyprus, in 1998 Mossad members were caught bugging the home of Swiss citizen of Lebanese origin, and in 1996 two Israeli agents were captured in a failed attempt to murder a Hamas leader in Jordan. [CHARLAMBOUS, C., 11-8-98]

Israel has long aided the dictatorial dynasty of **Sultan Qaboos ibn Said** in Oman. Mossad has also helped stir Kurdish revolts in Iraq beginning in 1958 and has long supported minority Christian groups in Lebanon to secure an Israeli buffer zone against hostile Muslim areas. This included **Pierre Gemayel's** fascist Phalangist party, founded in 1936. [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 18] The 1976 creation of the South Lebanon Army has also long functioned as a "puppet organization" for Israeli interests." [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 19]

Mossad's main clandestine station in Asia is in Singapore, from which Israel has maintained military ties with South Korea and Taiwan. "Particularly sensitive," says **Joel Kotkin**, "... are Israeli arms traders and elite military training teams who, for the purposes of mollifying Muslim public opinion both inside Singapore and in neighboring countries, pass themselves off as 'Mexicans' to the local citizenry." [KOTKIN, p. 39] "It has been reported," notes **Beit-Hallahmi**, "that Israel has transferred to Taiwan both nuclear technologies and chemical-warfare technology and a CIA report [says that Israel] has provided intelligence training to the Taiwanese secret services." [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 28] Not far away, "Indonesia and Israel have a long-standing military relationship." [PARIS, p. 112]

In 1999, *USA Today* headlined a story "U.S. is concerned, but unable to stop Israel-China deal." The Jewish state ignored American concerns despite the billions of dollars in aid it receives from America. The deal with mainland China was for high-tech AWACS radar systems to be installed on Chinese jets, elevating them to new thresholds of warfare capabilities. "The United States has banned military sales to China since that country's 1989 crackdown on pro-democracy demonstrators in Tiananmen Square," noted *USA Today*, "But Israel, though it has received billions of dollars worth of U.S. military aid, is under no such limitation, provided that the technology it sells has no U.S. content." [SLAVIN, B., p. 17A]

In the Philippines, dictator **Ferdinand Marcos** “was protected by Israeli bodyguards who had served in elite Israeli commando units. The wealthy friends of the President also enjoyed such services.” Entire “private armies” in the Philippines were trained by Israeli advisers. [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 28-29]

The distinction between the Israeli government itself and Israeli private citizen entrepreneurship in supporting brutally repressive regimes against freedom and justice movements worldwide is blurred. Former Israeli military officers, and even rank and file soldiers (usually from “elite” units), invariably remain active in the army as “reserves” to age 55 and still well-connected thereafter. Private exploitation of worldwide disaster is often indivisible from the clandestine policies of the Israeli government. An example of this private enterprise-Israeli government symbiosis is the Tel Aviv-based **Tamuz Control Systems**, an organization owned by a retired general who “offers Third World regimes assistance in solving their security problems.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 30]

Israeli governmental enterprise and private military business exploits are so entwined that when two private citizens, employed by Tamuz, passed along classified military material to the Philippines in 1984, despite some attention in the Israeli press, it was ultimately deemed to be inconsequential. The reason? The two Tamuz employees in question had worked – and still had contacts with – an Israeli anti-terrorist unit. As an Israeli newspaper reported: “[Tamuz] is headed by former generals and the transfer of material to Third World companies is coordinated with senior defense officials.” Another reporter wrote that, “The offense is only technical because, as is known, [Tamuz] is directed by former generals who are in constant contact with SHABAK and MOSSAD [Israeli secret police organizations].” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 30] As **Beit-Hallahmi** sees it:

“Israeli mercenaries... arrive at their destinations through a system that has much to do with the Israeli state, and most of them are emissaries of the state, not soldiers of fortune. There is a connection and a similarity of oppression in one particular situation and oppressions in other situations, geographically and culturally remote. How does an Israeli officer feel in Namibia or while training South Africans in counter- insurgency? The answer is ‘right at home.’” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 233]

Israel also has a MOSSAD station in Jakarta, Indonesia, fronted as a commercial company; Israeli advisers also helped Sri Lanka in its ongoing efforts to quell the rebellious Tamil minority. Israeli weaponry or personnel has also found its way to Afghanistan, Thailand, and China. [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 32-36]

In Africa, Israelis helped train the armies of the Ivory Coast, the Central African Republic, Dahomey (Benin), Cameroon, Senegal, Togo, Tanzania, Uganda, Ethiopia, Nigeria, and Somalia. [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 38] “In several African countries,” notes **Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi**, “we can observe a pattern in which, without formal relations, our Israeli agent manages to get very close to the head of state, becoming known as the President’s personal adviser, his right hand man, or his best friend. Such patterns were in evidence in Senegal,

Zaire, Liberia, the Ivory Coast, and other places. The MOSSAD agent performing his task is typically charming.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 73]

In 2001, the Democratic Republic of Congo “revoked the monopoly of the Israeli company International Diamond Industries.” A United Nations report had documented that the Congo was being cheated by the company and that it was the African nation’s desire for “access to Israeli military equipment and intelligence, that sealed the original deal for the monopoly.” [AVNI, B., 4-27-01]

For years, the Israeli Mossad has also had worldwide assassination teams to eliminate Palestinian leaders who violently struggled against Israeli “occupation” of their homeland. It is even believed to have assassinated Gerald Bull, a Canadian scientist who had in recent years helped Iraq in one of its weapons program. “The full truth about Israeli hit squads,” note **Ian Black** and **Benny Morris**, “will probably never be known. The basis of all such operations is complete deniability, however implausible these denials may be. In [one such] case, the need for operational secrecy was twofold: to guarantee the safety of the killers and their back up teams; and to prevent the expose of any official [Israeli] connection to the assassinations.” [BLACK/MORRIS, p. 272] Among the most publicized Israeli-backed assassinations was the 1973 murder of an Arab worker in a small town in Norway, a case of mistaken identity. Six Israeli Mossad agents were captured, five received prison terms, the longest sentence was only five years. [BLACK/MORRIS, p. 276] More recently, in a bungled attempt, a group of Mossad agents were captured when they tried to murder a Hamas leader in Jordan by throwing poison in his ear.

Close Israeli attachment to the apartheid regime of South Africa was often questioned, even in the world media. In 1963 a United Nations Security Council resolution called upon the nations of the world to boycott South Africa militarily; in 1977 a second resolution made the boycott mandatory. Israel ignored both completely. [BEITH-HALLAHMI, p. 117] Israel is even believed to have conducted joint nuclear tests with South Africa in 1979, 1981, and 1985. [HUNTER, p. 36-38] Among Israeli activities in support of South Africa was financial investment in the apartheid regime, including, notes **Jane Hunter**, “a rapacious ‘private enterprise’ interest in the Bantustans, the barren pseudo-states that warehouses much of the black majority... [HUNTER, p. 71]... No government in the world recognized the benighted Bantustans as the independent countries the racist regime has declared them to be.” [HUNTER, p. 74] Israelis were even employed to guard casino tables at Sun City, a gambling resort linked to the Bantustan of Bophuthatswana. By 1985 there were 200 Israeli advisers, technicians, and entrepreneurs in the Bantustan of Ciskei alone (near Cape-town), an area described “as one of the most economically underdeveloped areas in the world.” [HUNTER, p. 71] That year a series of scandals and scams by Israeli investors resulted in their expulsion from the area. [HUNTER, p. 72]

“I cannot understand,” remarked South African Black leader **Bishop Desmond Tutu** in 1987 to a Jewish audience, “how people with your history would have a state that would collaborate in military matters with South Africa and carry out policies that are a mirror image of some of the things from which

your people suffered.” [JEWISH WEEK, 3-20-87, p. 17] An American journalist could understand the link. In 1972 **J. Hoagland** noted that “to Afrikaners, the parallels [between them and the Israelis] are as obvious as they are embarrassing to the Israelis. They and the Israelis are essentially white, Europeanized peoples who have carved their own nations out of land inhabited by hostile, non-European majorities that would destroy the two nations if the Afrikaners and Israelis listened to the United Nations or world opinion. Their religions are similar, each being a ‘chosen people.’” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 160]

During the Algerian war for independence to break from French colonialism, Israelis supported the ultra-right wing French OAS settler community. [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 44] Indigenous Jews in Algeria (a community of about 100,000 people) also provided information to the Mossad about Algerian revolutionary activities against French control of the country; this information was passed along to the French (Israel was at the time seeking French good graces for joint research in the creation of a nuclear bomb). [HERSH, p. 36]

In Morocco, by 1965 Israelis had “set up [King] Hassan’s internal security system, including the personal guard unit to the King himself.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 46] Israeli aided in helping the Moroccan government murder a dissident, **Mehdi Ben-Barka**, on French soil which caused an international incident. [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 46] “Since King Hassan’s succession to the throne of Morocco in 1961,” note **Ian Black** and **Benny Morris**, “Israel’s intelligence had enjoyed a special relationship with his security services... Israeli operatives helped the new king to reform his secret service and trained its agents on a regular basis.” [BLACK/MORRIS, p. 203] During Tunisia’s struggle against French colonialism, there was fighting between French and Tunisian troops in 1961 over a French naval base near the town of Bizerte. “Hundreds of Arabs died. The 1,200 strong Jewish community was accused of collaborating with the French. Many of the Jews worked in the base or serviced it.” [BLACK/MORRIS, p. 181]

In Sudan, Israelis discretely aided Anyanya rebels in its South. Also, “by the mid-1980s,” notes **Jacob Abadi**, “Israel became increasingly concerned over the fate of the Falasha Jews in Ethiopia and in the refugee camps of Sudan. Besides, Israel had other grandiose schemes, which required Sudanese cooperation. Israel sought to establish a huge arsenal on Sudanese territory. In addition, Israel explored the possibility of using Sudan as a base of operations, aimed at helping the son of the deposed Shah of Iran to return to Iran and topple Ayatollah Khomeini’s regime.” [ABADI, 1999]

In Ghana “military and intelligence cooperation... [and] training was given by MOSSAD.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 49] In Ethiopia, Israel joined with the United States and Britain in trying to prevent the collapse of the **Haile Selassie** regime to the Eritrean Liberation Front. Israelis had earlier helped train the Ethiopian secret police. [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 51-52] “**INCODA**, a wholly-owned company that exported Ethiopians beef was a useful commercial front for intelligence activities... In December 1960 the Israelis helped [Emperor] Haile Selassie crush a coup attempt.” [BLACK/MORRIS, p. 186-187]

“In Zaire,” says **Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi**, “the regime of **Mobutu Sese Seko**... can only be described as a murderous tyranny... When we look at the record carefully, we discover that Israel has played a continuous role for twenty-five years in keeping Zaire under western control and under Mobutu’s.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 55] MOSSAD agent Meir Meyohas was even “Mobutu’s personal right hand man for over twenty years.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 60] Mobutu believed “in the great power of the Jews to influence governments and the press, especially in the United States.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 57] To pander to this conviction, it was arranged for Kenneth Bialkin, chairman of the President’s Conference on American-Jewish Leaders, “to represent Mobutu in the United States.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 57]

In Uganda, the notoriously ruthless ruler **Idi Amin** was installed by Israel, the United States, and British intrigue; “the Israeli advisers in Uganda were especially close to Colonel Idi Amin.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 61] “The Israelis,” observed two scholars on the area, “... were disturbed by [the former head of Uganda and his] growing anti-Zionism... Amin they thought would be a useful puppet and come to rely on a large military presence for his survival.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 62] When Palestinians hijacked an Air France jet to Israel in 1976, in the famous Entebbe airport incident in which Israeli troops clandestinely flew to Uganda and freed Jewish hostages in a shootout, it helped in siege plans that the Entebbe airport had been built by an Israeli company, **Solel Bonch**, which provided Israeli rescuers with information about airport terrain. [BLACK/MORRIS, p. 340]

In Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe) Israel supported the colonial white minority regime in various ways, including the construction of a 500-mile long mine field along the Rhodesian border with Mozambique and Zambia. There were even Israeli mercenaries in the Rhodesian army. [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 63]

In Mozambique and Angola, Israelis had militarily equipped Portuguese colonial regimes against indigenous liberation movements; in Kenya Israel supplied arms, in Chad advisers and weapons during its civil war. In 1984 five Israelis were arrested in England as they tried to smuggle a drugged former Nigerian senator, Umaru Dikko, in a box out of the country and back to Africa to a new regime. Conspirators included an Israeli doctor, Lev Shapira. At their trial, they said they worked for the Israeli secret service, the Mossad. [RAVIV, p. 357]

In Latin America, formal and informal Israeli support of murderous military dictatorships has been widespread. As one commentator put it: “Many former [Israeli] officers have been traveling through Central America offering their services as anti-terror consultants, personal advisers, trainers, and even simple bodyguards.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 78] Yair Klein, for instance, helped train Colombian drug cartels in paramilitary techniques. “A videotape broadcast in August 1989,” note **Dan Raviv** and **Yossi Melman**, “show Klein and other Israelis training armed Colombians who were identified as assassin squads for the cocaine barons of Medellin.” [RAVIV/MELMAN, p. 355] And “ex-Mossad man Mike Harari,” says **Hirschberg**, “a close aide to Panama’s in-

ternational drug-dealing President **Manuel Noriega**, reportedly obtained weapons systems and bugging devices for the dictator.” [HIRSCHBERG, p. 13]

By 1975 Israel had become a major arms supplier to the region. “Central American generals,” notes **Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi**, “often say they admire Israel because they view the Israelis they know as practical, efficient, and tough, and because they see Israel ‘unencumbered’ by issues of human rights.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 77-78] “The Israelis do not let this human rights thing stand in the way of business,” one Guatemalan politician told *Reuters*, “You pay, they deliver. No questions asked. Unlike the gringos.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 78] Another reason the Israelis are appreciated by military juntas, says Beit-Hallahmi, is because of “the strong pro-Israel lobby in the United States, which is believed to be able to do wonders for a reactionary regime in the dangerous waters of United States public opinion.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 78]

Latin America has been home to some Jews for centuries. In 1987, during bloody turmoil going on throughout the area, the *Jewish Week* noted that:

“In several Latin American nations – including Cuba, Chile, and Nicaragua – individual Jews have been identified with both left-wing and right-wing regimes. Nonetheless, most observers interviewed agreed that Jews, when forced to choose, fared better with right-wing regimes simply because Latin American Jews tend to be upper-class and suffer from the economic policies of left-wing reformers... One veteran Latin American Jewish leader, **Dr. Gil Sinay** of Chile, said Jews do not necessarily need to fear right-wing military dictatorships.” [GOLDBERG, JJ, JEWISH WEEK, 6-31-87, p. 4]

Among the various profitable areas of suffering in Central America is Guatemala. “Even in the midst of the endless misery and cruelty of Central America,” observes **Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi**, “Guatemala stands out as a country where those in power have been fighting the powerless with an unusual degree of ruthlessness and bloodiness. Over the years reports of the horrible realities of Guatemala have been numerous and the judgements harsh. What is unique is the extent to which those who carried out the deliberate policies of endless killings have proclaimed their indebtedness to Israel, as the source not only of their hardware, but of their inspiration. Israel became the main support of the Guatemalan regime.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 79] In merely one incident there was “the discovery by the Greek authorities of an Israeli arms consignment on board a ship bound for Central America. The cargo included eighty tons of ammunition, twenty tons of explosives, and a helicopter which, according to crew members, were going to Guatemala for delivery to neighboring countries.” [KLICH, p. 38]

The Israeli presence in Guatemala has been deep, from military advisers to corporate arms dealers. Some have, unusually, even personally engaged in killing expeditions. “Israeli soldiers are not just instructors,” noted **Beit-Hallahmi**, “Israeli advisers – some official, others private – helped Guatemala internal security agents hunt underground rebel groups. They have been directly engaged in counterinsurgency campaigns against the Indian communities.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 84] “Israel not only provided the technology for the reign of terror,” observes

Jane Hunter, “it helped in the organization and commission of the horrors perpetrated by the Guatemalan military and police.” [HUNTER, p. 111] By 1987 at least 45,000 people were killed and a million exiled within their own country.

In El Salvador, even during the Carter Administration’s sanctions against the country as a major human rights violator, Israel maintained its usual ruthless presence there too, involved in “anti-guerilla assistance.” “During 1977-79,” says **Beit-Hallahmi**, “when Israel was most active [in El Salvador], it was also training counterinsurgency teams less elegantly known as death squads.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 86] During the Carter sanctions, “Israel supplied the military regime of El Salvador with over 80% of its weaponry for the next several years, including napalm for use against the Salvadoran civilian population.” [MARSHALL/SCOTT/HUNTER, 1987, p. 89]

Israel’s undercover secret police and military assistance has also been provided to the dictatorial regimes of Honduras and Nicaragua. With the collapse of the Somoza dictatorship in the latter, Israelis joined United States efforts to topple the new Marxist regime. In the resulting Civil War, the Israeli press reported that “on June 26, 1979... Israeli-made Arava planes were being used to bomb the poor neighborhoods of Managua [the capital of Nicaragua].” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 91] Prominent “private” Israeli arms dealers and their agents funneling weapons to the anti-government Contras included Ya’acov Nimrodi, Pesakh Ben Or, Pinhas Dagan, Amos Gil’ad, Michael Kokin, Emil Sa’ada, Yehuda Leitner, and David Marcus Katz. [MARSHALL, SCOTT, HUNTER, 1987, p. 115-116]

“Pro-Israel groups in the United States,” says **Benjamin Ginzburg**, “cooperated closely with the [Reagan] administration’s efforts] to undermine support for the [leftist Nicaraguan] Sandinista regime... Jewish groups, including the Anti-Defamation League, obliged... They worked with White House officials... to publicized charges that the Sandinista government was anti-Semitic.” [GINZBURG, p. 210] (In 1983 the U.S. Embassy in Nicaragua noted that it had “no verifiable ground” to charge the Sandinista government with anti-Semitism. The *Associated Press* even noted in 1986 that most Jews fled Nicaragua when its dictator was toppled, and that perhaps as few as five Jewish families remained in that country. [NOKES, R., 3-20-86]

In March 1988 the *Jewish Week* reported that “[President] Reagan accused the [leftist] Sandinista regime of rampant anti-Semitism and of cooperating with the Palestinian Liberation Organization. Behind the scenes, the President’s remarks were, in part, the result of research provided by the National Jewish Coalition (which began life as a committee of the 1980 Reagan-Bush campaign) and brought to the president’s attention by the White House liaison to the Jewish community, Max Green.” [BESSER, p. 9]

In the 1980s, Panama military strongman **Manual Noriega** ran the country and its links to Colombian drug rings, assassinations, and frauds with the help of right-hand man Mike Harari, an Israeli Mossad officer. For a time, a Jew, **Eric Arturo Delvalle**, was the formal President of Panama; his brother-in-law was the publisher (Robert Eisenman, a convert to Judaism) of Panama’s major daily newspaper, *La Prensa*. [GOLDBERG, JW, 6-31-87, p. 4]

In Haiti, Israelis were army suppliers and advisers to dictator **Jean-Claude Duvallier**, and in Chile “Israel became a major arms supplier... after the Carter Administration suspended all United States aid to the **Pinochet** regime in 1977.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 99] Israelis were also involved in varying military degrees with regimes in Argentina, Paraguay, and Bolivia. “Israel continued the selling armaments to Argentina during [its] Dirty War,” notes **Judith Elkin**, “Some Israeli weapons bought by the junta were undoubtedly used for repressing civilian populations, Jews and non-Jews alike. Critics (including Rabbi Marshall Meyer, a principal defender of human rights during the *proceso*) condemned Israel’s readiness to sell weapons to morally indefensible regimes.” [ELKIN, 1998, p. 144]

Benjamin Beit-Hallahmi, in his 1987 volume, *The Israeli Connection*, underscores what he believes to be some of the disturbing foundations to all this Israeli profiteering in blood and gore throughout the world. In this view, such deep Israeli activism in the suppression of liberation and human rights movements everywhere in the Third World has a close echo to the situation in their own backyard: the Palestinians. To accept any movement for human justice against imperialism and colonialism across the globe is to be forced to inevitably recognize and uncomfortably face the profound injustices Israel inflicts upon the Arab community in, and around, its own territory. “The idea of liberation for Third World groups,” says **Beit-Hallahmi**, “threatens the very existence of Zionism. Concepts of human rights are too dangerous for the Israeli political system... The injustice done to the Palestinians is so clear and so striking that it cannot be openly discussed, and any discussion of what Israel has been doing in the Third World is certain to lead to an examination of the rights of the Palestinians.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 236] To allow the many dictatorships of the world to collapse and be replaced by political liberation movements would be to increasingly isolate the oppressive state of Israel as an extinct breed, and grievously endanger it.

Beit-Hallahmi, himself an Israeli citizen, addresses the disturbing issue at stake here succinctly:

“Israeli activities in the Third World are significant reflections of the basic nature of Zionism and the state of Israel, and the resulting Israeli society and worldview. From Manila in the Philippines to Tegucigala in Honduras to Windhoek in Namibia, Israel’s emissaries have been involved in continuous war which is truly a world war. And what enemy is Israel fighting? It is the population of the Third World, which cannot be allowed to win its revolution. The only thing that guarantees the continuing rule of Third World oligarchies is the suppression of any spark of independence or power among their peoples. Israeli advisers have much to offer in the technology of death and oppression and that is why they are so much in demand.” [BEIT-HALLAHMI, p. 243]

But the Israeli marketing of death does not stop suddenly at the doors of the Third World. For all the billions of dollars the United States government continues to pour into Israel and its military foundation in search of Jewish “security” in the Middle East, there is even a disturbing payback from the Jewish state in helping to make the streets of America as dangerously insecure as possible.

Israeli arms profiteering, after all, knows no moral compulsion and must seek any selling opportunity. In September 1997 the *Los Angeles Times* noted that:

“Thirty United States senators urged President Clinton to suspend the importation of thousands of assault weapons that have come to symbolize the ineffectiveness of laws designed to staunch the spread of such rapid-fire weapons... Specifically, the lawmakers asked Clinton to block the importation from Israel of semi-automatic Uzi and Galil firearms that have been modified to avoid restrictions placed on them and other assault weapons in 1994... [Senator **Robert G. Torricelli** of New Jersey], a strong supporter of Israel, said he had never envisioned he would be part of a campaign critical of that country’s government, which owns the company exporting the contested weapons. ‘If there is any country in the world that should understand the problem of dangerous weapons and the damage they can do in a civil society,’ **Torricelli** said, ‘it is Israel.’ He said he could not let ‘an obvious evasion of the law’ exist without adding his voice.” [BRAZIL, 9-28-97, p. A28]

With all the evidence of chronic racism, injustice, inhumanity, brutality, ruthlessness, exploitation, oppression and aggregations of all manners of expressive evil noted in this chapter, what may we conclude about the continued, widespread Jewish American effort to stick their collective heads in the sand and stifle much-merited criticism of their hallowed “homeland?” What planet, for instance, was **Eugene Borowitz** on when he declared twenty years ago that “most diaspora Jews are proud of the state of Israel for what it has done to transform the normal dictates of politics to a more humane style of using power.” [BOROWITZ, p. 127] For many American Jews, of course, endlessly absorbed in identity myth-making, trying to salvage Jewish “chosenness” in a democratic context, the contradictory avenues of Jewish ethnocentric “particularism” and pan-human “universalism” are, as always, forcibly entwined like a band-aid to an oil slick in cushioning Jewish-American conscience. Israel, claims **Leonard Fein**, “was – and is – an effort to produce a society parochial in structure but universal in ideology.” [FEIN, p. 6] “The primary concern... of Zionism,” insists **Steven Katz**, “is justice.” [KATZ, in STALLSWORTH, p. 99] “I’ll tell you what Zionism is,” said New York politician **Bella Azburg**, “It’s a liberation movement for a people who have been persecuted all their lives throughout human history.” [POGREBIN, L., p. 48]

Not surprisingly, in the widely held Jewish view, criticism of Israel is merely a disguised version of irrational anti-Semitism. “According to an unpublished survey in 1986 by the political scientist Asher Arian,” notes **Charles Liebman** and **Steven Cohen**, “58% of all Israeli Jews believe that criticism of Israel heard in the world stems from anti-Semitism.” [LIEBMAN/COHEN, p. 62] “Since 1967,” says Israeli **Meron Benvenisti**, “[Israel] has become one of the pariah states in the international system. Israelis do not try to explain their isolation in

rational terms such as opposition to their holdings in the occupied territories or international power politics. For them it is a recurrence of anti-Semitism directed now towards the new Jewish state instead of towards individual Jewish communities in the Diaspora. This being the case, all criticism can be dismissed as anti-Semitic and unfavorable actions perceived as an added instance of persecution.” [BENVENISTI, p. 77]

In America, in one survey six out of ten American Jews agreed in 1993 that ‘the criticism of Israel that we hear about derives mainly from anti-Semitism.’ [LIPSET/RAAB, p. 126] “It always astounds me,” wrote **Letty Pogrebin**, a senior editor at *Ms* magazine, “when people say that the answer to anti-Semitism is Palestinian rights rather than the lack of Jew-hating.” [POGREBIN, in KLEIN] “Anti-Semitism,” says psychoanalyst **Mortimer Ostrow**, “has acquired a new face recently – it presents itself as antagonism to the state of Israel.” [OSTROW, p. 58] “One senses hostility towards things Jewish in a nonreflective anti-Israel stance,” says **Sara Horowitz** (about African-Americans, Hispanics, and other American “multicultural” minority groups), “an inclination to overlook, minimize, or trivialize racism when aimed against Jews; a denigration of Jewish traditions, communities, habits, cultural markings, and learning.” [HOROWITZ, S., 1998, p. 120] “On this point,” notes **Arthur Liebman**, the Jewish [political] Left, Center, and Right as well are in strong agreement: the Left’s denial of the legitimacy of Israel is necessary and sufficient grounds to label it anti-Semitic.” [LIEBMAN, A., 1986, p. 352]

“Anti-Israel sentiment,” asserts **Justin Hertog** of Vassar College, “has replaced anti-Semitism as a more sophisticated form of Jew-hatred.” [HERTOG, p. 14] “Blanket condemnation of Zionism as against specific Zionist policies,” declares **Irving Greenberg**, “is *ipso facto* anti-Semitism.” [ELLIS, M., 1990, p. 27] “An area of major concern today,” wrote **Yehuda Baer**, “is that very complicated issue of anti-Semitism masquerading as anti-Zionism... Whether one deals with Israel as a people or Israel as a state, anti-Zionism is an anti-Jewish program.” [PEARL/PEARL, p. 129] In the world of sociology, complained **Irving Horowitz** in 1993, there are “assaults on the ‘fascist’ state of Israel, with the claim that the high participation of Israeli sociologists in the American Sociological Association is a function of ‘the huge U.S. aid to Israel.’ The emergence of Israel as a nation state, far from taming the anti-Semitic conundrums, has only intensified such attacks... Whether this anti-Zionist/anti-Jewish tendency will sprout wings and take off remains difficult to determine.” [HOROWITZ, I., p. 91]

“Those who are critical of Israel,” says **Tobin**, “are more likely to hold anti-Semitic stereotypes. Some anti-Israelis may represent new forms of anti-Semitic expression.” [TOBIN, p. 50] “Almost half a century after the establishment of the Jewish state,” adds **Evyatar Friesel**, “... many Zionists have discovered that there are historical characteristics in the Jewish community that are very resilient. None seemed more resilient than what **Leon Pinsker**, over a hundred years ago, called the ‘Judeophobia of the Gentile.’ It is quite astonishing that more than forty years of Jewish statehood has hardly changed the basic premises of the relationship between Jews and non-Jews.” [FRIESEL, E., p. 232]

“To say that anti-Zionism is not anti-Semitism is a lie,” once declared prominent Jewish Argentinian **Jacobo Timerman**, “It is like saying that there is difference between authoritarianism and totalitarian governments – another adventure in semantics.” [BECK, E., 1982, p. 193]

The profoundly disturbing subtext to such commentary is that it is not the aberrant commentary of marginal Jewish fanatics, **it is the Jewish norm**. Intelligent, well-read, informed, largely secular people collectively cling in a veritable **religious** manner to martyrological folklore above all empirical evidence about the causes of anti-Semitism and the moral foundations of their Jewish homeland. The widespread Jewish refusal to face, and remedy, the enormous suffering the state of Israel causes non-Jewish people grossly transcends mere oversight. It is a consciously created political program of international Jewish elitism and it is sinister. Unfortunately, probably most of Jewish identity and its ceaseless passion for itself truly boils down to the most selfishly primitive of all human emotions : individual – and in the Jewish case, collective – self-preservation at all, and any, moral costs. As the dominant world view in the Jewish community, it is the complete unwillingness – even paralysis – to recognize and address human suffering unless it is Jewish. As Jewish psychotherapist **Irene Bloomfield** suggests,

“In its desperate fight for survival and in becoming an occupying power, Israel has used harsh and inhuman methods, which would probably not have deserved mention if used by some of the Arab states, but torture, oppression, and inhumanity cannot be justified according to our own laws, yet any criticism of Israel by outsiders often evokes a furious and extreme reaction on our part and is experienced like an attack on the family and is therefore intolerable.” [BLOOMFIELD, I., p. 28]

It has been suggested by some Jewish observers that anti-Jewish hostility (“anti-Semitism”) is a necessary glue to maintain the “otherness” of Jewish identity. The World Jewish Congress noted a similar theme in 1981, that Israel’s violent tensions with the Arab world are a very crucial rallying point for Jewish identity:

“For the preponderant part of Diaspora Jewry whose attachment has been to Israel, rather than to Judaism and Jewish ways of life as such, it seems quite clear that a comprehensive peace [with Palestinians], given present trends [in 1981], must be expected progressively to result in a weakening sense of Jewish identity, a lesser concern for Israel and for other Jews, and in less identification with Jewish organizations and communal affairs.” [WALINSKY, L., 1981, p. 104]

What, one wonders, would modern Jewish identity be without the necessary antithetical echo of non-Jewish hostility to it? The World Jewish Congress seems to suggest what the answer might be for many Jews: very little. Or even nothing.

A 2001 survey of Israelis by the World Jewish Congress found that:

- 57% believed there was more anti-Semitism in the world than 10 years earlier.
- 75% “agreed that international anti-Israel sentiment is motivated by anti-Semitism.
- 67% “said anti-Israel politics at the United Nations is driven by anti-Semitism. [AXELROD, T., 10-29-01]

Created in Master PDF Editor

BIBLIOGRAPHY A-D

- Aaron, Joseph. "The CIA No Longer Trusts Jews – and for Good Reason". *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*. 2-25-2000, p. 21
- Abadi, Jacob. "Israel and Sudan: The Saga of an Enigmatic Relationship". *Middle Eastern Studies*, v35, n3, July 1999
- Abel, Ernest. *The Roots of Anti-Semitism*.
- Abley, Mark. "He Said He Loved Lucy ...", *The Gazette* [Montreal], April 12, 1999, p. A1
about.com. [online; The Whitwell Paperclip Project] [<http://history1900s.about.com/homework/history1900s/library/holocaust/blclip.htm>]
- Abraham, Gary A. *Max Weber and the Jewish Question: A Study of the Social Outlook of His Sociology*. University of Illinois Press. Urbana and Chicago, 1992.
- Abraham, Henry. "The Heirs of King Solomon". *Jewish Exponent*. 12-9-94, p. 144
- Abrahams, Israel. *Jewish Life in the Middle Ages*. Meridian Books. The World Publishing Company, Cleveland and New York; The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 1961
- Abrahamsen, David. *The Mind of the Accused. A Psychiatrist in the Courtroom*. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1983
- Abrahamowitz, Yosef I. "Symposium: Galut or America". *Response*, p. 18-19
- Abramowitz, Rachel. *Is That a Gun In Your Pocket? Women's Experience of Power in Hollywood*. Random House, New York, 2000
- Abrams, Gary. "Warm Biography of Arafat Given Cold, Hot Reception". *Los Angeles Times*, June 19, 1989, p. 5, 1
- Absolute Arts [absolutearts.com] Indepth Arts News: Gemma Levine: Portrait Photographer 25 Years, [Exhibition at London's National Portrait Gallery, 2001-1-22 until 2001-04-08] [<http://www.absolutearts.com/artsnews/2001/01/22/27972.html>]
- Abu-Jamal, Mumia*. Edited by Noelle Hanrahan. *Forward* by Alice Walker. All Things Censored. Seven Stories Press, New York, Toronto, London, Sydney, 2000
- Abzug, Bella. "Bella! Ms. Abzug Goes to Washington", *Saturday Review Press*, New York, 1972
- Accola, John. "XXX-Rated E Commerce"..., *Denver Rocky Mountain News*, May 21, 2000, p. 1G
- Ackerman, Nathan; and Jahado, Marie. *Anti-Semitism and Emotional Disorder: A Psychoanalytic Interpretation*. Harper and Brothers, New York, 1950
- Ackerman, Nathan. [Introduction to] *Earl Grollman's Judaism in Sigmund Freud's World*, Appleton-Century/Bloch Publishing, NY, 1965
- Ackerman, Walter. "Israel in American Jewish Education". in *Gal*, p. 173-190
- Acle, Ana. "Insurance Agent Faces Fraud Charges. HIV Clients Solicited Via the Internet". *Miami Herald* [at <http://www.aegis.com>], May 7, 1998
- Adam, Georgina. "Outcry as Polish Actor Slashes Nazi Portraits". *The Art Newspaper*, 2001
- Adams, Alex; and Stadiem, William. *Madam 90210. My Life as Madam to the Rich and Famous*, Villard Books, New York, 1993
- Adams, Jane Meredith. "Investigator's Zeal Has ADL Under Fire". *Boston Globe*, May 2, 1993, 27
- Adams, John Quincy. *Diary of John Quincy Adams*. The Belknap Press of Harvard University, Cambridge, MA and London, 1981.
- Adams, Paul. "Israeli-Backed Event Draws Top Liberals", *The Globe and Mail*, January 8, 2002

Adas, June. "People of the Land" [Review of movie] *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*. March 1998, p. 106

Adelson, Alan. *SDS. A Profile*. Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1972

Adilman, Sid. "What We Can Learn From Santos and Drabinsky". *Toronto Star*, August 29, 1998, p. M4

Adler, Bill. *Inside Publishing*. The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., Indianapolis/New York, 1982

Adler, Joseph. "The Gestor's Higher Necessity". *Midstream*, Feb-Mar 1994, p. 44. (review of Herzl, *King of the Jews: A Psychoanalytic Biography of Theodor Herzl*, by Avner Falk. Lanham/New York/London, University Press of America, 1993).

Adler, Morris. *The World of the Talmud*. [Second Edition; paperback] A Hillel Book, Schocken Books, New York, 1958, 1963, 1974]

Adler, Rachel. "The Jew Who Wasn't There: Halakhan and the Jewish Woman". [in HESCHEL, S., 1983] p. 3-11

Adler, Selig; and Connolly, Thomas E. From *Ararat to Suburbia. The History of the Jewish Community of Buffalo*. The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia: 1960 - 5721

ADL. "Perceptions About Influence of Jewish Executives on Network TV Programming", November 1998 at: http://www.adl.org/antisemitism_survey/survey_ii_chart_media_exec.htm]

ADL Online. Special Report. "Alleged Jewish Control' of the American Motion Picture Industry". A Periodic Update from the Civil Rights Division. September 1999.

ADL "On the Frontline". [FBI Holocaust Poster story]. Sept/Oct 1996, p. 14

ADL On the Frontline. Summer 1997, p. 5 *Adult Video News*. "Yet More Changes at Private Including the Departure of Gloria Leonard". June 2001

Aerospace America. With Bernard Schwartz. July 1995, p. 11

AFX European Focus, BarcoNet Delivers ..., January 12, 2001 *The Age* [Melbourne, Australia] "Angered Gutnick May Sue Howard". August 10, 2000

Agence France Presse. "Abbé Pierre Steps Deeper into Revisionist Row". June 17, 1996

Agence France Presse. "Appeal Court Clears French Former Green Leader of Racism Charges". December 20, 1991

Agence France Presse. "Book Says Israel Blackmailed Clinton About Lewinsky Affair". March 3, 1999

Agence France Presse. "French Groups Take Yahoo to Court Over Auction of Nazi Memorabilia". May 16, 2000

Agence France Presse. "Foreign Workers in Israel A Security Risk". July 9, 1998

Agence France Presse. "Israel Responds to Criticism Over Treatment of Foreign Workers". 9-2-97

Agence France Presse. "Israel Says US Rejected Compromise on Extradition of Murder Suspect". May 3, 1998

Agence France Presse. "Israelis Environment on 'Verge of Collapse' Study". July 14, 1999

Agence France Presse. "Jewish Rabbi Meets Senior Iran Official Over Spies". July 3, 1999

Agence France Presse. "Life Sentence for Main Suspect." October 1, 1998

Agence France Presse. "Major Fraud Trial Opens in Paris with 124 Defendants". February 20, 2001

Agence France Presse. "Mitterand Affair: Fugitive Businessman Declares His Innocence". December 29, 2000

Agence France Presse. "Moslem Mediators Could Defuse Headscarf Row". November 2, 1994

Agence France Presse. "'Mr. Nice' Drugs Czar Banned from Hong Kong", May 4, 1999

- Agence France Presse*. "Paris Jewish Shopkeepers Close Stores to Support Iranian Jews". July 16, 1999
- Agence France Presse*. "Rabin Assassin Gets Marital Offers from Numerous Women". August 18, 1997
- Agence France Presse*, "Russian Mafia Chief Questioned in Geneva". January 17, 1997
- Agence France Presse*. "Russian Media Mogul Gusinsky Denied Vote In Israel". February 5, 2001
- Agence France Presse*. "Senior Iranian Cleric Lashes Out at US Over Jewish Spy Case". October 22, 1999
- Agence France Presse*. "Ultra-Orthodox Actions Held In Israel's Vote Fraud Probe". May 15, 1999
- Ages, Arnold. "What Really Went On Among Soviet Spies?" *Toronto Star*, August 23, 1986, p. M5
- Agnew, Paddy. "TV Personalities Row Eclipses Paedophile Pornography". *The Irish Times*, October 4, 2000, p. 14
- Agus, Jacob B. *Jewish Identity in an Age of Ideologies*. Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., NY, 1978.
- Ahavat Israel*. "Anti-Semitism in Israel". [online, at <http://www.ahavat-israel.com/ahavat/protest/pro5.asp>]
- Aikenhead, Sherri. "Avoiding the Subject". *Ma-Lean's*, Jan. 29, 1988, p. 44
- Ain, Stewart. "ADL Chair to Press Pope on War Records". *Jewish Week*, Jan. 9, 1998, p. 9
- Ain, Stewart. "Cultural Gaps Seen as Cause of U.S.-Israel Tension". *Jewish Week*, 1-18-91, p. 16
- Ain, Stewart. "Intermarriage Stirs Foundation Debate". *Jewish Week*, April 19-25, 1991, p.4
- Ain, Stewart. "Israel Sinking in Scandal Swamp: 'Light Unto Nations' Seen Losing Moral Bearing Amid Corruption, Fraud Probes. Will Barak Be Dragged Down?" *Jewish Week*, 1-28-2000, p. 1
- Ain, Stewart. "Jewish Student's Attorneys Charge Schools See Him as Too Religious". *Jewish Week*, 12-18-87, p. 5
- Ain, Stewart. "Jews for Jesus Discrimination Suit Against Jewish Group is Dismissed". *Jewish Week*, 2-10, 89, p. 2
- Ain, Stewart. "Lefkowitz vs. Liebowitz: Angry Dems Ask, 'Who Is a Jew?'" *Jewish Week*, October 14, 1988
- Ain, Stewart. "Survey Finds Jewish Leaders Wealthy and Wise". *Jewish Week*, March 29-April 4, 1991, p. 28
- Ain, Stewart. The Time for Mercy Has Come. *Jewish Week*, Dec. 19, 1997, p. 35
- Akbar, Arifa. Daughter of Vidal Sassoon Dies of Drug Overdose After New Year Party, *Independent* [UK], January 5, 2002
- Akst, Daniel. Wonder Boy. Barry Minkow. *The Kid Who Swindled Wall Street*. Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1990
- Albats, Yevgenia. *The State Within a State. The KGB and Its Hold on Russia – Past, Present, and Future*. Farrar Strauss Giroux, New York, 1994
- Alberge, Dalya. "RA's Art for Today: Just Horror, Trash, Porn ... Or Beautiful Echoes of the Old Masters?" *The Times* [London], September 20, 2000
- Albright, Joseph; Kunsted, Marcia. *Bombshell: The Secret Story of America's Unknown Atomic Spy Conspiracy*. Times Books, Random House, New York, 1997
- Album, Andrew. *Stars of Wall Street*. Middle East, no. 288, March 1999, p. 21-23
- Alderman, Geoffrey. "Anti-Judaism and Antisemitism", (Review Article). *The Jewish Journal of Sociology*. Vol. XXXII: No. 2, December 1991, p. 117-121.
- Aldrich, Gary. *Unlimited Access. An FBI Agent Inside the Clinton White House*. Regnery Publishing, Inc., Washington, D.C., 1996

- Alford, Steve E. "The Red Menace: Journalist Airs Details on Violent, Widespread Russian Mob". *The Houston Chronicle*, May 14, 2000, p. 15
- Allegro, John M. *The Chosen People. A Study of Jewish History from the Time of the Exile Until the Revolt of Bar Kochba, Sixth Century B.C. to Second Century A.D.* Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1972
- Alexander, Edward. "Multiculturalism's Jewish Problem". *Congress Monthly*. Nov/Dec 1991, p. 7-10.
- Alexander, Stuart. "Photographic Institutions and Practice". [in Frizot, Michel; Editor, 1998], p. 695-707
- Allen, J. Linn. "Zell's Zealous Zigzag to the Top"... *Chicago Tribune*, March 28, 1993, p. 1, Zone C
- Allen-Mills, "Tony. The Great Pretender". *Sunday Times* [London], March 15, 1998
- Algazy, Joseph. "Trafficking in Women Could Threaten U. S. Aid". *Ha'aretz* [Israel], July 13, 2001
- Alinsky, Saul. *Rules for Radicals. A Practical Primer for Realistic Radicals.* Random House, New York, 1971
- Allport, Gordon. *The Nature of Prejudice.* Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., Inc. Cambridge, MA, 1954, 1955.
- Almanac.* (University of Pennsylvania), Volume 42, Number 29, April 23, 1996 <http://www.upenn.edu/almanac/v42/n29/roberts.html>
- Alon, Gideon. Blessed is the Man Who Pursues Justice. *Ha'aretz*, April 8, 1998 [*Ha'aretz* English language edition]
- Alon, Gideon. Gershon Explains His Racist Remarks to Knesset Panel. *Ha'aretz* [Israeli newspaper], July 4, 2001
- Alon, Gideon. Intellectual Property Theft, Fraud Rising. *Ha'aretz*, June 22, 2001
- Alpert, Carl. Our Man In Israel: What Israel Does Not Need; More Lawyers. *The Jewish Press*, 6-2-2000, p. 4
- Alter, Robert. *Jewish Dreams and Nightmares.* [in Wirth-Nesher, p. 53-66]
- Altman, Eric. Prizing Murdoch. *The Nation*. June 23, 1997, p. 6-7
- Altman-Ohr, Andy. Museum to Unveil Plan for \$34 Million *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 2-18-2000, p. 1A
- Altman-Ohr, Andy. Norway's Top Jewish Politico to speak in San Francisco. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 2-11-2000, p. 8
- Altman-Ohr, Andy. Opening of a New Ballpark Makes Jewish Owners *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 4-14-2000, p. 64A
- Altman-Ohr, Andy. Top Sports Agent Explains How to Win with Integrity. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 1-7-2000, p. 38
- Altschuler, Bruce. An Avant-Garde Impresario: Julien Levy. *Art in America*. March 1999
- Amato, Joseph A. *Victims and Values. A History and a Theory of Suffering.* Greenwood Press, New York, 1990
- Ambrosewicz-Jacobs, Jolanta. Teaching About the Holocaust. *ProMemora. Information Bulletin*. Number 8, June 1998, p. 67-70
- American Jewish Committee. To Bigotry No Sanction: A Documentary Analysis of Anti-Semitic Propaganda. The American Jewish Committee, NY, NY, 1944.
- American Jewish Congress. [Press Release; online American Jewish Congress web site] 'Funnies' Pages No Place for Offensive Religious Cartoon. April 12, 2001
- American Institute of Polish Culture. Online: www.ampolinstitute.org/brotherhood.html. Also: www.apolinstitute.org/special.html
- [American Library Association] Intellectual Freedom. No. 2 in a series. Booklet insert in American Libraries, June-July 1999

- Amiel, Barbara. A Collision of Values ..., *The Gazette* (Montreal), November 16, 1996, p. B6
- Amiel, Barbara. Hatred, Palestinian-Style. *MacLean's*. June 7, 1999, p. 17
- Amiel, Barbara. She Had to Be Jewish ... , *The Daily Telegraph*, February 7, 1997, p. 26
- Amir, Menachem. *Organized Crime in Israel. Transnational Organized Crime*. A Frank Cass Book, London, Vol. 2, no. 4, Winter 1996, p. 21-39
- Anchorage Daily News*. Around Anchorage. March 29, 1999, p. 2D
- Anderson, Bernhard. *Understanding the Old Testament*. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1975.
- Anderson, Christopher. *Madonna. Unauthorized*. Simon & Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, 1991
- Anderson, Rick. Porn Sells. *Seattle Weekly*. February 11, 1999, p. 22
- Andreski, Stanislav. *The Uses of Comparative Sociology*. University of California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1965.
- Angelo, Jesse. Compaq Hands Pfeiffer \$19 M Golden Parachute ..., *New York Post*, August 16, 1999, p. 34
- Angiolillo, Mia. Two Philadelphia Attorneys Named as Finance Vice Chairs of DNC. June 30, 2000, p. 3
- Anglican Journal* [in Canadian Business and Current Affairs], Rabbi Claims Hollywood Has Pervasive Anti-Christian Bias. June 1997, p. 16
- Angoff, Charles; and Levin, Meyer. *The Rise of American Jewish Literature. An Anthology of Selections from the Major Novels*. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1970
- Anthony, Mary Beth. Sweden's PBS Buys Central European Media Enterprises. *Central European Business Weekly*, Number 335, April 2-8, 1999, p. 1
- Antler, Joyce. *The Journey Home: Jewish Women and the American Century*. The Free Press, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Singapore, 1997/ Also published as: *The Journey Home. How Jewish Women Shaped Modern America*. Schocken Books, New York, 1997
- Apel, Dora. "The Tattooed Jew". *New Art Examiner*, June 1997, p. 12-
- Appelson, Gail. "Ex-Merrill Lynch Exec Gets Prison Term for Inside Trading". *Reuter European Business Report*, March 14, 1994
- Appelson, Gail. "Hotel Queen' Leon Helmsley Sentenced" ... , *The Reuter Library Report*, December 12, 1989,
- Appleborne, Peter. "The Devil's Arithmetic: Memories Count". *New York Times*, March 28, 1999, Sec. 13, p. 3
- Appleborne, Peter. Mike Nichols, "Ever the Clear-Sighted Immigrant". *International Herald Tribune* [from *New York Times Service*], April 30-May 2, 1999, p. 24
- Arad, Shimson. A Nation of Informers. *The Jewish Post*, February 27, 1998, p. 21
- Arbeli, Aliza. Cemetery Promised for Black Hebrews. *Ha'aretz*, October 3, 1999
- Arbeli, Aliza. Chabad Schools Are Shunning Ethiopians. *Ha'aretz*, April 4, 1999
- Arbeli, Aliza. Leading Journalist Arrested on Sex Charge. *Ha'aretz*, August 15, 2001
- Arena, Salvatore. The Big Daddy of Deadbeats ..., *Daily News* [New York], August 23, 1998, p. 6
- Arendt, Hannah. *Men in Dark Times*. A Harvest Book, Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., New York, 1968
- Arendt, Hannah. *Eichmann in Jerusalem: A Report on the Banality of Evil*. The Viking Press, New York, 1963.
- Arendt, Hannah. *The Origins of Totalitarianism*. Meridian Books: The World Publishing Company, Cleveland and New York, 1964.

- Arendt, Hannah. "Zionism Reconsidered" (1945). [in Selzer, Michael. p. 213-249]
- Ariel, Yaakov. "Protestant Attitudes to Jews and Judaism During the Last Fifty Years". (in *Terms*), pp. 332-348
- Arizona Republic*. "New York Prisons Offering Hot Kosher Meals". March 12, 1994, p. A11
- Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*. [Editorial] April 8, 2001, p. J4
- Arkin, Marcus. *One People – One Destiny: Some Explorations in Jewish Affairs*. Owen Burgess Publishers, 1989.
- Armour, Lawrence A. [Foreward by James J. Ling; Afterward by Nick J. Mileti]. *The Young Millionaires*. Playboy Press, 1973
- Armstrong, David. "Behind the Shakeup at Mother Jones". *San Francisco Examiner*. September 13, 1998, p. D1
- Arnold, Janice. "Finestone to Retire from Senate". *Canadian Jewish News*. <http://www.cjnews.com/front1.asp>
- Arnold, Janice. "New Software Improves Internet TV". *Canadian Jewish News*, September 7, 2000 <http://www.cjnews.com/pastissues/00/sept7-00/tab/tab1.htm>
- Arnold, Janice. "Rabbi Charged with Smuggling Drugs". *Canadian Business and Current Affairs*. November 5, 1998, p. 28
- Arnold, William. *Shadowland*. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, St. Louis, San Francisco ..., 1978
- Arnold, Janice. "Premier's Brother Poses Questions for Quebec's Jews ...". *Canadian Jewish News*, April 9, 1999, p. 3, 25
- Arnold, Michael S. "Demolishing Arab Homes. *Moment*". *A Conversation on Jewish Culture, Politics and Religion*. v. 24, no. 5, October 1999, p. 44-49, 72
- Arnold, Michael S. "Troubles in the Year of the Tiger". *Jerusalem Post*, February 13, 1998, p. 16
- Arnold, Micheal. "Quest for Jewish Wedding has Unorthodox Ending". *The Times-Picayune*, September 22, 1997, p. A1
- Arnot, Chris. "Society: Jewish Roots in Rock ...". *The Guardian* [London], October 4, 2000, p. 6
- Aron, Milton. *Ideas and Ideals of the Hassidim*. The Citadel Press, New York, 1969
- Aron, Rabbi Melanie. *On Ethics in Business*. Internet. Yom Kippur, 5758.
- Aron, Willy. "Notes on Sigmund Freud's Ancestry and Jewish Contacts". *YIVO Annual of Jewish Social Science*. Volume XI, YIVO Institute for Jewish Research, 1956-57, p. 286-295
- Aronoff, Myron J. "Myths, Symbols, and Rituals of the Emerging State". in Silberstein, p. 175-192
- Aronoff, Myron. "The Origins of Israeli Political Culture". in Sprinzak/Diamond
- Aronsfeld, C. C. "Jewish Bankers and the Tsar". *Jewish Social Studies*, April 1973. V. XXXV, no. 2 p. 87-104.
- Aronson, I. Michael. *Troubled Waters. The Origins of the 1881 Anti-Jewish Pogroms in Russia*. University of Pittsburgh Press, 1990
- Aronson, Steven M. Hype. *William Morrow and Company, Inc.*, New York, 1983
- ARTnews*. Sounding the 'Shofar of Liberation.' October 1996, p. 53
- Art Newspaper* [Great Britain], "Cattelan's Crushed Pope Damaged By Polish Politicians". February 23, 2001
- Art Newspaper* [Great Britain], "More Misleading Than Buying Sight Unseen". May 30, 2001
- Art Newspaper*, [Great Britain], "Polish Art Gallery Director Resigns", March 13, 2001
- Asa-El, Amotz. "Return of the Living Jews". *The Jerusalem Post*, July 17, 1996, p. 6
- Asante, Molefi Kete. *The Afrocentric Idea*. Temple University Press, Philadelphia, 1987
- Asch, Sholem. *Kiddush Ha-Shem. An Epic of 1648 and Sabbatai Zevi. A Tragedy*. Published

by Meridian Books, Inc. New York and The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 1959

Aschheim, Steven E. *Brothers and Strangers. The Eastern European Jews in Germany and German Jewish Consciousness, 1800-1923*, University of Wisconsin Press, 1982

Asheri, Michael. *Living Jewish. The Lore and Law of the Practicing Jew*. Second Edition. Dodd, Mead & Company, New York, 1983

Ashton, Dore. *The New York School. A Cultural Reckoning*. The Viking Press, New York, 1972.

Asimov, Isaac. "Why Me"? [in Dann, Jack; Edited by. *Wandering Stars. An Anthology of Jewish Fantasy and Science Fiction*, Harper & Row, Publishers, 1974] p. 1-5

Asper, I. H. "Canada's Policy on Israel is Shameful". June 19, 2001. *National Post* [Canada]

Assaly, Robert. "Letter of the Day. Exhibit Becomes Political Only When CJC Made It So". *Toronto Star*, September 27, 1999

Assauline, Pierre. *An Artful Life. A Biography of D. H. Kahnweiler, 1884-1979*. Grove Weidenfeld, New York, 1990

Associated Press. [No title] April 28, 1977

Associated Press. "\$5.5 Million Awarded for Anti-Semitism Claim". February 19, 1989

Associated Press "State and Local Wire. Baltimore Students Collecting Stamps to Commemorate Holocaust". April 3, 2000

Associated Press. "British Movie and TV Pioneer Dies at 94", February 6, 1993, PM Cycle

Associated Press. "Brother-in-Law of Ex-Congressman Gejdensan Among Clinton's Pardons". January 23, 2001

Associated Press State and Local News. "City Attorney Resigns After Condemning City's Ties to Casino Owner". March 24, 1999

Associated Press. "Cowboys' Publisher Apologizes to Jewish Group for Depicting Redskin Owner as Dictator". September 28, 1999

Associated Press State and Local Wire. "Doctor in Mail-Fraud Case Ordered to Surrender Passport". August 11, 1998

Associated Press. "Drug Advocate Oscar Janiger Dies at 83 – Psychiatrist Administered Almost 3,000 Does of LSD", August 17, 2001

Associated Press. [from the *Lansing State Journal* (MI). "Fortune Says Sosa's Not Too Charitable to Own – Near Bankruptcy – Foundation". April 4, 2000, p. 3C

Associated Press. "Fischer Spits at Sanctions". Letter, September 1, 1992

Associated Press. [in *The Daily Star*, Oneonta, New York], "First Lady Will Follow My Lead on Jewish Issues, Schumer Says". July 26, 2000, p. 20

Associated Press Worldstream. "Former East German Democracy Campaigner Held By Police". April 22, 1999

Associated Press State and Local Wire. "Four Found Guilty in Insurance Fraud Scam". November 2, 2000

Associated Press. "French Priest Retracts Support of Revisionist Author". July 23, 1996

Associated Press [in *Chicago Tribune*] "Israel Refuses U.S. Request for Extradition". *Chicago Tribune*. October 1, 1997, p. 6, Zone N

Associated Press Worldstream. "Israeli Bus Company Ex-Officials Suspected of Accepting Bribes", August 2, 1999

Associated Press State and Local Newswire. "Judge Orders Colorado Prisons to Serve Kosher Food to Jewish Inmates". January 29, 2000

Associated Press [in the *Washington Post*] "Kin of Shooting Victim Sue Day-Care". May 1, 2001

Associated Press, "Porn Classes at ASU Canceled after Protests". November 9, 2001 [from [azcentral.com: http://www.azcentral.com/offbeat/articles/1109CancelClass-ON.html](http://www.azcentral.com/offbeat/articles/1109CancelClass-ON.html)]

Associated Press State and Local Wire. "Lawyer Targeted Financier ...", June 27, 1999

- Associated Press*. "Linda Leary Denied Bail in Drug Case". January 3, 1990
- Associated Press* State and Local Newswire. "A Look at the Florida Holocaust Museum". November 4, 1999
- Associated Press*. "STing Picks Up 'Humanity' Award". [at Yahoo!News], May 5, 2001
- Associated Press* State and Local Newswire. "Mayor Apologizes for Arrest of Rabbi". June 22, 2000
- Associated Press* [on Yahoo! News] "Mel Brooks Explains Jewish Jokes". April 12, 2001/updated April 16, 2001
- Associated Press*. "Menachem Begin. Fighter and Peacemaker, Dead at 78". March 9, 1992
- Associated Press* State and Local Wire. "Police Fear Stabbing Suspect Has Fled to Israel". February 9, 1999
- [*Associated Press*] "Police Say Suspect in Beating Death Flew to Israel". December 15, 1999 [<http://www.cnn.com/1999/WORLD/meast/12/15/canada.israel.ap/index.html>]
- Associated Press* State and Local Wire. "Prominent Auctioneer Sentenced for Ripping Off FDIC". April 18, 2000
- Associated Press* Worldstream. "Police Recommend Charging Justice Minister with Corruption". June 9, 1999
- Associated Press*. "Police Target Prostitution Ring Using Illegal Immigrants". December 23, 1998
- Associated Press* State and Local Wire. "Problems Plague Troubled Cleveland Housing Project". May 16, 1999
- Associated Press* State and Local Wire. "Rabbi Charged with Plotting Wife's Death Accused of Torah Swindle". December 19, 1998
- Associated Press* State and Local Wire. "Rabbi Three Others, Spared Prison for Charity Bingo Theft". June 9, 1999
- AP Worldstream. "Reputed Brooklyn Mobster Arrested in Italy". March 8, 1995
- Associated Press* [in *Chicago Tribune*]. "Slumlord Gets 30 Days in Own Infested Building". July 10, 1987, p. C6
- Associated Press* [in *Chicago Tribune*]. "Slumlord to Pay Tenants \$2.5 Million". August 31, 1988, p. C10
- Associated Press/Ha'aretz*. "Spain Holds Israeli Drug Lord Wanted by U. S.". May 23, 2001
- Associated Press*. "Swiss Banker Cleared of Anti-Semitic Remarks in New Yorker". December 5, 1997
- Associated Press* State and Local Wire. "When Media Frenzy Ends, Racist and Would-Be Lawyer Decides Against Having Dershowitz". March 26, 1999
- Atlanta Business League. *Biography. Daniel Levitas* – <http://www.theabl.org/CEO2001/levitas.htm>
- Atlanta Constitution. "Demjajuk Case a Blot on Justice". November 22, 1993, A10
- Atlanta Constitution. "Playing Politics as Dirty as They Wanna Be". November 12, 1990, A10
- Atlanta Jewish Times*, April 9, 1999
- Atlanta Journal and Constitution [Editorial] "Arab American Unfairly Excluded". July 22, 1999, p. 18A
- Atlas, James. Delmore Schwartz. *The Life of an American Poet*. A Harvest/HJB Book, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, San Diego, New York, London, 1977
- Atlas, Riva. "God and the Reel Estate Market. Institutional Investor", October 1997, p. 264
- Atlas, S. Terry; with Graustark, Barbara. "Diamonds: The Magic Word". *Newsweek*, October 17, 1977, p. 95
- Arzt, Donna E. "The Peoples' Lawyers: The Predominance of Jews in Public Interest Law". *Judaism*. Issue no. 137, v. 35, no. 1. Winter 1986.
- Auerbach, David. "Why Karl Marx was Anti-Semitic". *Jewish Digest*, May 1983, p. 45-47

- Auerbach, Jerold S. "Are We One? Menachem Begin and the Long Shadow of 1977". in Gal, p. 335-351
- Auerbach, Jerold. "Anti-Semitism at Wellesley College". *Congress Monthly*, July/Aug, 1993
- Auerbach, Jerold. "From Rags to Riches: The Legal Profession, Social Mobility, and the American Jewish Experience". *American Jewish Historical Society Quarterly*, LXVI, Dec. 1976.
- Auerbach, Jerold S. "The Truth of Gush Emunim". *Midstream*. October 1984, p. 11-15
- Auerbach, Lisa; and Weissman, Bernard. "Two Jews on "Two Jewish?" ...", *LA Weekly*, March 21, 1997, p. 51
- Auerbach, Stuart. "Lauder Group Buys Bank in Hungary". *Washington Post*, Jan. 26, 1990, F4
- Auletta, Ken. *Greed and Glory on Wall Street. The Fall of the House of Lehman*. Random House, New York, 1986
- Auletta, Ken. *Three Blind Mice: How the TV Networks Lost Their Way*. Random House, New York, 1991.
- Aushenker, Michael. "Favorite Son. Honored Iranian Community Leader Sam Kermanian Advances His Late Father's Activism". *Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*. 6-21-01
- Austen, Ralph A. "The Uncomfortable Relationship: African Enslavement in the Common History of Blacks and Jews". *Tikkun*, Vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 65-68, 86
- Ausubel, Nathan. *A Treasury of Jewish Folklore ...* Crown Publishers, New York, 1948
- Austin American-Statesman*, [Editorial], April 12, 1996, p. A14
- Austin American-Statesman*. "Producer Gary Morton, Lucille Ball's Spouse, Dies". April 1, 1999, p. B3
- Avisar, Ivan. *Screening the Holocaust. Cinema's Images of the Unimaginable*. Indiana University Press, Bloomington and Indianapolis, 1988
- Avishai, Bernard. *The Tragedy of Zionism. Revolution and Democracy in the Land of Israel*. Farrar Straus Giroux, New York, 1985
- Aviv, Diana; Rubin, Gary. "Sexual Harassment Pervades Jewish Agencies". *The Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*. 10-25-91, p. 15
- Avni, Benny. "U.N. Hits Israeli's Monopoly in Murky Congo Gem Trade". (Jewish) *Forward*, April 27, 2001
- Avotaynu* [Internet online site]; publisher of works on Jewish Genealogy; "The Consolidated Jewish Surname Index"
- Avrahami, Irit. "Corruption Rife in City Regulation Since 1999". *Ha'aretz*, May 27, 2001
- Avruch, Kevin. *American Immigrants in Israel. Social Identity and Change*. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1981
- Axelrod, Toby. "Poll: Israelis See Anti-Semitism Rising, and They Feel More Jewish as a Result", *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, October 29, 2001 [<http://www.jta.org/story.asp?story=8865>]
- Axelrod, Toby. "They're Silent No Longer about Holocaust's Horrors". *Jewish Week*. October 25-31, 1991, p. 41
- Axelrod, Toby. "Building Bridges? Publisher of Controversial Goldhagen Book in Germany ...", *Jewish Week*, 12-19-97, p. 41
- Axinn, Sidney. "Kant on Judaism": *The Jewish Quarterly Review*, July, 1968.
- Ayres, B. Drummond. "Judge Sets Aside Mandel Verdict in Mail Fraud". *New York Times*, November 13, 1987, p. A1
- Azarya, Victor. "The Israeli Armed Forces". [in Janowitz, Morris; and Westbrook, Stephen D.] p. 99-127
- Baaden, Raphael. "Inside and Outside the Jewish Family". *The Jewish Quarterly*, Spring 1996, p. 5-11
- Bachman, Justin. "Smacked-Down WCW Looks for Ratings Revival with Former Chief".

- The Associated Press State and Local Wire, April 8, 2000
- Badkhen, "Anna. Berezovsky's Daughter Arrested". *St. Petersburg Times*, May 15, 1998
- Badziak, Kazimierz. "Great Capitalist Fortunes in the Polish Lands Before 1939. The Case of the Poznonski Family". in Polonsky, Anthony, Ed.
- Baer, Jean. *The Self-Chosen. "Our Crowd" is Dead*. Arbor House, New York, 1982.
- Baer, Susan. "Gingrich's Wife Hired to Promote Business in Israeli Free Trade Zone". *Buffalo News* [from the *Baltimore Sun*], February 6, 1995, p. 6
- Bagdikian, Ben H. *The Media Monopoly*. Beacon Press, Boston, 1983
- Bailly, Michel. "A Carmelite Convent at Auschwitz". *Christian-Jewish Relations*, V. 19, no. 1, March 1986
- Baim, Tracy. Snyder and Sneak. "Outlines: The Voice of Chicago's Gay and Lesbian Community", December 8, 1999. Top of the Line. [Online: <http://www.suba.com/~outlines/snyde12899.html>]
- Bain, George. "The Public's Right to Know". *MacLean's*, May 23, 1988, p. 45
- Bainerman, Joel. "The Secret World of Amiram Nir". *Jerusalem Post*, December 2, 1990
- Bajack, Frank. Fearing Backlash, *German Publisher Pulls Book on 1945 Jewish Revenge*. AP Worldstream, February 13, 1995
- Baker, Donald p. "The Extravagant Life Style of Old Court's Levitt ...", *Washington Post*, August 11, 1985, p. A1
- Baker, Gerard. Cultural Warriors Award 'Silver Sewer.' *Financial Times* [London], March 21, 1998, p. 2
- Baker, Russ. The Education of Mike Milken. From Junk Bond King to Master of the Knowledge Universe. *The Nation*, May 3, 1999
- Balboni, Alan. *Beyond the Mafia. Italian Americans and the Development of Las Vegas*. University of Nevada Press, Reno, Las Vegas, London, 1996
- Baldwin, James. *Negroes are Anti-Semitic Because They're Anti-White*. (in Berman)
- Baldwin, James. *Notes of a Native Son*. Boston, Beacon Press, 1962. p. 28 (from Quinley)
- Balfe, Judith Huggins. *Art Patronage: Perennial Problems, Current Complications*. [in Balfe, Paying the Piper, p. 306-323]
- Balfe, Judith Huggins. *Paying the Piper: Causes and Consequences of Art Patronage*. University of Illinois Press, Urbana and Chicago, 1993.
- Ball, Karen. [No title] *Daily News* [New York], June 9, 1995, p. 4
- Baltimore Jewish Times*. Vivid Political Memories. January 23, 1998, p. 8
- Baltimore Sun*. Daniel H. Cohen, 45, Journalist, Ex-Fugitive. April 17, 1995 [posted at: <http://www.columbia.edu/cu/gables/hiv/mem/cohend.html>]
- Baltimore Sun. Montgomery Co. Seeks U.S. Help in Slaying Suspect's Extradition ..., October 1, 1997, p. 2B
- Baltzell, E. Digby. The Development of a Jewish Upper Class in Philadelphia: 1782-1940, in Sklare, p. 2712-287
- Bamberger, Tom. From Koufax to Arbus. in Bowman, p. 35-44
- Bamford, James. Taking On the Mob ..., *Los Angeles Times*, March 6, 1988, p. 9, MAGAZINE
- Band, Arnold J. Popular Fiction and the Shaping of Jewish Identity. [In Gordis]
- Bane, Vickie L. *Dr. Laura. An Unauthorized Biography*, St. Martin's Press, New York, 1999
- Bank, Richard D. Psychoanalysis – The "Jewish Science"? *Midstream*, October 1993, Vol. 39, No. 7, p. 20-22.

- Banks, Lacy T. There's No Rest in Sight for Star Agent Falk. *Chicago Sun-Times*, January 21, 1996
- Barabak, Mark. [No Title] U.P.I., January 22, 1982, AM cycle
- Barbour, David. Sin City. TCI (Theatre Crafts International), April 1998
- Bargreen, Melinda. Arts Community Seeks Leadership ..., *The Seattle Times*, April 27, 1997, p. N9
- Bar-Moha, Yossi. Thailand Plans Lawsuit Against Israel for Exploiting Its Foreign Workers, [originally from *Ha'aretz*], Migrants Centre Le Sida, July 19, 1999 <http://www.hivnet.ch/migrants/news/1999/990719b.html>
- Barnett, Antony. From Jail to a Porsche, the Savoy and a Buck House Bash. *The Observer* [London], August 9, 1998, p. 3
- Barnes, Michael. Couple Add \$5 Million to Pot for Palmer ..., *Austin American-Statesman*, June 17, 1999, p. B1
- Barr, Geraldine; [with Schwartz, Ted]. My Sister Roseanne. *The True Story of Roseanne Barr Arnold*. A Birch Lane Press Book. Published by Carol Publishing Group, 1994
- Barrett, Amy; and Carreybou, John. Shopping Spree. Carrefour, Promodes Agree to Tie Knot. *The Wall Street Journal*, Europe, August 30, 1999, p. 1
- Barron, Jerome. Israeli Policies Toward Argentina and Argentinian Jews During the Military Junta, 1977-83. *Israeli Affairs*. Autumn 1998, p. 27-43
- Barron, James. Jackie Presser Is Dead at 61. *New York Times*, July 10, 1988, p. 1, 4
- Barstow, David. Seeking Buzz, Museum Chief Heard a Roar Instead. September 25, 1999, B1
- Bar-Yosef, Yoram. [Translated by Israel Shahak] The Jews Who Run Clinton's Court. *The Washington Report on Middle Eastern Affairs*. Nov-Dec, 1994. p. 108-109
- Barack-Fishman, Sylvia. *Homelands of the Heart: Israel and Jewish Identity in American Jewish Fiction*. in Gal, p. 271-292
- Barber, Lynn. The Lynn Barber Interview: Coming Home to Daddy: It Was a Wonderful Game, Malcolm McLaren Says ..., *The Independent* [London], December 22, 1991, p. 8
- Barber, Roland. *The Night They Raided Minsky's. A Fanciful Expedition in the Lost Atlantis of Show Business*. Simon and Shuster, New York, 1960
- Bark, Ed. *Dallas Morning News*, May 7, 1997, p. 41A
- Barker, Godfrey. Pounds 1 Million. *Portrait of the Artist as Critics Executioner*. May 28, 1997, p. 10
- Baron, Joseph L.; edited by. *A Treasury of Jewish Quotations*. Crown Publishers, New York, 1956
- Baron, Salo. *Ancient and Medieval Jewish History*. Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, NJ, 1972.
- Baron, Salo W. [Economic History of the Jews]. Edited by Gross, Nahum. Schocken Books, New York, 1976]
- Baron, Salo. *History and Jewish Historians: Essays and Addresses*. The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 1964.
- Baron, Salo. *The Russian Jew Under the Tsars and Soviets*. The Macmillan Co., New York, Collier-Macmillan Limited, London, 1964
- Barry, Dan. Questions in Buildings Inquiry. *New York Times*, January 12, 2000, p. B10
- Barry, Paul. Dirty Laundry. *The Sydney Morning Herald* [Australia], October 14, 2000 [from David Irving's website; see Links section]
- Barthos, Gordon. Rabbi Gets 5 Months in Jail for Slaying Arab Merchant. *Toronto Star*, May 2, 1990, p. A2
- Bart, Peter. *Fade Out. The Calamitous Final Days of MGM*. William Morrow and Co., New York, 1990

- Baruch, Elaine Hoffman. How a Godless Jew Became a New Mose to His People: A Controversial Exhibit Creates a Complex Portrait of the Father of Psychoanalysis. (*Jewish Forward*). 4-16-1999, p. 11
- Bar-Zohar, Michael. *Spies in the Promised Land. Iser Harel and the Israeli Secret Service*. Translated from the French by Monroe Stearns. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, 1972
- Bastone, William. The Last Jewish Gangster: Murray Wilson ..., *Village Voice*, April 23, 1996, p. 34
- Bartog, Jennifer. Clinton Taps Rubin for Treasury. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, Dec 7, 1994, p. 2
- Bartoszewski, Wladyslaw T. *The Convent at Auschwitz*, George Braziller, New York, 1991
- Bartoszewski, Wladyslaw T. Polish Views of the Holocaust. *The Jewish Quarterly*, Autumn 1990, p. 16-19
- Bartov, Omer. Spielberg's Oskar: Hollywood Tries Evil. in Loshitsky, p. 41-60
- Bashi, Sari. Lawyers Accused of Defrauding Holocaust Survivors. *AP Worldstream*. September 21, 1999
- Bataille, Gretchen and Silet, Charles L. p. The Entertaining Anachronism: Indians in American Film. p. 36-53 [in Miller, Randall M., *The Kaleidoscopic Lens*]
- Bates, Tom. Rads. *The 1970 Bombing of the Army Math Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and Its Aftermath*. HarperCollins Publishers, New York, 1992
- Batog, Jennifer. Behind the Headlines: Remembering the Rebbe as Washington Bestows Honors. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. 7-3-95, p. 4
- Batt, James. JNCCJ Honors Hubermans, Community Leaders. *Jewish Press*, 3-24-2000
- Bauder, Don. J. David Swindle a Tragedy? Try Pioneer Mortgage. *San Diego Union-Tribune*, January 19, 1996, p. C2
- Bayer, Ronald H. Klans, Coughlinites and Aryan Nations: Patterns of American Anti-Semitism in the Twentieth Century. *American Jewish History*. December 1986, LXXVI, no. 2, p. 181-196
- Beard, Miriam. Anti-Semitism. Product of Economic Myths. In Graeber, p. 362-401
- Beaudine, Monique. 100 Years Old and Still Going Strong ... *The Gazette* [Montreal], April 18, 1998, p. A4
- Beal, Eileen. A Vision of Herself as Writer: From the Time She Was 7, Poet/Playwright/Scriptwriter Judith Viorst Knew What She Wanted to Be. *Cleveland Jewish News*. 6-13-97, v. 67, no. 12, p. 36
- Beale, Lewis. American Album; Prison's Synagogue Opens Doors for Convicts ..., *Los Angeles Times*, January 11, 1995, p. A5
- Beam, Alex. *Boston Globe*. An Investment for the Future. November 4, 1988, p. 67
- Beck, Evelyn Torton. *Nice Jewish Girls. A Lesbian Anthology*. Persephone Press, Inc., Watertown, Massachusetts, 1982
- Beck, Evelyn Torton. Next Year in Jerusalem. [In Beck, E., *Nice Jewish Girls*, 1982, p. 193-196]
- Beck, Evelyn Torton. Therapy's Double Dilemma: Anti-Semitism and Misogyny. (in Siegel)
- Beck, Evelyn Torton. Why Is This Book Different from All Other Books? [in Beck, Evelyn Torton. *Nice Jewish Girls. A Lesbian Anthology*. Persephone Books, Watertown, MA, 1982, p. xii-xxxvi]
- Beck, Melinda; and Underwood, Anne. Jack Ruby: 'I Wanted to Be a Hero.' *Newsweek*, November 22, 1993, p. 94
- Becker, Ken. A Powerful Duo. Dark View of Newspaper Tycoon and His Wife ... *The Toronto Star*, October 18, 1997, p. J19
- Beeston, Richard. Capitalist Crooner's Star Turn. *The Times* (London), Nov. 23, 1999]

- Beeston, Richard. Russia's Jews in Plea to the West. December 9, 1998
- Begin, Menachem. *The Revolt: Story of the Ir-gun*. Hadar Publishing Co., Tel Aviv, 1964
- Bego, Mark. Aretha Franklin. *The Queen of Soul*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1989
- Behar, Richard. Washing Money in the Holy See. *Fortune*, August 16, 1999, p. 28-36
- Behlmer, Rudy. [Selected, edited and annotated by] *Inside Warner Bros. (1935-1951)*. Viking Penguin Inc., New York, 1985
- Beit-Hallahmi, Benjamin. *The Israeli Connection. Who Israel Arms and Why*. Pantheon Books, New York, 1987
- Beker, Avi. Superpower Relations and Jewish Identity in the Soviet Union. [in Ro'i, Yaacov; Beker, Avi; Edited By. *Jewish Culture and Identity in the Soviet Union*. p. 445-452
- Bekerman, Zvi. The Role of Religion in Modern Jewish Life. *Congress Monthly*, March/April 1990, p. 14-15
- Bekerman, Zvi, and Silverman, Marc. Are Non-Observant Israeli Jews Hebrew-Speaking "Goyim?" Constructivist Cultural Perspectives. *Journal of Jewish Education*, p. 41-49, 1996?
- Belkin, Douglas. Survey Jewish Growth Strong in Boca-Delroy. *The Palm Beach Post*, May 6, 1999, p. B1
- Belkin, Lisa. Producer is Leaving Today Show. *New York Times*, June 6, 1987
- Belkin, Leonid. [Excerpts from Talk 'Who's Who in Britian.']. BBC Summary of World Broadcasts. December 13, 1983. Part 1. The U.S.S.R. "Lawson and Britton Reflect Growing Zionist Influence in Britain. Source: Moscow in English for Great Britain and Ireland.
- Bell, Daniel. *The Winding Passage. Essays and Sociological Journals, 1960-1980*, ABT Books, Cambridge, MA, 1980.
- Reflections of Jewish Identity: The Risk of Memory, p. 314-323
- The "Intelligentsia" in American Society, p. 119-137
- The Alphabet of Justice. On 'Eichmann in Jerusalem.' p. 303-313
- Bell, Ernest. *Fighting the Traffic in Young Girls, or War on the White Slave Trade*. [No publisher listed], 1911.
- Bell, Ian. Salute to the Sacred Monster ..., *The Herald* (Glasgow, Scotland), June 1, 1993, p. 12
- Bellah, Robert N., and Greenspahn, Frederick. *Uncivil Religion. Interreligious Hostility in America*. Crossroad, New York, 1987.
- Belli, Melvin M. [with Maurice Carroll] Dallas Justice. *The Real Story of Jack Ruby and His Trial*. David McKay Company, Inc., New York, 1964
- Belling, Michael. Berman Scores His Knock-out. *Jewish Chronicle*, April 27, 2001
- Belling, Michael. Southern Africa Chief Rabvbi Stirs Debate on Imposing Wealth Tax. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 11-26-97, p. 11
- Belth, Nathan. *A Promise to Keep. A Narrative of the American Encounter with Anti-Semitism*. Times Books, New York, 1979
- Ben-Amos, Dan; Mintz, Jerome R. [Translated and Edited by] *In Praise of the Baal Shem Tov. The Earlier Collection of Legends about the Founder of Hasidism*. Indiana University Press, Bloomington/ London, 1970
- Benbassa, Esther/Rodrigue, Aron. *The Jews of the Balkans*. Blackwell, Oxford, UK and Cambridge, USA, 1995
- Bendersky, Joseph. *The "Jewish Threat."* *Anti-Semitic Politics of the U. S. Army*. Basic Books, A Member of the Perseus Books Group, New York, 2000
- Benjamin, Henry. Drug-Gang Warfare Embarrasses Sydney Jews. *Jewish Chronicle* [Great Britain], April 20, 2001
- Benn, Aluf. Israeli Angle in U. S. Spy Case Causes Worry in Jerusalem. *Ha'aretz* [Israeli newspaper], April 4, 2001

- Benoit, Bertrand. Companies and Finance: International: T-Online Hits Deep Water ..., *Financial Times*, September 22, 2000
- Ben-Yehuda, Nachum. *The Masada Myth. Collective Memory and Mythmaking in Israel*. University of Wisconsin Press, 1995
- Ben-Yehuda, Nachman. *Political Assassinations by Jews: A Rhetorical Device for Justice*. SUNY Press, 1993. Albany.
- Bendix, Richard. *Max Weber: An Intellectual Portrait*. Anchor Books, Doubleday, Garden City, NY, 1962.
- Benet, Sula. [with a preface by Margaret Mead] *Song, Dance, and Customs of Peasant Poland*. Roy Publishers, New York [Undated; 1950s?]
- Bennet, Magnus. Around the Jewish World: New Czech Jewish Leader Promises Some Big Changes. JTA [*Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 7-2-01]
- Benson, Steve. *Israel's Diamond Jubilee ...*, Jeweler's Circular Keystone. June 1998, p. 126
- Bentley, Philip. We Are Not Immune. *Sh'ma*, 26/504, Dec. 22, 1995
- Benvenisti, Meron. *Conflicts and Contradictions*. Eshel Books (USA), 1989
- Benvenisti, Meron. *Translated by Maxine Kaufman-Lacusta. Sacred Landscape. The Buried History of the Holy Land Since 1948*. University of California Press, Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 2000
- Benzimen, Uzi. Welcome to Racketstan. *Ha'aretz*. May 27, 2001
- Berce, Yves Marie. *Revolt and Revolution in Early Modern Europe*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1987
- Berenbaum, Michael. The Nativization of the Holocaust. *Judaism*. Issue no. 140, v.35, no. 4, Fall 1986, pp. 447-457
- Berenbaum, Michael. The Struggle for Civility: The Auschwitz Controversy and the Forces Behind it. In *Rittner*, Chapter 5
- Beresford, David. Inside Story: It Costs 144 Million and Though No One Could Claim ..., *The Guardian* [London], Nov. 23, 1992, p. 18
- Berg, A. Scott. *Goldwyn. A Biography*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1989
- Berg, Steve. Americans Criticize But Patronize Hollywood. *Star Tribune* [Minneapolis], July 16, 1995, p. 1A
- Bergen, Barbara H. [Letter to the Editor] *Los Angeles Times*, March 14, 1993, p. J6
- Berger, David, Ed. *History and Hate: The Dimensions of Antisemitism*. The Jewish Publication Society. Philadelphia, NY, Jerusalem, 1986.
- Berger, David. The Rebbe, the Jews, and the Messiah. *Commentary*, September 2001, p. 23-30
- Berger, Deidre. Berlin Jewish Elections Stir Controversy Over Identity. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California* [from the *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*], May 30, 1997
- Berger, Joseph. Holy Hypocrites? *Moment*, 2-28-2000, p. 50
- Berger, Knute. The Sale. *Seattle Weekly*, January 13, 2000
- Berger, Matthew E. Mexicans, Jews Share Migration as a Common Link, Fox Contends. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California* [from the *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*], May 11, 2001
- Berger, Sharon. Africa-Israel, Rosebud Buy 40% of Total Fina's U.S. operations. *Jerusalem Post*, August 3, 2000
- Berger, Sharon. Former Israeli Owns Retail Lease for World Trade Center, *Jerusalem Post*, September 12, 2001
- Berger, Sharon. Israeli Banks Under Investigation in France, *Jerusalem Post*, December 30, 2001
- Berke, Richard. The Legman of Limbaugh. *New York Times*. March 12, 1995, Sec. 1, p. 1

- Berkley, George E. *Vienna and Its Jews: The Tragedy of Success*. 1880s - 1980s. Abt Books/ Madison Books, Cambridge, MA, 1988.
- Berkovitz, Jay. Discussion. *Congress Monthly*. March/April 1990, p. 29
- Berkow, Ira. Athletes Falsely Portrayed as Victims. *The Ottawa Citizen*. December 26, 1995, p. D12
- Berley, Max. Arafat's French-Jewish Adviser ..., *International Herald Tribune*, June 22, 1996
- Berliner, Bernhard. On Some Religious Motives of Anti-Semitism.. p. 79-80, 83. [in Simmel, Ernest. *Anti-Semitism and Mass Psychology*]
- Berman, Avi. The Maus that Roared. *ARTnews*, May 1993, p. 63-64
- Berman, Laura. Taubman Upset with Lacey Book on Sotheby's? Pure Poppycock. *Detroit News*, June 11, 1998, p. C1
- Berman, Paul; Ed. *Blacks and Jews: Alliance and Arguments*. Delacorte Press, NY, 1994..
- Berman, Phyllis; Sanders, Adrienne. Marketing Mud. *Forbes*. January 11, 1999
- Berman, Phyllis. Sweaty Equity. *Forbes*, Dec. 1, 1997
- Berman, Sara. Jewish Story of Microsoft CEO Steve Ballmore ..., (Jewish) *Forward*, 4-21-2000, p. 1
- Bermant, Chaim. *The Jews*. Times Books, 1977
- Bermant, Chaim. Israelis and Others of That ilk and Money. *Jewish Chronicle*, March 1, 1991, p. 21
- Bermant, Chaim. Pervasive Paranoia ..., *Daily Telegraph* [London], Nov. 11, 1995, p. 7
- Bernoht, Ardyn. Egos Thunder in Clash Down Under. [London] *Sunday Times*, April 24, 1994, p. 1-2
- Bernstein, Jonas. Russia's New Insiders. [The B'nai B'rith International] *Jewish Monthly*. Sept/Oct 1997, p. 11-14, 44
- Bernstein, Richard. *Dictatorship of Virtue. Multiculturalism and the Battle for America's Future*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1994
- Bernstein, Roslyn. Another Soros Spot. *ARTnews*, Nov. 1994, p. 56-57
- Berry, Chuck. *Chuck Berry: The Autobiography*. Harmony Books, New York, 1987
- Berry, Neil. The King of the Dupers: The Secret lives of Trebitsch Lincoln. *Manchester Guardian Weekly*, May 8, 1998, p. 28
- Berry, I. William. *He Made Mountain Out of a Molehill*. [in Armour, L.; p. 112-122]
- Berry, John F. and Graham, Bradley. Swiss Bitten by Scam. *The Washington Post*, July 20, 1980, p. A1
- Bersford, David. Afrikaaners Pin Hopes on Liberal Jew ..., *The Observer* [London], May 24, 1998, p. 16
- Bershtel, Sara, and Graubard, Alan. *Saving Remnants: Feeling Jewish in America*. The Free Press, NY, Toronto, 1992.
- Berson, Lenora. *The Negroes and the Jews*, Random House, 1971
- Berson, Misha. ACT Decides to Take a Gamble with "God." *The Seattle Times*, April 2, 2000
- Berson, Misha. No Apologies, Just Thoughtful View of Dualism. *Seattle Times*, April 5, 1997, p. C4
- Berss, Marcia. Tale of Two Syndicators. *Forbes*, October 22, 1990, p. 352
- Besser, James D. AIPAC Adapts. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 5-28-99, p. 28
- Besser, James D. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 5-21-99, p. 26
- Besser, James D. *Bush Cabinet Complete – No Jews at the Table*. January 5, 20001
- Besser, James David. Celebrating the Inauguration: Jewish Democrats Measure Their Success. *Jewish Exponent*, 1-23-97, p. 1
- Besser, James D. Escape From Tokenism ... *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 1-24-97, p. 38

- Besser, James D. GOP Jews: A Tough Spot: Having Jewish Activists in the Republican Party Benefits the Entire Jewish Community. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 7-28-2000, p. 25
- Besser, James D. 'It's Just Crazy' ..., *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 3-5-99, p. 10
- Besser, James David. Love Affair; Come November President Clinton is Certain to Receive the Bulk of American Jewish Votes. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 4-19-96, p. 34
- Besser, James David. Reagan Uses Sandanista Anti-Semitism to Boost Contras. *Jewish Week*, March 25, 1989, p. 9
- Besser, James D. Russian Roulette ..., *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 4-30-99, p. 30
- Besser, James D. *Scandal Scuttling Jewish Agenda*. 1-30-98, p. 1, 22
- Besser, James D. Scenes from the Mall: Inaugural Events Were the Places to See and Be Seen This Week. *Jewish Exponent*, 1-23-97, p. 62
- Besser, James D. Spy Charges: New Threat to U.S. - Israel Ties *Jewish Week*, 5-9-97, p. 1
- Besser, James D. Spying Story Brings Out Strong Reaction. *Baltimore Jewish Times*. 5-16-87, p. 34
- Besser, James D. Washington Honors Lubavitcher Rebbe. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 6-30-95, p. 32
- Besser, James D. Washington Watch: Lieberman Set to Aid Clinton on Hill. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 11-13-92, p. 34
- Besser, James D. Washington Watch: Yeshiva Scandal Hits Washington. *Baltimore Jewish Times*. 11-5-93, p. 40
- Best, Gary Dean. Financing a Foreign War: Jacob H. Schiff and Japan, 1904-95. *American Jewish Historical Quarterly*, Vol. LXI, June 1972, no. 4, pp. 313-315
- Bettelheim, Bruno. *Freud's Vienna and Other Essays*. Vintage Books. A Division of Random House, New York, 1991
- Bettelheim, Bruno; and Janowitz, Morris. *Social Change and Prejudice Including Dynamics of Prejudice*. The Free Press of Glencoe; Collier-Macmillan Limited, London, 1950,1964
- Bevins, Anthony. Blair's Secret Foreign Minister. *The Express*, March 10, 2000
- Biale, David. Between Polemics and Apologetics: Jewish Studies in the Age of Multiculturalism. *Jewish Studies Quarterly*, 1996, v. 3
- Biale, David. Blood Libels and Blood Vengeance. *Tikkun*, Jul-Aug, 1994. p39-40, 75
- Biale, David. Commie Jews. Book Review. *Tikkun*. A Bimonthly Critique of Politics, Culture and Society. Vol. 15, no. 2, March/April 2000, p. 63-64
- Biale, David. Confessions of a Historian of Jewish Culture. *Jewish Social Studies*, 1996.?, pp. 40-51
- Biale, David. *The Melting Pot and Beyond. Jews and the Politics of American History*. [in Biale/Galchinsky/Heschel, p. 17-33]
- Biale, David. The Philo-Semitic Face of Christian Anti-Semitism. In Lerner, *Tikkun* Anthology
- Biale, David. *Power and Powerlessness in Jewish History*. Schocken Books, New York, 1986.
- Biale, David; Galchinsky, Micheal; and Heschel, Susan. *Insider/Outsider: American Jewry and Multiculturalism*. University of California Press, Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1998
- Biale, David/Rosenbaum, Fred. The Pope Comes to San Francisco: An Anatomy of Jewish Communal Response to a Political Crisis (in Lipset, Am. Pl.)
- Bianco, Anthony. Rainmaker. *The Saga of Jeff Beck*, Wall Street's Mad Dog. Random House, New Yor, 1991
- Bianco, Anthony. *The Reichmanns. Family, Faith, Fortune and the Empire of Olympia and York*. Times Books, Random House, 1997
- Biberman, Jane. [Untitled], *Inside*, 12-31-96, p. 69

- Bichon, Frederic. New York's 'Little Odessa' Home to Russian Mafia. *Agence France Presse*, January 30, 1996
- Bicknell, Craig. The Sordid Saga of Sex.com. *Wired.com*, April 15, 1999 [<http://www.wired.com>]
- Biddle, Wayne. Lester Crown Blames the System. *New York Times*, June 16, 1985, Sec 3, p. 1
- Biederman, Christine. Mr. Passion: Meet Dallas Literary Agent Evan Fogelman ..., *Dallas Observer*, October 23, 1997, p. B7
- Billen, Andrew. On Raeburn's Rare Length. *Evening Standard* (London), July 22, 1998, p. 23
- Billitteri, Thomas J. *United States Media and Minorities. Supplement*. Miesiecznik Poswiecony Kulturze. Rok XI, Numer 1 957), Styczen 1999, Krakow, Poland
- Billup, Andrea. Review of Book on Beastiality Earns Polly; Students Finger Princeton Prof. *Washington Times*, April 2, 2000
- Bindman, Stephen. Arnie and Bill, Give It Up. April 9, 1998, p. 32
- Birmingham Post* [England] Secret Sex Sessions of Mrs. Roosevelt. February 3, 2000, p. 9
- Birmingham, Stephen. *The Rest of Us. The rise of America's Eastern European Jews*. Berkley Books, NY, 1984.
- Binur, Yoram. *My Enemy, My Self*. Penguin Books, New York, 1990
- Binyon, Michael. Remorseless Rise of Legend Feared for Ruthlessness. *The Times* (London), August 20, 1999
- Birnbaum, Norman. [No Title] *Tikkun*, p. 111-112, v. 1, no. 1
- Birnbaum, Norman. Why Do Zionists Fear a Muslim on the Anti-Terrorism Commission? *Los Angeles Times*, July 11, 1999, p. M5
- Birnbaum, Susan; and Golberg, J.J. Editor Arrested on Extortion Charge. *Jewish Week*, Mar 9, 1990, p. 26
- Biskind, Peter. How the Sex-Drugs-and-Rock 'n' Roll Generation Saved Hollywood. Simon and Schuster, 1998
- Blair, Jon. The Stolen Legacy of Ann Frank. *Los Angeles Times* Book Review section, September 28, 1997, p. 3
- Black, Edwin. *The Transfer Agreement. The Untold Story of the Secret Agreement Between the Third Reich and Jewish Palestine*. MacMillan, New York; Collier, London, 1984
- Black, Ian. Inside Story: The Assassins. *The Guardian* (London), November 5, 1994, p. T39
- Black, Ian; Morris, Benny. *Israel's Secret Wars. A History of Israel's Intelligence Service*. Grove Weidenfeld, New York, 1991
- Black, Irwin. Congregation Shocked By Rabbi's Drug Charges. January 29, 1994, p. A3
- Black, Shirley Temple. *Child Star. An Autobiography*. McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, New York, St. Louis ..., 1988
- Blackwell, Earl; Editor-in-Chief. McGurn, Barbara Ann; Managing Editor ..., *Celebrity Register*, Simon and Schuster, New York, 1973
- The Black World and the Nobel Prize*. [No author] Pero Press. Lagos, Nigeria, 1987.
- Blairon, Laurence. Spectre of Russian Mafia Scares Dutch after Latest Killing. *Agence France Presse*, August 1, 1997
- Blangger, Tim. Insecurities Remain After 'Takedown' of Most-Wanted Computer Outlaw. *The Morning Call* [Allentown, PA], December 26, 1996, p. D1
- Blankstein, Andrew. Porn Company IPO May Raise Eyebrows ..., *Los Angeles Times*, July 1, 2000, p. C1
- Blau, Joel. The Need for Self-Criticism [in Lasker, Bruno; Ed. *Jewish Experiences in America, The Inquiry*, New York, 1930]
- Blau, Joseph L. Problems of Modern Jewish Thought: Tensions Between Particularism and Universalism. *Journal of Reform Judaism*, Fall 1978, pp. 47-62.

- Bldstein, Gerald. Religious Zionism Revisited: A Symposium. *Tradition*, 28:4, 1994, p. 11-15
- Blitzer, Wolf. *Between Washington and Jerusalem. A Reporter's Notebook*. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1985
- Blitzer, Wolf. Exploding the Myth of 'Dual Loyalty.' *Jewish Week*, June 27, 1986, p. 3
- Blitzer, Wolf. Free Pollard - A Cause for American Jewry? *Moment*, April 1990, p. 36-41
- Bloch, Alice. *Scenes from the Life of a Jewish Lesbian*. [in Heschel, S., 1983] p. 171-176
- Bloch, Felicia. Shylock with an Unorthodox Twist. *Los Angeles Jewish Times*, Sept 10-16, 1999
- Block, Alan A. Masters of Paradise. *Organized Crime and the Internal Revenue Service in the Bahamas*. Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick (USA) and London (UK), 1991
- Block, Alan A. On the Origins of Fuel Racketeering: The Americans and the 'Russians' in New York, p. 156-176 [in *Transnational Organized Crime. Special Issue. Russian Organized Crime. The New Threat?* Edited By Phil Williams. A Frank Cass Journal, Vol. 2, No. 2/3, Summer/Autumn 1996]
- Blomberg News. Goldman Fund Near Bank Korea Deal. *International Herald Tribune*. April 10-11, 1999, p. 11
- Blomquist, Brian. Jewish Group Took Rich's 100G Before Pushing Pardon. *New York Post*, March 24, 2001 [online]
- Bloom, Alexander. *Prodigal Sons. The New York Intellectuals and Their World*. Oxford University Press, New York Oxford, 1986.
- Bloom, David. Gaming Industry Squarely in the Cross Hairs. *The Daily News of Los Angeles*. September 23, 1999, p. L8
- Bloom, Herbert. *The Economic Activities of the Jews of Amsterdam in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*. The Bayard Press, WillamSPORT, Penna. 1937.
- Bloom, Stephen B. Postville. *A Clash of Cultures in Heartland America. Updated with a New Afterward*, A Harvest Book, Harcourt, Inc., San Diego New York London, 2000, First Harvest Edition 2001
- [Bloomberg News] Sanford B ... Plans IPO as Staff Incentive. *International Herald Tribune*, Monday, August 9, 1999, p. 10
- Bloomberg News, Company Town; Chancellor Names President, CEO. *Los Angeles Times*, April 30, 1998, p. D7
- Bloomfield, Douglas. Did Pro-Israel Activists Bungle ... *Jewish Exponent*, 1-8-93, p. 27
- Bloomfield, Douglas M. Election '96 Was Victory for Israel. *Jewish News*, 11-7-96, p. 52
- Bloomfield, Douglas M. Jews in the Defense and Intelligence Community ..., *Moment*, 4-30-96, p. 24
- Bloomfield, Irene. Psychosocial Explorations of the Jewish Community's Sensitivity to Criticism. *European Judaism*, v. 29, Spring 1996, p. 26-31
- Blum, John Morton; Ed. Public Philosopher: *Selected Letters of Walter Lippmann*. Ticknor and Fields, New York, 1985
- Blumay, Carl [with Henry Edwards]. *The Dark Side of Power. The Real Armand Hammer*. Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto ..., 1992
- Blume, Judy. Starring an Intellectual Freedom Fighter as Herself. *American Libraries*. June-July 1999, p. 64-65
- Blustain, Rachel. Russia's Crisis Ignites Debate on 'Shtetl Mentality.' *Forward*, 4-4-97, p. 126
- Boas, Ralph Philip. The Problem of American Judaism. *The Atlantic Monthly*, February 1917, p. 145-152
- Bockris, Victor. *The Life and Death of Andy Warhol*. Bantom Books, New York, Toronto ..., 1989
- Bodner, Allen. *When Boxing was a Jewish Sport*. Praeger, Westport, CN/London, 1997

- Bodroghkozy, Aniko. "Is This What You Mean By Color TV?" Race, Gender and Contested Meanings in NBC's Julia [in Spigel, Lynn and Mann, Denise; Editors. Private Screenings. Television and the Female Consumer. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, London, 1992
- Boggan, Steve; Lashmar, Paul. *The Independent* (London) January 18, 1999, p. 4
- Bohlen, Celestine. Apology and the Holocaust. The Pope's In a Confessional and Jews are Listening. *New York Times*, November 30, 1997, p. 10
- Bolan, Kim. Collins Loses Attempt ..., *Vancouver Sun*, December 3, 1999, p. B4
- Bolan, Kim. Ex-Columnist Back Before Tribunal. *Vancouver Sun*, July 20, 1998, p. A1
- Bolkosky, Dr. Sidney M.; Ellias, Betty Rotberg; Harris, Dr. David. *A Holocaust Curriculum. Life Unworthy of Life*. Published by the Center for the Study of the Child, Farmington Hills, Michigan [copyright by Jewish Community Council of Metropolitan Detroit]
- Bolton, Richard, Ed. *Culture Wars. Documents from the Recent Controversies in the Arts*. New Press, New York, 1992
- Bone, James. Talk-Show Host Dr. Laura Apologizes Over Nude Photos. *Calgary Herald*, November 6, 1998, p. A21
- Bonner, Raymond. Lauder Media Company Faces U. S. Inquiry. June 12, 2001
- Bonner, Raymond. Red Mafiya: How the Russian Mob Has Invaded America. *The New York Review of Books*, November 16, 2000
- Bookmark. David Allyn, 200 [<http://www.tw-bookmark.com/authors/66/1848/interview9387.html>]
- Boraz, Edward S. *Understanding the Talmud. A Modern Reader's Guide for Study*. Jason Aronson, Inc., Northvale, New Jersey/London, 1996
- Borger, Julian. At Last, Israelis Can Enjoy Their Own Lewinsky ..., *The Guardian* [London], July 18, 1998, p. 16
- Borger, Julian. Would-Be Spy Hid On Plane as Audition. *The Guardian* (London), July 30, 1999, p. 15
- Borochoy, Ber. *Nationalism and the Class Struggle. A Marxist Approach to the Jewish Problem*. Poale Zion-Zeire Zion of America and Poale Zion Alliance of America, NY, 1937.
- Boroson, Rebecca Kaplan. Role of Camp Kapos in Question: Were They Victims or Villains? *Jewish Week*, May 22, 1987, p. 17
- Boroson, Rebecca Kaplan. Editor, Under Fire, Quits Zionist Magazine. *Jewish Week*, May 29, 1987, p. 11
- Borreson, Susan. A Thrift Stiffed? ..., *Texas Lawyer*, January 3, 2000, p. 1
- Boston Herald*. Obituary. Saul Goldweitz of Brookline, 77. July 5, 1998, p. 69
- Borowitz, Eugene B. The Masks Jews Wear: The Self-Deception of American Jewry. Simon and Schuster, NY, 1973.
- Borowitz, Eugene B. Rethinking Our Holocaust Consciousness. *Judaism*. pp. 388-406
- Boston Globe* [Reuters]. Israel Makes Spy a Citizen. January 25, 1996
- Boston Globe*. Nazi Hunter Says Its Too Late to Retry Demjanjuk. August 22, 1993, p. 21
- Boston Magazine*, The Jewish Tribe: <http://www.bostonmagazine.com/highlights/tribes/jewish.shtml>
- Bosworth, Patricia. Dear Abby of the Airwaves, Toni Grant. *Working Woman*, August 1983, p. 112
- Boulware, Jack. Ruining Reps. *Salon.com*, June 7, 2000
- Boucher, Geoff. Pop Music; Bonus Track; Meet 100 of Rock's Chosen People. *Los Angeles Times*, November 26, 2000, Calendar, p. 62
- Boustany, Nora; and Duffy, Brian. A Top U. S. Official May Have Given Sensitive Data to Israel. *Washington Post*, May 7, 1997, p. A1

- [Bowker, R. R.] *American Art Directory*. 56th Edition. R. R. Bowker, New Providence, New Jersey, 1997-1998
- Boxer, Tim. The Artist of the Year. *Jewish Week* (NY), May 26, 2001
- Boxer, Tom. NBC Regrets Late Answer to Israel's Bias Charge. *Jewish Week*. July 31, 1987, p. 3
- Bower, Tom. *Maxwell. The Outsider*. Viking, New York, 1992
- Bowles, Ann E. and McBurney, Blaine. *Gentrification and the Avant-Garde in New York's East Village*, in Balfe, p. 161-182
- Bowles, Brett. Poetic Practice and Historical Paradigm: Charles Baudelaire's Anti-Semitism. *PMLA*, [Publications of the Modern Language Association], March 2000, v. 115, p. 195-204
- Bowman, Russell. *The Jewish Contribution in Twentieth Century Art: Selections from the Permanent Collection*. Milwaukee Art Museum, 1993. Foreward. p. 1-3
- Boxall, Bettina; Kennedy, J. Michael. 2 Rabbis Accused of Molesting Girl, 15 ..., *Los Angeles Times*, June 2, 1995, p. B1
- Boyd, Brian. Screaming Success ..., *Irish Times*, May 4, 2000
- Boyd, Stephanie. Peru at the Edge? *Canadian Business and Current Affairs*. December 1997, p. 33-34
- Boyes, Roger. For Sale: Hitler's Berlin Bunker. *The Times* [of London], June 26, 2001
- Boyer, Peter J. *Who Killed CBS? How America's Number One News Network Went Down the Tubes*. Random House, New York, 1988
- Boyle, Theresa. Ex-Senator Goldenberg Honored at Service ..., *The Toronto Star*, July 25, 1996, p. A6
- Brackman, Harold. *Ministry of Lies: The Truth Behind The Nation of Islam's "The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews."* Four Windows Eight Windows, New York, London, 1994.
- Brahms, Laura. A Scandal Erupts Over Koestler's Legacy: A New Study Sparks a Furor Over Rape and Scholarly Betrayal. (*Jewish Forward*, 8-13-99, p. 11
- Braid, Mary. Ronson's Return. *The Independent* (London) October 8, 1998, p. 1
- Braithwaite, John. *Corporate Crime in the Pharmaceutical Industry*. Routledge and Kegan Paul. London, Boston, Melbourne, and Henley, 1984
- Brando, Marlon. [with Robert Lindsey] Brando. *Songs My Mother Taught Me*. Random House of Canada, Toronto, 1994
- Brandt, Joshua. Philosopher Sees Moral Crisis in Israel, Will Speak Here. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 2-11-2000, p. 10
- Brandt, Joshua. Playing 'Jewish Card' in Assembly Election Questioned. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 2-18-2000
- Branson, Louise. Banking Bubble Scandal Rocks Serbian Regime. *Sunday Times* [London] March 14, 1993
- Branson, Louise. Corrupt Bank Practices Sap Yugoslav Economy. *Christian Science Monitor*, March 19, 1993, p. 3
- Branson, Louise. Cover-Up Alleged Over CIA Computer Debacle. *The Scotsman* [Scotland], February 2, 2000, p. 12
- Braun, Joachim. *Jews in Soviet Music*. [in Miller, Jack; Editor. *Jews in Soviet Culture*] p. 65-106
- Braun, Stephen. Hissed on Flight Home, Demjanjuk Faces Deport Threat.
- Brauner, Ronald A. *Being Jewish in a Gentile World. A Survival Guide*. Mirkov Publishing Inc., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1995
- Brawarsky, Sandee. Feminine Mystique: The Lives of Extraordinary American Jewish Women Are Profiled in New Encyclopedia. *Jewish Week*, 1-23-98, p. 49

- Brawarsky, Sandee. Judith Krantz On the Couch: In Her New Memoir, the Mega-Bestseller Opens Up and Offers Up Some Dish about Growing Up Jewish. *The Jewish Week*, 5-26-2000, p. 39
- Brawarsky, Sandee. The Language of Memory: Ann Michaels' 'Fugitive Pieces,' Moves Gracefully Between the Past, Present and a Remembrance of the Holocaust. *Jewish Week*, 12-25-1998, p. 29
- Brawarsky, Sandee. Wedded to the Word. *Publishers Weekly*, January 18, 1991, p. 13
- Braxton, Greg. Time for a Kinder, Gentler 'Jerry Springer' ... *Los Angeles Times*, June 8, 1998, F2
- Brazil, Eric. Home for the Holidays. *San Francisco Examiner*, November 5, 1999, p. A4
- Brazil, Jeff, and Berry, Steve. Import of Assault Guns. *Los Angeles Times*, 9-28-97, A1, A28
- Brearley, Margaret. Possible Implications of the New Age Movement for the Jewish People. In *Webber*, p. 255-271
- Breen, Virginia. Holocaust Author Guilty of Sex Abuse. *Daily News*. July 18, 1995
- Breines, Paul. *Tough Jews: Political Fantasies and the Moral Dilemma of American Jewry*. Basic Books, 1990.
- Breitman, Barbara. *Lifting Up the Shadow of Anti-Semitism: Jewish Masculinity in a New Light*. [in Brody, Harry; Edited by. A Mensch Among Men, The Crossing Press, Freedom, CA, 1988, p. 101-117]
- Breitman, Richard D., and Kraut, Alan M. Anti-Semitism in the State Department, 1933-44: Four Case Studies. [in Gaber, David A., Editor; *Anti-Semitism in American History*, University of Illinois Press, Urbana and Chicago, 1986]
- Bremner, Charles. Any Acquittal Will Be Felt By Victims ... *The Times* (London), February 13, 1999
- Brenman-Gibson, Margaret. Clifford Odets. *American Playwright. The Years 1906 to 1940*. Atheneum, New York, 1981
- Brenner, Elssa. Arts Center Opens Doors for Hire to Survive. *New York Times*, Nov. 30, 1997, Sec. 14, p. 1
- Brenner, Lenni. *Jews in America Today*. Lyle Stuart, Inc. Seacaucus, NJ, 1986.
- Brenner, Lenni. *Zionism in the Age of Dictators*. Croon Helm. London and Canberra. Lawrence Hill, Westport, CN, 1983
- Brent, Bob. Patti Star: From Politics to Prison. *Toronto Star*, June 30, 1991, p. A1
- Breseeth, Haim. The Great Taboo Broken. Reflections on the Israeli Reception of Schindler's List. in *Loshitsky*, p. 193-212
- Breslauer, S. Daniel. The Holocaust and the Chosen People: A Methodological Paradox. in *Garber*, p. 3-23
- Bressler, Jill; and Kaufman, Alan. [Interview with Kathy Acker] *Tattoo Jew*. The Online Magazine for Jews with Attitude [www.tattoojew.com]
- Brettschneider, Marla. *Cornerstone of Peace. Jewish Identity Politics and Democratic Theory*. Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, NJ, 1996
- Brettschneider, Marla. The Loss of the Radical Edge: Jewish Student Activism in the 1980s. *Response*, p. 86-91
- Breyer, Stephen J. Zion's Justice. *The New Republic*. October 5, 1998, p. 18-19
- Bridis, Ted. Violent Movie May Have Inspired Killings. 12-5-97, *Associated Press*
- Bridis, Ted. From Jail Cell to Senate Chamber; Notorious Hacker Advises Government. *The Record* [Bergen County, NJ], March 3, 2000
- Bridis, Ted; and Buckman, Rebecca. Microsoft's Network is Hacked. MSNBC [online, MSNBC.com] [from *The Wall Street Journal*], October 27, 2000

- Bright, Spencer. Profile: Michael Levy ... *The Guardian* [London], August 18, 1997, p. 12
- Brinster, Dick. Leon Hesss, 85; was Oil Tycoon; Longtime Owner of New York Jets. *Boston Globe*, May 8, 1999, p. B7
- Briscoe, David. Arab-Americans Allege Torture By Israelis ..., August 26, 1999
- Bristow, Edward J. *Prostitution and Prejudice. The Jewish Fight Against White Slavery, 1870-1939*. Schocken Books, New York New York, 1983.
- British Columbia Report*. Who's Spreading Hatred? ... February 2, 1998, p. 25
- Brod, Harry; Edited by. Foreward by Letty Cottin Pogrebin. *A Mensch Among Men*. The Crossing Press, Freedom, CA, 1988
- Broder, Jonathan. Israel's Scales of Justice are Being Tipped More By Political Matters. *Chicago Tribune*, December 28, 1986, p. C1
- Broder, John M. Campaign '96 Profile. Tale of a Rabbi Who Champions Buchanan. March 12, 1996, *Los Angeles Times*, p. A5
- Broder, Jonathan. Hostess Nets the Mostest. *The Jerusalem Report*. October 11, 1999
- Broder, Jonathan. Housecleaning for Clinton. *The Jerusalem Report*. April 3, 1999, p. 40
- Broder, Jonathan. Jewish Numbers Grow at State Department. *Salon*, February 13, 1997 [Online]
- Broder, Jonathan. Unhappy with Al Gore. *Jerusalem Report*, February 19, 1998, p. 36
- Brodkin, Karen. *How Jews Became White Folks. And What That Says About Race in America*. Rutgers University Press. New Brunswick, NJ and London, 1998
- Brome, Vincent. *Freud and His Disciples: The Struggle for Supremacy*. Caliban. 1984.
- Bronner, Ethan. As Fear of War Lessens, Israel Faces Crime Wave. [from *New York Times Services*] *International Herald Tribune*, August 9, 1999, p. 6
- Bronner, Ethan. Rewriting Israeli History: Textbooks Focus on Facts. *International Herald Tribune* [*New York Times Service*], August 16, 1999, p. 1, 6
- Brook, Paula. Business Rights Versus Speech Freedom. December 9, 1998, p. A17
- Brook, Paula. Freedom's Just Another Word ..., *Saturday Night*, November 1997
- Brook, Stephen. *The Club: The Jews of Modern Britain*. Constable, London.
- Brooke, Chris. My Second Lover and Sexless Marriage. *Daily Mail* (London), December 24, 1992, p. 2-3
- Brooks, John. Books and Business: Never a Black Sheep Baring. *New York Times*, October 23, 1988, sec. 7, p. 42
- Brossard, Chandler. Plaint of a Gentile Intellectual [in Rogow, Arnold A. *The Jew in a Gentile World*, The Macmillan Company, NY, 1961], p. 349-353 [originally published in *Commentary* magazine, 1950]
- Brottman, Mikita. *Offensive Films. Toward an Anthropology of Cinema Vomitif*. Greenwood Press, Westport, CN; London, 1997
- Brouwer, Alexandra; Wright, Thomas Lee. *Working in Hollywood*, Avon Books, New York, 1990
- Broward *Daily Business Review*, April 16, 1999, p. A6
- Brown, Allan. Restless Native. *Sunday Times* [London], November 2, 1997
- Brown, David. Fury at Kinky Dancers. *The Ottawa Citizen*. December 26, 1995, p. D12
- Brown, Erika; Donovan, Doug; Grodon, Joanne; and Newcomb, Peter. Global Billionaires. *Forbes*, July 5, 1999
- Brown, Heather. Secret Army Races to Spy on Fellow Australians. *Courier-Mail* [Brisbane, Australia], August 15, 1998
- Brown, Mick. When a Slave to Ambition ..., *The Daily Telegraph* [London], May 14, 1993

- Brown, Peter; and Gaines, Steven. *The Love You Make. An Insider's Story of the Beatles*. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, St. Louis ..., 1983
- Brown, Rob. Jews Float Plan for Their Own TV Channel ... *The Independent* [London], p. 1
- Brown, Rosellen. *What's New in American Jewish Writing*. in Siegal, R. p. 77-84
- Browne, Ismene. Arts. Edinburgh: The Man Who Inherited a Legend ..., *The Daily Telegraph*. [Great Britain], August 16, 1996, p. 17
- Brownfeld, Allan C. Growing Intolerance Threatens the Humane Jewish Tradition. *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, March 1999, p. 84
- Brownfeld, Allan C. Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel. *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*. March 2000, p. 105-106
- Brownfeld, Allan C. Religious Intolerance ..., *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, April 1998, p. 85
- Browning, Lynley. Soros Describes Russian Progress. *The Boston Globe*, 1-10-98, p. F1, 2
- Brownstein, Bill. Bigotry Hits Big Screen ... *The Gazette* (Montreal). November 22, 1998, p. A3
- Brownstein, Ronald. *The Power and the Glitter. The Hollywood-Washington Connection*. Pantheon Books, New York, 1990
- Bruck, Connie. Jerry's Deal. *New Yorker*. Feb. 19, 1996, p. 55-69
- Bruck, Connie. *The Predator's Ball. The Junk Bond Raiders and the Man Who Staked Them*. The American Lawyer/Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, 1988
- Bruckner, Pascal. *The Tears of the White Man. Compassion as Contempt*. [Translated with an Introduction by William R. Beer], The Free Press, A Division of Macmillan, Inc., New York; Collier Macmillan Publishers, London 1986
- Bruni, Frank. The California Entrepreneur Who Beat Bilingual Teaching. *New York Times*, June 14, 1998, p. 1, 30
- Bruning, Fred. Taking Money From Gangsters. *MacLean's*, October 7, 1991, p. 15
- Brunker, Mike. Sultans of Smut. *MSNBC* [Online], August 9, 2000]
- Brunner, Borgna. Time Almanac – 1998. In Cooperation with Information Please LLC, Boston, MA
- Brzezinski, Matthew. Lauder Wins Rights to Poland TV Stations. *New York Times*, April 30, 1994, A41
- Brzezinski, Matthew. Woes Mount at Lauder's Ukraine Venture. *Wall Street Journal*, Nov. 12, 1997, A18
- Brym, Robert J. *The Jewish Intelligentsia and Russian Marxism. A Sociological Study of Intellectual Radicalism and Ideological Divergence*. Macmillan Press, London ..., 1978
- Brym, Robert J; Shaffir, William; Weinfield, Morton. *The Jews in Canada*. Oxford University Press, Toronto, 1993.
- Buchinsky, Jay. Son of Mogul Found Dead. *Toronto Sun*, August 4, 1994, p. 4
- Buckley, Tom. Anchor Steps Down with Praises, Charges of Bias. *The News* [InfoLatina S.A. de C. U.] January 21, 1998
- Buckley, William F. The Vidal Exemption. *National Review*, June 6, 1986. p. 20.
- Bulka, Reuven p. (Religious Zionism Revisited) *Tradition*, 28:4, 1994, p. 15-19
- Bull, Andy. Dancing to a Dream from Hitsville W3 ... *The Independent* [London], 11-5-91, p. 14
- Bumiller, Elisabeth. Juggling Angels and Moguls on Broadway. *New York Times*, April 22, 1998, p. B2
- Bunch, William. Philadelphia Official's Trip Paid for by Executive Who Wants Financing. *Philadelphia Daily News*, November 2, 1998

- Bunn, Austin. Machine Age. Web Publisher Luke Ford Penetrates the Porn World. *Village Voice*. March 3-9, 1999
- Bunnell, Peter C. *The "291" Gallery* [in Frizot, Michel; Editor, 1998] p. 314
- Bunnell, Peter C. *Towards New Photography. Renewals of Pictorialism*. [in Frizot, Michel; Editor, 1998] p. 311-326
- Burk, Greg. The Paper That Wouldn't Die. *LA Weekly*, November 28, 1998, p. 10
- Burnham, Sophy. *The Art Crowd*. David McKay Co., New York, 1973.
- Burns, George; written with David Fisher. *All My Best Friends*. G. p. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1989
- Brustein, Chaya. *The Jewish Kids Catalogue*. The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 5743/1983
- Burchard, Hank. The Children, and the Truth. *Washington Post*, [Friday, Final Edition] April 15, 1988, p. 52
- Burkart, Patrick; Donoho, Travis; Odekirk, Paul. *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner? The Mob! Thistle* ["This article is adapted from an earlier version that appeared in (sub)Text, an underground newspaper publishing out of Austin, Texas). (<http://web.mit.edu/thistle/www/v9/9.11/5aramark.html>)
- Burrough, Bryan; and Helyar, John. *Barbarians at the Gates*. The Fall of RJR Nabisco. Harper Perennial; a Division of Harper Collins Publishers, 1990
- Burstein, Daniel. *Yen! Japan's New Financial Empire and Its Threat to America*. Simon and Schuster, London ..., New York,
- Burstein, Daniel. *The 'Russian Mafia.' A New Crime Menace Grows in Brooklyn*. New York, Nov. 24, 1986, p. 38-43
- Burstin, Hinde Ena. Looking Out, Looking In: Anti-Semitism and Racism in Lesbian Communities. *Journal of Homosexuality*, v. 36, n. 3-4, March 199, p. 143- [Special Double Issue. Multicultural Queer: Australian Narratives] *Business Wire*, Bay Area Professionals Make List of 100 Most Influential PR People. November 9, 1999
- Business Wire*, Israel's Jubilee Participants to Attack Anti-Semitism ..., April 16, 1998,
- Business Wire*, Law Firm Selected to Serve as the DNNC's Law Firm in Los Angeles for Convention, July 7, 2000
- Business Wire*, Strauss Zelnick President & CEO BMG Entertainment North America ..., September 13, 1994,
- Butler, David and Kavanagh, Dennis. *The British General Election of 1994*. MacMillan Press LTD, [UK, and] St. Martin's Press, New York, 1997
- Byard, Katie. Emotions Still Strong After 30 Years. Kent State Embraces Past. *Beacon Journal*, May 5, 2000. (<http://www.ohio.com/ksu/docs/030486.htm>)
- Bygrave, Mike. Inside Story. The Man Who Shot the Man Who May Have Shot JFK ..., *The Guardian* [London], May 9, 1992, p. 9
- Byron, Christopher. *Skin Tight: The Bizarre Story of Guess v. Jordache – Glamour, Greed, and Dirty Tricks in the Fashion Industry*. Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, 1992
- Bystryn, Marcia. *Art Galleries as Gatekeepers: The Case of the Abstract Expressionists*. in DiMaggio, p. 177-189
- CNN. *Burdon of Proof*. 12:30 AM, EST; March 9, 1998, Transcript #98030900412
- Cable Europe. Metromedia Strenghtens Position in Romanian Cable Market. July 4, 2000
- Cadiot, Jean-Michel. Iranian Jews Confess to Spying for Israel. Court Official. *Agence France Presse*, October 22, 1999
- Cahill, Thomas. *The Gifts of the Jews. How a Tribe of Desert Nomads Changed the Way Everyone Thinks and Feels*. Nan A. Talese; Doubleday, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, ... , 1998

Calgary Herald, Banning Jesus ..., December 23, 1998, p. A12

Cameron, Carl. Carl Cameron Investigates, Part 1, *Fox News*, December 14, 2001 <http://www.foxnews.com>

Cameron, Carl. Carl Cameron Investigates, Part 2. *Fox News*, December 14, 2001 <http://www.foxnews.com>

Cameron, Carl. Carl Cameron Investigates, Part 3. *Fox News*, December 14, 2001 <http://www.foxnews.com>

Cameron, Carl. Suspected Israeli Spies Held By U.S., *Fox News*, December 12, 2001

Campbell, Christy. Consummate Deal-Maker Meets Literary Powerhouse ..., *Daily Telegraph* [London]; in *Ottawa Citizen*, April 1, 1998, p. D4

Campbell, Duncan. Second Front: Howard's Way ..., *The Guardian* (London), April 26, 1995

Campbell, Joseph. *The Masks of God: Occidental Mythology*. Penguin Books. 1964, 1976.

Campbell, Joseph. *Myths to Live By*. Bantam Books. New York, Toronto, London, Sydney, Auckland, 1972, 1988.

Campbell, Matthew. Albright's Father ..., *Sunday Times* (London), March 28, 1999

Canadian Business and Current Affairs. The Hoax of Didsbury ..., February 13, 1995, p. 10, 13

Canadian Business and Current Affairs. Toronto to Life. Peter and the Wolves. July 1996, p. 56-61

Canadian Jewish News. CD-Rom Developed to Help Teach the Holocaust. December 5, 1996

Canadian Jewish News. Halifax Deals with Disturbing News. February 6, 1997, p. 10

Canadian Jewish News. [Canadian Business and Current Affairs] Business Ethics: A Jewish Perspective. October 15, 1998

[*Canadian Jewish News*] Canadian Business and Current Affairs. Diplomat Linked to Drug Smuggling Ring. December 19, 1996

Canadian Press Newswire [Canadian Business and Current Affairs], Manitoba Court Orders Damages in Drug Dispute. February 6, 1997

Cantor, Bert. *The Bernie Cornfeld Story*. Lyle Stuart, New York, 1970.

Cantor, Norman. *The Jewish Experience*. HarperCollins. NY. 1996.

Cantor, Norman. *The Sacred Chain: the History of the Jews*. HarperCollins, NY, 1994.

Capital Markets Russia. Metromedia and PLD Telekom Merge. May 20, 1999

Caplane, Ronnie. Controversy Simmers Over Play about Jew Turned Carmelite Nun. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 12-5-97, p. 1A

Caplin, Lee. *The Business of Art. Second Edition*. Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1989

Caplovitz, David. *The Merchants of Harlem. A Study of Small Business in a Black Community*. Sage Publications, Beverly Hills, London, 1973.

Cappon, Lester J. Ed. *The Adams-Jefferson Letters: The Complete Correspondence Between Thomas Jefferson and Abigail and John Adams*. Published by the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, VA, and by the University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, NC, 1959.

Cardenas, Jose. Pair Sentenced in Investing Scheme ..., *Los Angeles Times*, September 13, 1997, . B 5

Carey, Tanita and Witheridge, Annette. My Story Could Fill a Week of Shows ..., *The Mirror* [London], November 2, 1998

Carmichael, Joel. Mystical Anti-Semitism and Xenophobia. *Midstream*. April 1986, p. 14-18

Carmon, Arye. *Teaching the Holocaust in Israel: The Dilemma as a Disturbing Reality and Pedagogical Concept*. in Garber, p. 75-91

- Carmy, Shalom. (Religious Zionism Revisited: A Symposium) *Tradition*, 28:4, 1994, p. 18-22
- Carlsen, William. How Giants Were Saved ..., *San Francisco Chronicle*, November 12, 1988, p. 70
- Carny, Beth; and Dezell, Maureen. Names and Faces ... February 27, 1998, p. C2
- Carr, David. The Emperor Maximus. *New York Magazine*, December 3, 1997
- Carroll, A. Silow. AIPAC Weathers Attack BY CBS '60 Minutes.' *The Jewish Week*, Oct. 28, 1988, p. 4
- Carroll, A. Silow. U. S. Marines Must Remove Cross at Marine Post. *The Jewish Week*, Sept 9, 1988, p. 12
- Carroll, Robert p. War, p. 147-170 [in Smith, Morton/Hoffman, R. Joseph. *What the Bible Really Says*]
- Carruth, Eleanore. *Sweat + Leverage = \$200 Million*. [in Armour, L.; p. 184-198]
- Carson, Claybourne. *The Politics of Relations Between African-Americans and Jews*. (in Ber- man)
- Carter, Bill. *The Late Shift. Letterman, Leno, and the Network Battle for the Night*. Hyperion, New York, 1994
- Cashman, Greer Fay. Let Them Eat Bread. *The Jerusalem Post*, August 30, 1996, p. 14
- Casimir, Leslie; Lombardi, Frank; Blood, Michael R. Kill Exhibit, Guiliani Tells Brooklyn Museum. *Daily News* (New York), September 25, 1999, p. 4
- Cash, Kevin. Who the Hell Is William Loeb? Amoskeag Press, Inc., Manchester, New Hampshire, 1975
- Cash, William. Kings of the Deal. *The Spectator*. Oct 29, 1994, p. 14-16
- Cashman, Greer Fay. More Than a Minyan. *The Jerusalem Post*, November 7, 1997, p. 14
- Casino News. 1-10-01 [<http://www.casinone- ws.org/archive/AA-AID-568.html>]
- Cassidy, Pdraic. Prosecutor Admits Office Botched Bribe Case Against Local Rabbi. May 24, 1999, p. 1
- Cassy, John. Interview: Daughter of Invention ..., *The Guardian* [UK], July 22, 2000, p. 26
- Cattabiani, Mario F. State Dems Hope Rendell is 'Santa Claus' ..., *The Morning Call* (Allentown, PA), October 3, 1999, p. A1
- Cattan, Nacha. Cantor Charges Leaders Bilked Shul in Cemetery Deal. (Jewish) *Forward*, April 27, 2001
- Cattan, Nacha. Nader's Green Party Calls for Halt of Aid to Israel. Gadfly Charges Gore, Bush "Taking Sides" for Israel. *Forward*. October 27, 2001 [online]
- Cattan, Nacha. Pol's Bid to Honor Slain Israeli Driving Debate Over "Transfer," [Jewish] *Forward*, January 25, 2002 <http://www.forward.com>
- Cattan, Nacha. Restitution Attorneys Plan Lawsuits Backing 3rd World Debt Relief. S. African Campaign Also Eyes Role for World Jewish Congress, [Jewish] *Forward*, November 30, 2001
- Caulfield, Deborah. Peres Woos the Rock Industry. *Los Angeles Times*. Calendar. pt. 6, p. 1, September 29, 1987
- Cekola, Anna; and Mims, Bob. Indicted Businessman Has Long Trail of Iffy Ventures. *The Salt Lake Tribune*, June 16, 2000
- Cembalest, Robin. From Broadway to Beltway. *ARTnews*, Jan 1994, p. 71-72
- Cembalest, Robin. How Color and Kandinsky Fueled Collector's Passion: Guido Nachman Champions the Los Art of Ikhtas. *Forward*, 8-1-97, p. 11
- Cembalest, Robin. How Lord Rothschild Got the Last Laugh on Hadrian. *Forward*, 10-27-95, p. 1
- Century, Douglas. Guru: Jacob Arabo: Quarry of Choice for Rappers' Rocks. *New York Times*, August 15, 1999, p. 1

- Century, Douglas. Hollywood Scuffle: Turning Moguls Into Monsters. *Forward*, 12-16-94, p. 1
- Cerami, Charles A. *Half a Million Schindlers. Remembering the Jewish Holocaust*, America, V. 171, N11, Oct. 15, 1994: 13 (5 pages)
- Cerone, Daniel Howard. DreamWork's New Dreamer. *Los Angeles Times*, April 3, 1995, p. F1
- Cesarani, David. Arthur Koestler. *The Homeless Mind*. William Heineman, London, 1998
- Chabin, Michele. Restitution Effort Moves to Arab World: Recovery of Jewish Property Left Behind Now a Priority; 'Tens of Billions' at Stake. *The Jewish Week*, 1-29-99, v. 211, n. 40, p. 1
- Chacon, Richard. Holocaust Studies Chair Is Shelved at Harvard. *Boston Globe*, March 25, 1998, p. A1
- Chaddock, Gail Russell. *Cleric's Comments Ignite the Fury of French Media*. July 25, 1996, p. 5
- Chadwick, Kyel. *Sliding into First at Weill, Gotshal?* April 1990, p. 39
- Chafets, Ze'ev. *Double Vision. How the Press Distorts America's Views of the Middle East*. William Morris and Company, Inc., New York, 1985
- Chafets, Ze'ev. *Heroes and Hustlers, Hard Hats and Holy Men, Inside the New Israel*. William Morrow, New York, 1986
- Chafets, Ze'ev. Jewish Leaders' Unpardonable Role. *Daily News* (New York), February 15, 2001, p. 51
- Chafets, Ze'ev. *Members of the Tribe. On the Road in Jewish America*. Bantam Books, Toronto, New York, London ..., 1988
- Chafets, Ze'ev. Real Torah Judaism. *The Jerusalem Report*. January 25, 1996, p. 18
- Chaffee, Kevin. Kessler Sullies Palm Beach Society. *The Washington Times*. December 3, 1999, p. C12
- Chain Drug Review. Weider Expands Its Operations ..., June 23, 1997, p. 260
- Chain Store Age Executive. Turning Opportunities into Empire ... May 1991, p. 92
- Chajm, Michal. Main Bookstore –Anti-Semitic? The Revival of Jewish Cultural Life in Central Europe. Presenting the Polish-Jewish Magazine *Midrasz* to English Readers. The American Jewish Committee, Office of European Affairs, 1999, p. 22
- Chalmers, Robert. The Frog Prince. *The Independent* [Great Britain], January 4, 2000
- Chambers, Andrea. June Bride Toni Grant ... , *People*, July 18, 1988, p. 70-
- Chandler, Mary Voelz. Architect Picked for Art Museum. *Denver Rocky Mountain News*, July 14, 2000, p. 4A
- Chanes, Jerome, Ed. *Antisemitism in America Today: Outspoken Experts Explode the Myth*. A Birch Lane Press Book. Published by Carol Publishing Group, NY, 1995.
- Chapple, Steve; and Garofalo, Reebee. *Rock 'n' Roll is Here to Pay*. Nelson-Hall, Chicago, 1977
- Charalambous, Charlie. Cyprus Says No Proof Suspected Spies Working for Israel. *Agence France Presse*, November 8, 1998
- Charmy, Israel. *Foreward*. In Rosenbaum, p. ix-xv
- Charters, Samuel; and Kunstad, Leonard. *Jazz. A History of the New York Scene*. Doubleday & Co., Garden City, NY, 1962
- Chazanov, Mathis. City Turns Over Old Leaves for Jewish Rite. *Los Angeles Times*, October 19, 1986, pt. 9, p. 1
- Chazanov, Mathis. Rabbi, Two Others are Indicted in Fraud Case. *Los Angeles Times*, Jan 27, 1993, B3
- Checinski, Michael. *Poland. Communism, Nationalism, Anti-Semitism*. [translated in part by Tadeusz Szafar] Karz-Cohl Publishing, New York, 1982

- Cherney, Elena. Jews Outraged By Holocaust Comments. *The Gazette* (Montreal), April 26, 1995, p. A1
- Cherney, Elena. Holocaust Exploited by Jews, Gray Says. *The Gazette* (Montreal), April 25, 1995, p. A1
- Cherney, Elena. Touching a Nerve .. *The Gazette* (Montreal). April 29, 1995, p. B6
- Chernoff, Yohanna. [with Jimi Miller] *Born a Jew ... Die a Jew. The Story of Martin Chernoff. A Pioneer in Messianic Judaism*. Ebed Publications, Hagerstown, MD, 1996
- Cherry, Paul. *Montreal Gazette*, May 8, 2001
- Chertoff, Mordecai. *The New Left and the Jews*. Pitman Publishing Corporation, New York, Toronto, London, Tel Aviv, 1971.
- Chertoff, Mordecai. *The New Left and the Newer Leftists*. in Chertoff.
- Chertok, Haim. Demonstration at Stinky Hollow. *Jerusalem Post*, May 30, 1997
- Cheyette, Bryan. *The Uncertain Certainty of Schindler's List*, in Loshitsky, p. 226-241
- Chisholm, Patricia. Love and the Law. *MacLean's*, November 23, 1992, p. 56
- Chiswick, Barry. The Postwar Economy of American Jews. [in *Medding*, 1992]
- Chomsky, Noam. Afterward. *Marching Forward*. in Murphy, p. 223-242
- Chicago Sun-Times*. Marshall Korshak. 85, 1-20-96, p. 41
- Chicago Sun-Times*. Translator Backs Hull's Denial. August 28, 1998, p. 113
- Chicago Sun-Times*. Walter Mander, Owned Slaughterhouse. December 23, 199, p. 79
- Chicago Tribune*. Swibel Dies; was former CHA Chief. January 20, 1990, C5
- Chicago Tribune*. Unjust Conduct in the 'Ivan' Case. November 24, 1993, p. 1-18
- Chicago Tribune*. A Demjanjuk Witchhunt? August 6, 1993, 1, 18
- Chisholm, Patricia. Tycoon on the Tube. *MacLean's*, November 27, 1995, p. 36
- Chocano, Carina. Scholars of Smut. *Salon.com*, [online at: salon.com], 10-1998
- Christopher, Robert C. *Crashing the Gates. The De-Wasping of America's Power Elite*. Simon and Schuster, NY, 1989
- Chrostowski, Waldemar. Controversy around the Auschwitz Convent. *Christian-Jewish Relations*. V. 22, no. 3-4, 1989. pp. 21-36.
- Church of Satan/1. What About Aleister Crowley and Anton LeVay?* [<http://www.churchofsatan.org/faq.htm#lavey>]
- Church of Satan/2. Anton LeVay: Legend and Reality*. [Compiled by his daughter Zeena and Nikolas Schreck, February 2, 1998] [<http://www.churchofsatan.org/aslv.html>]
- Cienfuegos, Ernesto. Foreign Secretary of Mexico Jorge Castenad Gutman Accused of Disloyalty to *The Nation*, October 2001, *La Voz de Aztlan* [online at: <http://www.aztlan.net/castakip.htm>]
- Citizens's Commission on Human Rights. Rape by Any Other Name. [<http://www.cchr.org/rape/rban2/htm>]
- Citron, Alan; and Helm, Leslie. Matsushita Plays a Low-Key Role at MCA for Now ..., *Los Angeles Times*, November 17, 1991, p. D1
- City News Service. Southland Lawmaker Proposes to Invest at Least \$1 Per Person in the Arts. January 6, 1998
- Clarion, The Back Page, [The Pope Center for Higher Education Policy, North Carolina, February 1998, Volume 2, Number 3 [<http://www.popecenter.org/clarion/1998/February/02%2098%20back%20page.html>]
- Clark, Dennis; and Lynch, William J. Hollywood and Hibernia: *The Irish in the Movies*, p. 98-113 [in Miller, Randall M., *The Kaliedoscopic Lens*]
- Clark, Eli. Orthodoxy Lurches to the Right. *Moment*, June 1996, p. 28-35, 58-59

- Clark, Kenneth. *Jews in Contemporary America. Problems in Identification*. In Kiell, p. 111-127
- Clark, Ronald. *Einstein: The Life and Times*. The World Publishing Co. NY and Cleveland, 1971.
- Clarke, James W. *American Assassins. The Darker Side of Politics*. Princeton University Press, 1982
- Clarke, Jay. South Africa's Lush 'Lost City.' *Sacramento Bee*, April 16, 1998, p. TR1
- Clarke, Roger. Monday Books: Putting the Knife into Stanley ..., *The Independent* [London], August 2, 1999, p. 5
- Clay, Bobby. Black Agents Compete for Blue Chip Athletes. *Black Enterprise*, July 1992, p. 48
- Clements, Barbara. *Bolshevik Women*. Cambridge University Press, UK, USA, Australia, 1997
- Clements, Frank. *The Israeli Secret Service*. Transaction Publishers. New Brunswick U.S.A. and London U.K., 1996
- Clifford, Frank. Election Money ..., *Los Angeles Times*, March 27, 1989, Metro, part 2, p. 1
- Climmer, David. Writer Might Be Bacon, But Rocker Jumped into Fire On His Own. *The Tennessean*, April 23, 2000, p. 1C
- Clurman, Richard M. *To the End of Time. The Seduction and Conquest of a Media Empire*. Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, 1992
- CNN.com, *FBI Arrests 8 in Fraud Scheme Targeting McDonald's Game*, August 22, 2001 <http://www.cnn.com>
- CNN.com, *Palestinians Condemn U.S. Veto Vote at U.N.*, December 15, 2001 <http://www.cnn.com>
- CNN.com. [Sissel, McCarthy] *Parties Provide Sexy Fashions for Private Home Shopping*. August 10, 1998
- Cockburn, Alexander. Said, Sontag and the Laws of Intellectual Safety. [<http://www.anti-war.com/cockburn/cockburn-col.htm>], *Anti-war*, Left Coast, March 20, 2001
- Cockburn, Alexander/St. Clair, Jeffrey. *US Official Poisoner Dies*. Counterpunch [online: <http://www.counterpunch.com>]
- Cockburn, Andrew; and Cockburn, Leslie. *Dangerous Liaison: The Inside Story of the U.S. - Israeli Covert Relationship*. HarperCollins, New York, 1991
- Cockburn, Patrick. Holocaust that Israel would rather ignore. *The Armenian Reporter*. 11-1-97, p. 26
- Cockburn, Patrick. Russian Jewish Leader Charged with Kidnap. *The Independent* [Great Britain], January 25, 2001
- Coerver, Don M., and Hall, Linda B. Neiman-Marcus: Innovators in Fashion and Merchandising. *American-Jewish Historical Quarterly*, Sept. 1976, v. 66, no. 1, p. 123-136
- Coffey, Wayne. One Strong-Arm Agent ..., *Daily News* (New York), December 7, 1997, p. 102
- Cohen, Arthur. *Arguments and Doctrines: A Reader of Jewish Thinking in the Aftermath of the Holocaust*. Harper and Row, New York, Evanston, London, 1970.
- Cohen, Aryeh. Close Encounters of the Evangelical Kind. *The Jerusalem Post*, January 13, 1998, p. 11
- Cohen, Aryeh Dean. Sharansky Decries Poll Showing Negative Views of Immigrants. *Jerusalem Post*. July 2, 1997, Newsservice
- Cohen, Belissa. Shtup. *Tattoo Jew*. The Online Magazine for Jews with an Attitude. [www.tattoojew.com]
- Cohen, Catherine. Gallup Poll Reveals Israelis Ignorant about Christianity. *Ha'aretz*, December 24, 1999
- Cohen, Chani. Toledo Believes Fujimori Will Carry Through. *Jerusalem Post*, September 18, 2000, p. 5

- Cohen, Deborah Nussbaum; Budman, Matthew. Presidential Candidate's Party Platform Anti-Zionist. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 2-21-92, p. 13
- Cohen, Jacob. [Untitled] [in Katz, Shlomo; Edited by. *Negro and Jew. An Encounter in America*, 1967], p. 11-15]
- Cohen, Jeremy. *The Friars and the Jews. The Evolution of Medieval Anti-Judaism*. Cornell University Press, Ithaca [New York] and London, 1982
- Cohen, John. [Compiled and Edited By] *The Essential Lenny Bruce*. Douglass Books, New York, 1970
- Cohen, Joshua. [in Harrowitz. *The Remembrance of Amalek. Tainted Greatness and the Bible*] p. 289-301
- Cohen, Naomi. *Friends in Court. An American-Jewish Response to Anti-Semitism*. In Reinhard, p. 313-332
- Cohen, Namoi W. Not Free to Desist: The American Jewish Committee, 1906-1966. *The Jewish Publication Society of America*, Philadelphia, 1972.
- Cohen, Renae. *What We Know, What We Don't Know About Antisemitism: A Research Perspective*. in Chanes, p. 59-83
- Cohen, Rich. Little Lansky and the Big Check. How Lyor Cohen – the White, Jewish Israeli-Raised President of Island Def Jam Records – Became One of the Most Important Men in Hip-Hop, and Why He May Now Become One of the Most Important Men in Rock and Roll. *Rolling Stone*, June 21, 2001, Issue 871, p. 58-
- Cohen, Rich. *Tough Jews. Fathers, Sons, and Gangster Dreams*. Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, Inc., New York, 1999
- Cohen, Richard. Former Pope Unfit for Saint's Mantle. *Detroit Free Press*, September 22, 1999, p. 11a
- Cohen, Richard I. *Self-Image Through Objects: Toward a Social History of Jewish Art Collecting and Jewish Museums*. [In Wertheim]
- Cohen, Roger. Berlin Mayor to Snub Holocaust Rite. *International Herald Tribune* [*New York Times Service*], January 18, 2000
- Cohen, Roger. Jewish Leaders Trade Barbs Over Austria's Nazi Legacy. *New York Times*, March 25, 2001 [online]
- Cohen, Roger. Poles and Jews Feud about Crosses at Auschwitz Crosses. *New York Times*, December 20, 1998, p. 3
- Cohen, Shlomo. *Congress Monthly*, March/April 1990, p. 23-29
- Cohen, Steven M. Discussion. *Congress Monthly*, March/April 1990, p. 19
- Cohen, Steven M. Uses and Misuses of Jewish History. *Congress Monthly*, March/April 1990, p. 25-26
- Cohler-Esses, Lawrence. Dissension in the Ranks: Key Members of Presidents' Conference are Calling for More Accountability and Democracy from Within. *Jewish Week*, p. 1
- Cohler-Esses, Lawrence. Empire of the Airwaves ..., *The Jewish Week*, 1-21-2000, p. 16
- Cohler-Esses, Lawrence. Inside the Satmar School Scandal ..., *Jewish Week*, 4-23-99
- Cohler-Esses, Lawrence. Likud's Tangled Charity Web: SPECIAL REPORT: The Lines are Blurry – and Sometimes Crossed – When Israeli Poles Come Calling for American Money ..., *The Jewish Week*, 2-19-99, p. 1
- Cohler-Esses, Lawrence. Orthodox School Tied to COJO Probe ... *Jewish Week*, 6-20-97, p. 9
- Cohler-Esses, Lawrence. U.S.-Russian Jewry Agreement Rapped: Key Leaders Say They were Left in the Dark on President's Conference Pact ... *Jewish Week*, 7-4-97, p. 1
- Cohler-Esses, Lawrence. Who is Vladimir Goussinsky? ... *Jewish Week*, 7-4-97, p. 13
- Cohn, J. *The Royal Table: An Outline of the Dietary Laws of Israel*. NY, Bloch, 1936.

- Cohn, Robert L. *Before Israel: The Canaanites as Other in Biblical Tradition*. (in Silberstein) pp. 74-87
- Cohodas, Nadine. *Spinning Blues into Gold. The Chess Brothers and the Legendary Chess Records*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 2000
- Coit, Margaret L. Mr. Baruch. *Houghton Mifflin Company*, Boston, 1957 <http://www2.collegemusic.com>
- Coleman, A. D. No Pictures: *Some Thoughts on Jews in Photography*. [originally published in Exodus from Austria: Emigration of Austrian Photographers 1920-1940, Kunsthal, Wien (Austria), 1998]
- Coleman, Donald M. Churchill and the Jews. *Midstream*, May-June 1999, p. 10
- Coleman, Roy. *The Man Who Made the Beatles. An Intimate Biography of Brian Epstein*. McGraw-Hill, New York, 1989
- Coleman, Sarah. Interfaith Couples Speak Up in 'Strangers to the Tribe.' *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 1-9-98, p. 41
- Coleman, Sarah. Jewish Mother, Therapist Provide Grist for N.Y. Poet. *Jewish Bulletin*. 4-3-1998, p. 9A
- Coleridge, Nicholas. *The Fashion Conspiracy. A Remarkable Journey Through the Empires of Fashion*. Perennial Library, Harper & Row, Publishers, New York, Cambridge, Philadelphia ..., 1988
- Coles, Joanna. UK; Profile of Godfrey Bradman ..., *Guardian* [London], July 22, 1991
- Colford, Paul. Ink Publishing; How Times and Alternatives Have Changed. *Los Angeles Times*. June 11, 1998, p. E4
- Collier, Robert. Controversy over Boycott of Swiss Banks. *San Francisco Chronicle*, July 16, 1998, p. A1
- Collins, Doug. *Never Forgive, Never Forget*. April 14, 2001 [online, from The Collins Column]
- Collins, Eva. Leaving Home. [Kurma Dasa. Hare Krishna Disciple], Generation. *Jewish Life* [Australia], May 2000
- Collins, Joan. *Past Imperfect. An Autobiography* by. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1984
- Collins, Liat. A Troubled History. *Jerusalem Post*, August 4, 1998, p. 3
- Collins, Liat. Ministerial Panel Warns of Ramat Hovav Danger. *Jerusalem Post*, August 7, 1997
- Collins, Liat. New Toxic Emissions raise Fear of Ramat Hovav. *Jerusalem Post*, August 7, 1998, p. 3
- Collins, Liat. Pimps Buy Prostitutes for \$5,000 – Earn Up to \$50,000 ..., *Jerusalem Post*, December 15, 1998, p. 5
- Collins, Louise Mooney. Newsmakers. *The People Behind Today's Headlines*. Gale Research Inc., New York ..., 1994
- Collins, Louise Mooney; Speace, Geri J. *Editors. Newsmakers. The People Behind Today's Headlines*. Gale Research Inc., New York ..., 1995
- Collins, Scott. Company Town; Magazine Wants to Be the CNN of Online Adult News ..., *Los Angeles Times*, July 9, 1999, p. C1
- Collins, Scott. Hollywood Reporter Fires Writer Who Sued ICM. *Los Angeles Times*, December 19, 1995, D6
- Commercial-Appeal [Memphis, TN], Buchanan Promotes Tolerance; Foes Bitter. August 14, 2000, p. A4**
- Commercial-Appeal* [Memphis, TN], Ex-Campaign Aide to Dole Agrees to Pay Record Fine. July 11, 1996, p. 4A
- Commonweal. Cornwell's Pope. November 5, 1999, p. 6
- Condon, Eddie; Gehman, Richard. *Eddie Condon's Treasury of Jazz*. The Dial Press, New York, 1956
- Conklin, John E. *Art Crime*. Praeger, Westport, CN, London, 1994

- Conn, David. Terminal Velocity ... *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 10-27-95, p. 48
- Connor, Tracy. The Art of the Deal ..., *New York Post*, September 30, 1999, p. 51
- Consadine, Shaun. Bette & Joan. *The Divine Feud*. E.p. Dutton, New York, 1989]
- Conway, Ann. Technically, Samueli Is Leaving Mark Backing Arts. *Los Angeles Times*, April 13, 1999, p. E1
- Coolidge, Carrie. Cutlets to Couture. *Forbes*. November 10, 1999
- Cooney, John. *The Annenbergs*. Simon and Shuster, New York, 1982
- Cooper, Abraham. Editorial. Response. The Wiesenthal Center World Report. Fall/Winter, 1995-96, v. 16, no. 4, p. 2
- Cooper, Glenda. How We Met? Robert Hughes and Bernard Jacobson. *The Independent* [London], January 25, 1998, p. 50
- Cooper, Judy. Anti-Semitism in Therapists and Patients. *European Judaism*, v. 29, no. 1, Spring 1996, p. 4-16
- Cooper, Ralph [with Dougherty, Stan] *Amateur Night at the Apollo*. *Ralph Cooper Presents Five Decades of Great Entertainment*. Harper-Collins, New York, 1990
- Cooperman, Bernard D. *Jewish Studies in the University*. In Gordis.
- Copans, Laurie. Israelis Confess to Internet Attack, Excite News (from *Associated Press*), December 8, 2001 <http://news.excite.com>
- Cornwell, John. *Hitler's Pope. The Secret History of Pius XII*. Viking, New York, 1999
- Corporate Money*. Christie's Finally Goes Under the Hammer; Broker Prepares Bid for Its Own Client. December 17, 1997, p. 2-3
- Courier-Mail*, [Brisbane, Australia] Jewish Dating Agency Wins Permission to Discriminate, August 29, 1998 [from David Irving's Focal Point Online Website]
- Coser, Lewis. The Alien as a Servant of Power: Court Jews and Christian Renegades. *American Sociological Review*. OCT. 1972, Vol. 37, No.5
- Costello, Kevin. East German Spy Boss. *Associated Press*, May 3, 1993
- Costello, John; Tsarev, Oleg. *Deadly Illusions*. Crown Publishers, New York, 1993
- Cothran, George. The Family Jewels ..., *San Francisco Weekly*, September 20, 1995
- Court TV [from *Associated Press*]. Celebrity Witnesses Drawing Big Interest in Trial of Strip Club Owner. April 30, 2001 [Court TV, online: <http://www.courtstv.com>]
- Coussin, Orna. It's Time for Israelis to Learn Jesus Was Jewish. *Ha'aretz*. December 23, 1999
- Cowan, Geoffrey. *See No Evil. The Backstage Battle Over Sex and Violence on Television*. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1979
- Cowan, Paul. *An Orphan in History. Retrieving a Jewish Legacy*. Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1982
- Cowan, Paul [with Rachel Cowan]. *Mixed Blessings. Marriage Between Jews and Christians*, Doubleday, New York, 1987
- Cowell, Alan. Italian Government Assures Jews It Rejects Antisemitism. *New York Times*, October 2, 1994, p. 14
- Cox, Oliver C. Jewish Self-Interest in "Black Pluralism." *The Sociological Quarterly*, 15 (Spring), 1974, p. 183-198
- Crain's Small Business* - Detroit. Sidney Feltenstein, Chairman, President, CEO, A & W Restaurants, Livonia, July 1997, p. E10
- Crary, David. Canadian Veterans Oppose Plans for Holocaust Museum. *Associated Press*. Dec. 20, 1997
- Crary, David. Macy Retail Catalog Prompts a Boycott. [MSNBC online; from *Associated Press*], June 22, 2001
- Creek, Alexis. Rafting Accident Kills 5 Executives. *New York Times*, August 4, 1987, p. B4

- Cremonesi, Lorenzo. The Church and the Holocaust – Another Perspective. *Ha'aretz*, March 22, 2000
- Crews, Frederick C., Edited by. *Unauthorized Freud. Doubters Confront a Legend*. Viking, NY, 1998
- Crittenden, Guy. Family Scrap. Solid Waste and Recycling, October/November 2000
- Crittenden, Guy. Who Killed Morris Lax? Solid Waste and Recycling, December/January 2001
- Crittenden, Yvonne. Dr. Laura ... Love Her or Hate Her, *Toronto Sun*, October 19, 1999
- Crittenden, Yvonne. From Schlock to Sentinel. *The Toronto Sun*, November 10, 1996, p. C12
- Crosby, David; Gottlieb, Carl. *The Autobiography of David Crosby*. Doubleday, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Auckland, 1988
- Crossette, Barbara. Israeli Inroads at U.N. May Lead to Inclusion in Security Council. *San Diego Tribune*, October 24, 1999, p. A22
- Crossette, Barbara. Palestinians' U.N. Role Widened; A U.S. 'No' Voice Is Overwhelmed. *New York Times*, July 8, 1998, p. A1
- Crowther, Bosley. *Hollywood Rajah. The Life and Times of Louis B. Mayer*. Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York, 1960
- Cruse, Harold. *The Crisis of the Negro Intellectual*. William Morrow and Co., New York, 1967
- Cryer, Dan. Fanfare. Talking with Philip Weiss. *Newsday*, March 19, 1995, p. 34
- Csillag, Ron. Applebaum Was a Leader in Artistic Community. *Canadian Jewish News*, May 4, 2000, p. 6
- Csillag, Ron. Naval Officer Claims Anti-Jewish Bias in Forces. *Canadian Jewish News*, April 30, 1998, p. 3
- Csillag, Ron. Rabbi Convicted in Tax Evasion Scheme. *Canadian Jewish News*. 6-5-01
- Cuddihy, John Murray. *The Elephant and the Angels; or, the Incivil Irritatingness of Jewish Theodicy*. in Bellah, p. 23-37
- Cuddihy, John Murray. *The Holocaust: The Latent Issue in the Uniqueness Debate*. in Gallagher, p. 62-79
- Cuddihy, John Murray. *The Ordeal of Civility: Freud, Marx, Levi-Strauss, and the Jewish Struggle with Modernity*. Basic Books, New York, 1974.
- Cuff, Daniel. Business People. Pep Boys Chief No Kin of Manny, Moe or Jack. *New York Times*, April 2, 1990
- Cullen, Robert. *Newsweek*. August 19, 1985, v. 106, p. 62-64
- Cumming, Charles. The Arts: Outsider Who Dreamt Up Jewish Immigrants ... Movie Mogs ..., *Daily Telegraph*, May 4, 1998, p. 15
- Cupertino Courier. April 11, 2001 [at <http://www.metroactive.com/papers/cupertino.courier/04.11.01/svcn-0115.html>]
- Curcio, Vincent. *Suicide Blonde*. William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York, 1989
- Curtis, Cathy. O.C. Art/ Cathy Curtis. Selling Out at the Bowers ..., *Los Angeles Times* [Orange County Edition], March 1, 1994, p. F1
- Curtis, Michael and Gitelson, Susan Aurelia. *Israel in the Third World*. Transaction Books, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1976
- Curtiss, Richard H. *A Changing Image: American Perceptions of the Arab-Israeli Dispute*. American Educational Trust, 1986
- Curtiss, Richard. Washington Report: Israel Helps Serbs to Create Holocaust in Bosnia. *Moneyclips*, May 1, 1995
- Curtiss, Richard. The Subject No One Mentions. *The Link*, January 1998, p. 1-13
- Cutter, William. Jewish Studies as Self-Definition: A Review Essay. *Jewish Social Studies*, vol. 3, no. 1, 1996, Fall.
- Cutler, Allan Harris, and Cutler, Helen Elmquist. *The Jew as Ally of the Muslim: Medieval Roots of Anti-Semitism*. University of Notre Dame Press, Notre Dame, Indiana, 1986.

- Cyberangels. Spam ... It's Not Just Luncheon Meat Anymore. (originally from *New Jersey Law Journal*, January 26, 1998) <http://www.cyberangels.com/law/spam/>
- Cytron, Barry. On Not Speaking to Christians – Ever! *Sh'ma*, Nov. 29, 1985, p. 11-12
- D, Chuck; with Yusuf Jah. *Fight the Power. Rap, Race, and Reality*. Delacorte Press, New York, 1997
- Dachslager, E. L. Teaching Literary Anti-Semitism. *College English*. v. 39, no. 3, 1977, p. 315-325
- Dagan, Avigdor. The Press [in The Jews of Czechoslovakia. Historical Studies and Surveys. Volume I. *The Jewish Publication Society of America/Philadelphia; Society for the History of Czechoslovak Jews/New York, 1968*], p. 523-
- Dahlburg, John Thor. French Minister Resigns. [from *Los Angeles Times*] *Calgary Herald*. November 3, 1999, p. A20
- Daily Mail* [London]. [Carol Galley] January 24, 1996, p. 24
- Daily Mail* [London]. Student's Internet Hobby Turns into GBP 5m Business. January 6, 200, p. 83
- Daily Record and Sunday Mail. (Scotland). Claims Secret Agony ..., August 14, 1995, p. 16
- Daily Telegraph*. [by Ohad Gozani] Cowboy Rabbi in Nude Bar Urged to Quit. January 30, 1998, p. 16
- Daily Telegraph*. Obituary of Anton LeVay. November 11, 1997, p. 25
- Daily Telegraph*. Obituary of David Sylvester. June 20, 2001
- Daily Telegraph*. Obituary of Harold Soref. March 17, 1993, p. 27
- Daily Telegraph*. Obituary of Jonathan Silver. October 17, 1997, p. 31
- Daily Telegraph*. Obituary of Louis Benjamin. June 23, 1994, p. 21
- Daily Telegraph* [London]. Obituary of Harold Geneen. The Man Who Turned ITT into a Multinational More Powerful than Many Governments. December 3, 1997, p. 29
- Daily Telegraph* [London], in *Ottawa Citizen*; Rabbi Sells Sex Guide to Playboy. October 26, 1998, p. A9
- Daix, Pierre. Picasso at Auschwitz. *ARTnews*, Sept 1993, p. 188-193
- Dalcerro, Bill. Counterpunch: Why No Outrage Over the Offensive Stereotypes of "Sopranos?" *Los Angeles Times*, July 26, 1999, p. F3
- Daleski, H. M. Literary Representations of 'The Jew.' [in Mendelsohn, Ezra; Ed. *Literary Strategies. Jewish Texts and Contexts. Studies in Contemporary Jewry. An Annual. XII*. Published for the Institute by Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1996
- D'Allessio, F. N., Father of 'Great Books' is Dead at 98. MSNBC [online; from *Associated Press*], June 29, 2001
- Dalin, David G. What Julius Rosenwald Knew. *Commentary*, April 1998
- Dallas Morning News. Alexander Salkind, producer of Superman Films, dies. March 19, 1997, p. 33A
- Daly, Michael. Life Without Dad Fanned the Flames. *Daily News* (New York), June 4, 1997, p. 6
- Danielewitz, Daniel. Counting Noses at the 'Harvard Crimson.' *Commentary*, April 1998, p. 45-46
- Daniels, Roger. *Asian America. Chinese and Japanese in the United States Since 1850*. University of Washington Press, Seattle and London, 1988
- Dannen, Frederic. *Hit Men, Power Brokers, and Fast Money Inside the Music Business*. Times Books/Random House, 1990
- Danzger, M. Herbert. *Returning to Tradition: The Contemporary Revival of Orthodox Judaism*. Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1989.

- D'Arcy, David. MOMA Board Member Quits After Indiscreet Purchase. *The Art Newspaper* [Great Britain], June 5, 2000
- Darling, Juanita. Colombian Cartels Find New Drug Paths to U.S. *Los Angeles Times*, Nov. 17, 1997, A1
- Dart, John. Rocks of Faith; Family is Marketing Jewelry ... , *Los Angeles Times*, October 12, 1996, p. B1
- Dart, John. What's in a Name? *Los Angeles Times*, Valley Ed., B1, B9
- Date, Shirish. Florida's Kosher Food Campaign Questions ..., *The Palm Beach Post*, June 10, 1999, p. 1A
- Datner, Szymon. Introduction to Written with a Pen Made from a Toenail. [in *Under One Heaven: Pole and Jew*. Wies. Special Issue. *Warsaw Monthly*. 1998, p. 169-]
- Datta, Venita. Birth of a National Icon. *The Literary Avant-Garde and the Origins of the Intellectual in France*. State University of New York Press, 1999
- Daughen, Joseph. Local 'Laundering' Took Record Co. to Cleaners. *Philadelphia Daily News*, November 21, 1984, p. 8
- Davies, Douglas. Controversial Costeau Letter Found ..., *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 6-22-99, p. 14
- Davies, Jonathan. Pax Net Brass. Takes Heat ... *The Hollywood Reporter*, July 20, 1998
- Davies, Norman. *God's Playground: A History of Poland*. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1981.
- Davies, Norman. *The Survivors' Voice*. *New York Review of Books*, Nov. 20, 1986, p. 21-23.
- Davies, Nicholas. *Death of a Tycoon. An Insider's Account of the Fall of Robert Maxwell*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1992
- Davis, David. The Other Zion. American Jews and the Meritocratic Experiment. *The New Republic*, April 12, 1993, p. 29-
- Davis, Douglas. British Jews Get to Back Blair. *Jerusalem Post*, April 25, 1997, p. 9
- Davis, Douglas. Holocaust Exhibit Opens at Britain's Imperial War Museum. *Jerusalem Post*. June 7, 2000, p. 5
- Davis, Douglas. Jewish Financier in Britain Linked to Barak Finance Scandal. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 2-10-2000, p. 5
- Davis, Douglas. Jewish Survivor Reveals Plan to Murder 6 Million Germans. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. 3-18-98, p. 9
- Davis, Douglas. Once-Fabled Mossad is Tarnished Jewel in Israel's Crown. *Cleveland Jewish News*, 12-12-97, p. 10
- Davis, Douglas. Two London Haredim Convicted of Vote Fraud. *The Jerusalem Post*, March 11, 2001 [online]
- Davis, Mark. Lawyer, 74, Gets 2 Years for Stealing from Client. *The Virginian-Pilot* (Norfolk, VA), August 21, 1999, p. B1
- Davis, Michael A. Jewish Bigotry. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 7-1-94, p. 17
- Davis, Michael. A Star Even without Stripes ..., *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 10-22-93, p. 21
- Dawidowicz, Lucy. How They Teach the Holocaust. *Commentary*, December 1990, p. 25-31
- Dawidowicz, Lucy. *What is the Use of Jewish History?* Schocken Books, NY, 1992.
- Dawson, Pat. The Double Life of Marc Rich. MSNBC, [online] 2-12-01
- Dawtry, Adam. East-West Remote Control War. *Variety*, January 22, 2001
- A Day in the Life of Hollywood*. [Author?]
CollinsPublishers, San Francisco. A Division of HarperCollins Publishers, 1992
- Dayan, Aryeh. If Your Name Is Mohammed, There's No Need to Apply. *Ha'aretz*, December 19, 1999
- Dayan, Aryeh. Israeli Businessmen Suspected of Ties to Peruvian Money Laundering Scheme. *Ha'aretz* [English Internet Edition], Monday, March 5, 2001

- Deak, Istvan. *Weimer Germany's Left Wing Intellectuals*. University of California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1968
- Dealy, Francis X. *The Power and the Money: Inside the Wall Street Journal*. A Birch Lane Press Book. Published by Carol Publishing Group, 1993
- De Beauvoir, Simone de. Preface [in Steiner, Jean-Francois. Treblinka]
- Decker, Andrew. *The Mega-Dealers Nobody Knows*. ARTnews, Dec. 1994, p. 116-122
- De Cloet, Derek. *Temporarily Silenced ...*, Albert Report [Canadian Business and Current Affairs], March 1, 1999, p. 27
- De Courcy, Ann. *Is Morality Too Important to Leave to Agony Aunts?* *Daily Mail* (London), February 1, 1994
- Decter, Midge. *Neoncon Memoir. American Jewish History, An American Jewish History Society Quarterly Publication*, Published by the John Hopkins University Press, June 1999 and September 1999, p. 183-194
- De Fede, Jim. *Service with a Smile*. Miami New Times. March 16, 1994
- Defense and Aerospace Electronics. *Loral Sees Bigger Fish in Smaller DOD Pond*; Dept. of Defense. September 28, 1992, p. 1
- Degginger, Craig. *Rabbi Guilty in Currency Conspiracy*. *Jewish Week*, 12-30-88, p. 12
- De Jonge, Alex. *The Weimar Republic. Prelude to Hitler*. Paddington Press LTD, New York and London, 1978
- de Lama, George. *Rabbis Arrest Saddens Jews*. *Chicago Tribune*, Jan 19, 1993, 1, 10
- de Lange, Nicholas. *Judaism*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York, 1987
- de Lange, Nicholas. *The Origins of Anti-Semitism: Ancient Evidence and Modern Interpretation*. (in *Anti-Semitism in Times of Crisis*, 1991)
- De Lopez, Rhona Statland. *Mexico's Jewish Community Wary of Country's New Catholic President*. *The Jerusalem Post*, November 29, 2000, p. 9
- Delsohn, Gary. *Arden Mall Owner A Man of Contrasts*. *Sacramento Bee*, Dec. 25, 1994, p. A1
- Delynne, Jane. *Hitler's World*. in Rosenberg, David. *Testimony. Contemporary Writers Make the Holocaust Personal*, p. 58-79
- De Mara, Bruce. *City Apologizes to Jews for Exhibit*. *Toronto Star*, September 17, 1999
- De Neal, Gary. *With a Foreward by Jim Ballowe. A Knight of Another Sort: Prohibition Days and Charlie Birger*. Second Edition. Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale and Edwardsville, 1981, 1998
- Dening, Penelope. *On Your Marks ...*, *The Irish Times*, September 7, 1996, p. suppl. 1
- Densmore, John. *Riders on the Storm. My Life with Jim Morrison and the Doors*. Delacorte Press, 1990, New York
- Derfner, Larry. *Adulation of Goldstein Permeates Israeli Schools*. *Jewish Bulletin*, 4-1-94, p. 2
- Derfner, Larry. *Corruption and Criminality Are in Full Bloom in Israel*. *Cleveland Jewish News*, 2-28-97, p. 8
- Derfner, Larry. *Hatred of Arabs is Common In Israel*. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 1-8-93, p. 8
- Derfner, Larry. *A Distorted Judaism ...* *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 3-11-94, p. 50
- Derfner, Larry. *Israeli Mafia 'Reaches All Over U.S.'* *Jerusalem Post*, September 9, 1990,
- Derfner, Larry. *Gripped By Mafia Case: As the Israeli Public Anxiously Follows the 'Lerner Affair' ...* *Jewish Week*, 6-27-97, p. 24
- Derfner, Larry. *Hidden Camera Reveals Rabbi Taking Bribes ..* *Cleveland Jewish News*, 2-21-97, p. 10
- Derfner, Larry. *Is Israel Misuing the Holocaust? ...* *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 10-2-92, p. 41
- Dershowitz, Alan. *The Best Defense*. Random House, New York, 1982

Dershowitz, Alan. Chutzpah. Little, Brown, and Co. Boston, Toronto, London, 1991.

Dershowitz, Alan. The Jewish Bigotry Unleashed by O.J. *The Jewish Post*, p. 26-27

Deseret News (The) [Salt Lake City, Utah], AOL's President Brings 'N Sync to Bat Mitzvah. June 8, 2000, p. A2

Desser, David, and Friedman, Lester. American-Jewish Filmmakers. Traditions and Trends. University of Illinois Press, Urbana and Chicago, 1993.

Desowitz, Bill. Gilo Pontecorvo: An Early Document from a True Radical. *New York Times*, June 3, 2001

DeStefano, Anthony M. Sieve to U.S.; Russian Thugs Elude Detection. *Newsday*, March 10, 1995, p. A3

Detroit Free Press. Jerusalem: Jews Were Drug Couriers. October 13, 1999, p. 5A

Deutsch, Gloria. Nice Jewish Boys Who Went Rotten. *The Jerusalem Post*, January 6, 1994, p. 7

Deutsch, Linda. FBI Arrests Two JDL Members in Bombing Plot, *Washington Post*, December 12, 2001 <http://www.washingtonpost.com>

Deutsche-Press-Agentur. [Scharansky] January 26, 1997

Deutsche Presse Agentur. Ambassadors Complain at Israeli Treatment of Foreign Workers. July 28, 1998

Deutsche Presse Agentur. American Groups Call for State Department Action in Israel Arrests. November 9, 1998

Deutsche Presse Agentur. Amnesty International Charges Israel Effectively Tortures. 1-12-99

Deutsche Presse Agentur. Europeans Sign Petition ... , September 28, 1999

Deutsche Presse Agentur. Hackers Divert Netanyahu Internet Home Page to Porn Site. March 11, 1998

Deutsche Presse Agentur. Insurance Company Must Pay for Victim's Prostitutes. April 22, 1998

Deutsche Presse Agentur. Israel Supreme Court Meets to Review Interrogation Methods. January 13, 1999

Deutsche-Press-Agentur. Israel Won't Recognize Andrea Kinkel as Jewish. August 2, 1998

Deutsche-Press-Agentur. Kosovo Albanians Sought by Hungarian Police Over Tycoon's Murder. May 21, 1998

Deutcher, Isaac. [Edited, and with an introduction, by Tamara Deutcher]. *The Non-Jewish Jew and Other Essays*. Hill and Wang; a division of Farrar, Straus and Girou; New York, 1968

Deutscher, Isaac. Stalin. A Political Biography. Second Edition. Oxford University Press, New York, 1949, 1966

Deutsche Presse Agentur. Romanian PM to Israel for talks On Foreign Workers and Trade. July 28, 1998

Deutsche-Press-Agentur. Thai Police Seeks Israel's Help in Tracking Murder Suspect. June 26, 1999

De Vise, Daniel; Varsallone, Jared. Wrestling Star a Hero in the Jewish Community. *The Sunday Gazette Mail* [Charleston, NC] August 6, 2000

De Young, Karen. CIA Has Close Ties to Peru Spy Chief. Agency Overlooked Reports of Abuses. *The Boston Globe*, September 22, 2000, p. A10

Diamond, Edwin. Behind the Times. Inside the *New York Times*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1993/1995

Diamond, Jamie. It's a Cool World ..., *The Vancouver Sun* (*New York Times Services*), July 6, 1992, p. C1

Diaz, Katharine. El Rey of Public Broadcasting. *New American News Service*. October 28, 1999

- Diba, Ahmed and Watson, Noshua. American Fortune Richest Under 40. *Fortune*, September 18, 2000, p. 112-120
- Dickerson, Maria. We Don't Want Him to Rest a Minute. *Detroit News*, Oct. 3, 1993, p. A1, A9
- Dick, Bernard F. *The Merchant Prince of Poverty Row*. The University of Kentucky Press, Lexington, 1993
- Dickter, Adam. Leon Who? ... *The Jewish Week*, March 27, 1998, p. 22
- Dickter, Adam. Massacre in Littleton. *Jewish Week*, 4-30-99, p. 18
- Didcock, Barry. Paul Getty's Lawyer Switches on at C4. *The Scotsman*. January 16, 1998, p. 31
- Dietrich, Bill. Selig Undaunted After Selling His Seattle Skyscraper. *Los Angeles Times*, November 20, 1989, p. D1
- Dillon, Lucinda. Today's Waldholtz Shuns Spotlight. *The Deseret News* [Salt Lake City], May 29, 1999, p. A1
- DiMaggio, Paul and Useem, Michael. Cultural Democracy in a Period of Cultural Expansion: The Social Composition of Arts Audiences in the United States. [in Foster, p. 141-171]
- Dimont, Max. *Jews, God, and History*. A Signet Book from New American Library, Times Mirror, 1962.
- Diner, Hasia R. *In the Almost Promised Land. American Jews and Blacks, 1915-1935*. Greenwood Press, Westport, CN/London, England, 1977
- Dinges, John. *Our Man in Panama. How General Noreiga Used the United States – And Made Millions in Drugs and Arms*. Random House, New York, 1990
- Dinnerstein, Leonard. Antisemitism in Crisis Times in the United States: the 1920s and 1930s. (in Gilman, *Antisemitism in Crisis*)
- Dinnerstein, Leonard. *The Origins of Black Anti-Semitism in America*. [in Gurock, Jeffrey S.; Edited by. *Anti-Semitism in America*. In Two Parts. Part Two. *American Jewish History: Volume 6*, Routledge, New York, London, 1998]
- Dinoff, Dustin. Herrndorf to Join NAC, *Playback*, July 26, 1999, p. 4
- Dirks, Raymond L.; Gross, Leonard. *The Great Wall Street Scandals*. McGraw Hill Book Co., New York, St.Louis ..., 1974
- DiStaso, John. Former GOP Political Director Gives Support ..., *The Union Leader* [Manchester, NH], January 14, 1997, p. 6
- Dobbs, Michael. Israeli Politician Says Rich was Donor. MSNBC [online, from *Washington Post*] February 21, 2001
- Dobkowski, Michael N. *The Tarnished Dream. The Basis of American Anti-Semitism. Contributions in American History*, Number 81, Greenwood Press, Westport, CN; London, England, 1979
- Dobkowski, Michael. Ed. *Jewish American Voluntary Organizations*. Greenwood Press, NY, Westport, Conn. London, 1986.
- Dobnik, Verena. New York City Landlord Accused of Plotting to Murder Tenant. *The Buffalo News*, October 4, 1997, p. 6A
- Doherty, Brian. *The Mansion on the Hill ...*, Reason, July 1997, p. 54
- Dolphin, Ric. *An Unlikely Winner ...*, *MaclLean's*, October 17, 1988, p. 38
- Domaslowska-Szuk, Justyna; and Wrona, Elizabetha. *The Jews of Today: Warsaw*. [in *Under One Heaven: Pole and Jew*. Wies. Special Issue. *Warsaw Monthly*. 1998, p. 313-325]
- Dominguez, Virginia R. *People as Subject, People as Object: Selfhood and Peoplehood in Contemporary Israel*. University of Wisconsin Press, 1989.
- Domhoff, G. William. *Who Rules America?* Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1967
- Donadio, Rachel. *Israel Backers Show Dual Loyalty*, Congressional Aide Says in Letter. *Forward*, December 7, 2001

- Donadio, Rachel. Political Tides Pitting Jews Vs. Hispanics. Battles Over Turf From N.Y. to L.A. (Jewish) *Forward*. May 11, 2001
- Donadio, Rachel. With Diversity of Dais, Republican Convention Gives Key Role to Jews. Moderating Force on Right Wing. (Jewish) *Forward*, August 4, 2000
- Donadio, Rachel and Schwartz, Stephen. Dem's Delight in Next Senate May Founder on DC Gridlocks. (Jewish) *Forward*, June 1, 2001]
- Donin Rabbi Hayim Halevy. To Be a Jew. A Guide to Jewish Observance in Contemporary Life. Selected and Compiled from the Shulan Aruk and Responsa Literature and Providing a Rationale for the Laws and Traditions. Basic Books, Inc., Publishers, New York, 1972
- Donohue, William. From Voyeurism to Imperialism. *Catalyst*, Sept. 1997, Internet, Catholic League for Religious and Civil Liberties.
- Donohue, William. [Letter to Barbara Milstein] February 15, 2000 [Internet], Catholic League for Religious and Civil Liberties.
- Donohue, William. Twilight of Liberty. The Legacy of the ACLU. Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick (USA) and London (UK), 1994
- Dorf, Matthew. Behind the Headlines: Jewish Democrats Celebrate Work, Learn at Inaugural Fetes. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 1-21-97, p. 1
- Dorf, Matthew. Clinton Rejects Yeltsin's Request ..., *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 6-23-99, p. 7
- Dorf, Matthew. Focus on Issues. Indyk's Ascent Signals All Doors Open for Jews in Foreign Policy. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 11-11-97, p. 3
- Dorf, Matthew. Gore Fires Controversial Speechwriter. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. San Francisco Jewish Community Publications, *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 1995, on Internet
- Dorf, Matthew. Governor Bush Shores Up Image With Jews By Visiting Israel. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 12-7-98
- Dorf, Matthew. Jewish Attorney to Sue CIA. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 4-14-99, p. 13
- Dorf, Matthew. Just Who Is Irving Moskowitz. *The Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*, September 26, 1997, p. 42
- Dorf, Matthew. Israeli Policy Caught in the Middle of Partisan Politics on Capitol Hill. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 5-12-1999, p. 7]
- Dorf, Matthew. Unauthorized Book on Dole Alleges Anti-Semitic Views. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 6-15-95, p. 3
- Dorfman, Dan. Pakzad's Brand New Bags – for \$225,000. *USA Today*, August 13, 1990, [Monday: Inside Talk]
- Dougan, Michael; with Larry D. Hatfield. San Francisco Leaves Its Heart with Herb Caen; So Long Mr. S.F. *San Francisco Examiner*, February 7, 1997, p. A1
- Douglas, Ann. Drama Bum. *Village Voice* Literary Supplement. October 1999
- Douglas, Kirk. Climbing the Mountain. My Search for Meaning. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1997
- Douglas, Robert. Cascade Query: Was Victor's Wife a Partner Or a Dupe? *The Palm Beach Post*, May 26, 1995, p. B6
- Dowty, Alan. Zionism's Greatest Conceit. *Israel Studies*, v. 3, n. 1, Spring 1998
- Drabinsky, Garth. Closer to the Sun. An Autobiography. McClelland & Stewart, Toronto, Canada, 1995
- Draper, Robert. Rolling Stone Magazine. The Uncensored History. Doubleday, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Auckland, 1990
- Dreher, Rod. Stanley Kubrick, Self-Hating Jew. *New York Post*, June 16, 1999
- Drehr, Carl. Sarnoff. An American Success. Quadrangle/The New York Times Book Co., New York, 1977

Dresner, Samuel H.; Siegel, Seymour. The Jewish Dietary Laws. Their Meaning for Our Times by Samuel Dresner. A Guide to Observance by Seymour Seymour. The Burning Bush Press, New York, 1966

Dresnev, Samuel H. Goddess Feminism. *Conservative Judaism*. Fall 1993, v. XLVI, no.1, p. 3-24

Dreyfuss, Ira. Jewish Songwriter Scores with Christian Music. The Record (Bergen County, NJ), p. Y04, August 28, 1997

Dreyfuss, Joel; and Lawrence, Charles; III. The Bakke Case. The Politics of Inequality. Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, New York & London, 1979

Drucker, Malka. Knights of the Spirit. ARTnews, p. 114-117

Dubnov, Simon. History of the Jews: From Cromwell's Commonwealth to the Napoleonic Era, v. 2, 4, South Brunswick, NY, Thomas Yoseloff, London, 1968, 1971.

Dubnov, Simon. History of the Jews: From the Roman Empire to the Early Medieval Period, Vol. 2, South Brunswick, NY, Thomas Yoseloff, London, 1968

Dudkevitch, Margot. Israeli Agent Key to Huge Dutch Drug Bust. *The Jerusalem Post*, October 13, 1999, p. 1

Dukakis, Kitty. [with Jane Scovell] Now You Know. Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, 1990

Duke News Service [Duke University]. Duke University Receives \$7.5 Million Gift from Alumnus Raymond D. Nasher to Build New Art Museum on Campus. [Released: November 13, 1998]

Dun, Justin. Rare Wedding that Stunned Lord Moneybags. *Daily Mirror*, August 28, 1995, p. 4-5

Dunn, Guy. Major Mafia Gangs in Russia. [in Trends in Organized Crime. Special Issue. Russian Organized Crime: The New Threat? A Frank Cass Journal. Vol. 2, No. 2/3; Summer/Autumn 1996], p. 63-87

Dunn, Mia Kaczinski. Council Plans Public Discussion on Menorah Ruling Next Month. Beverly Hills Courier. 8/16, 1999

Durrant, Will. Our Oriental Heritage. Simon and Schuster, NY, 1954.

Dutka, Elaine; and Citron, Alan. Column One: A Mogul's Bankroll – and Past ... *Los Angeles Times*, February 28, 1992, p. A1

Duyne, Petrus C. Van. Organized Crime in Europe. Nova Science Publishers, Inc.

Dworkin, Andrea. Making Noise in Radio ..., *Dallas Morning News*, October 27, 1996, p. 1H

Dworkin, Andrea. Scapegoat. The Jews, Israel and Women's Liberation. The Free Press, New York, London ..., 2000

BIBLIOGRAPHY E-I

Earnest, Leslie; and Reckard, E. Scott. Mr. Winkler's Wild Ride ..., *Los Angeles Times*, October 10, 1999, p. C1

Easwaran, Eknath. The End of Sorrow: The Bhagavad Gita for Daily Living. V. 1 Nilgiri Press, Petaluma, CA, 1988.

Ebban, Abbas. My People. The Story of the Jews. Behrman House, Inc.; Random House, New York, 1968

Ebert, Roger. Joe Solomon: The Last of the Schlockmeisters (1971). [in McCarthy/Flynn, p. 135-152]

- Echikson, William. Behind the Many Exposes of Nazi Links. *The Christian Science Monitor*, March 11, 1997, p. 1
- Eckstein, Yechiel. Hollywood's Anti-Christian Bias, *The Jewish Press*, 2-14-97, p. 4
- Economist. France. Pragmatic Chairman with the Purse. September 13, 1997, p. 50
- Economist. Leo Castelli [Obituary] September 4, 1999, p. 98
- Economist. Leon Britton ... , February 6, 1999, p. 56
- Economist. Leona Helmsley and the Iniquitous 1980s. April 25, 1992, p. 28
- Economist. A Fearfully Hard Judgement. April 23, 1988, p. 46
- Economist. Auction Houses. Genuine Fakery. March 14, 1998
- Edelstein, Alan. An Unacknowledged Harmony: Philo-Semitism and the Survival of European Jewry. Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut; London, England, 1982.
- Eden, Ami. A Chasidic Spokesman Espouses Modernity – and Race Separation. (Jewish) *Forward*. April 13, 2001
- Eden, Ami. Orthodox Group Honors Dr. Laura. [Jewish] *Forward*, 2001 [<http://www.forward.com/issues/2001/01.03.02/news6.html>]
- Edsall, Thomas B. Clinton Charges Administration Arouses 'Overt Anti-Semitism.' *Washington Post*, April 1, 1992, p. A1
- Edwards-Jones, Imogen. Diving Laughs. *The Times* [London], April 25, 1998
- Efron, John M. Defenders of the Race: Jewish Doctors and Race Science in Fin-de-Siècle Europe, Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1994.
- Eftimiades, Maria. Garden of Graves. The Shocking True Story of Long Island Serial Killer Joel Rifkin. SMP, St. Martin's Paperbacks, 1993
- Egmond, Florike. Underworlds. Organized Crime in the Netherlands. 1650-1800. Polity Press, Cambridge, MA [in association with Blackwell Publishers, Cambridge, UK]
- Ehrlich, Judith Ramsey, and Rehfeld, Barry J. The New Crowd. The Changing of the Jewish Guard on Wall Street. Little, Brown, and Co. Boston, Toronto, London, 1989.
- Ehrman, Mark. Special Millennium Issue: Pop Culture/Get Ready for the 21st Century; New Media: Sue Me ... , *Los Angeles Times Magazine*, June 13, 1999, p. 26
- Eisen, Arnold M. The Chosen People in America: A Study in Religious Ideology. Indiana University Press, 1983.
- Eisen, Arnold. The Rhetoric of Chosenness. (in Lipset, Am. Pl.)
- Eisenberg, Robert. Boychiks in the Hood. Travels in the Hasidic Underground. Harper-San Francisco, an imprint of HarperCollins, 1995
- Eisenstein, Ira. Challenges of Modern Times. in Millgram, A. p. 265-280
- Eisenstadt, Shmuel. The American Jewish Experience and American Pluralism. (in Lipset, American Pluralism)
- Eisenstat, Stuart. In Praise of a Visionary Leader. (Jewish) *Forward*. April 13, 2001
- Eisenthal, Bram. Canadian Newspaper Accused of Printing Anti-Semitic Story. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 5-30-97, p. 4
- Eisenthal, Bram. Philanthropist Maxwell Cummings Dies at 103; Supported Many Causes. JTA [*Jewish Telegraphic Agency*], May 24, 2001
- Eitinger, Yair. Austrian to Sue Haider for 'Anti-Semitic Strategy.' *Ha'aretz*, March 11, 2001 [online]
- Elazar, Daniel. Developments in Jewish Community Organization in the Second Postwar Generation (in Lipstadt)

- Elazar, Daniel. *People and Polity: The Organizational Dynamics of World Jewry*. Wayne State University Press, Detroit, MI, 1989.
- Elbogen, Ismar. *Jewish Liturgy. A Comprehensive History*. Jewish Publication Society; Philadelphia/The Jewish Theological Seminary of America; New York, Jerusalem. 5753/1993
- Electronic Intifada, *The CanWest Chill: 'We Do Not Run In Our Newspaper Op Ed Pieces That Express Criticism of Israel.'* December 11, 2001 <http://electronicintifada.net/action-items/20011211.html>
- Elie, Paul. *Choosing Your Religion*. Commonweal. March 12, 1999, p. 17-20
- Elkin, Claudia. *Why Does Everyone Love a Hollywood Scandal?* *Los Angeles Times*, Aug. 19, 1993, p. B8
- Elkin, Judith Laikin. *The Jews of Latin America*. Holmes & Meier, New York / London, 1998
- Elkin, Judith Laikin, and Merckx, Gilbert W. *The Jewish Presence in Latin America*. Allen and Unwin, Boston, London, Sydney, Wellington, 1987
- Elkin, Michael. *Survive This! Using, Susan, Gretch, Richard ... Hey, Where's Moishe?* *Jewish Exponent*, 7-13-2000
- Ellemont, John; Twarog, Szymon. *Man Faces Molestation Charges*. *Boston Globe*. 4-12-01
- Eller, Claudia. *Top Agent Talks about Decision to Quit*. *Los Angeles Times*, December 2, 1997, D9
- Ellin, Abby. *How a Rabbi's Foray into Online Dating Ended Up in Court*. [from *New York Times*] Yahoo!News, May 12, 2001
- Ellin, Abby. *Private Sector: Their Business Bible Is, Well, the Bible*. *New York Times*, January 17, 1999, sec. 3, p. 2
- Elliot, Mark; and McClintock, Michael. *Holocaust 'Revisionist' and the California Library Association*. *Midstream*, April 1986, p. 36-38
- Elliot, Mark. *Rockonomics. The Money Behind the Music*. Franklin Watts, New York, Toronto, 1989
- Elliot, Stuart. *Advertisers Worry About Concentration of Power*. *International Herald Tribune*. [New York Times Wire Service] September 9, 1999, p. 16
- Elkin, Judith Laikin. *The Jews of Latin America*. Revised Edition. Holmes and Meier, New York, London, 1998
- Elkin, Michael. *Dan Gold Offers ASCAP Some Sound Advice*. *Jewish Exponent*, 11-11-94, p. 104
- Elkin, Michael. *God in Search of an Oscar*. *Jewish Exponent*. 6-26-97, p. 1x
- Ellis, Carolyn. *American Jewish Editor Sacked After Printing anti-Israel Letter*. *Jewish Chronicle*, March 16, 2001, p. 8
- Ellis, Mark H. *Beyond Innocence and Redemption. Confronting the Holocaust and Israeli Power. Creating a Moral Future for the Jewish People*. Harper & Row, Publishers, San Francisco, New York, Grand Rapids, ..., 1990
- Ellis, Virginia. *Feinstein Sued by FPPC over Fund Reports ...*, *Los Angeles Times*, April 2, 1992, p. A3
- Ellis, Virginia; and Mazingo, Joe. *Medi-Cal Fraud ...*, *Los Angeles Times*, November 29, 1999, p. A1
- Ellison, Michael. *Ad Lad at Top*. [London] *The Guardian*, May 13, 1996, T4
- Elon, Amos. *Israel's Demons*. *New York Review of Books*, December 21, 1995, p. 42-46
- Elon, Amos. *Jerusalem. City of Mirrors*. Fontana. An Imprint of HarperCollins Publishers, London, 1991
- Elsner, David. *'Grave Dancer' Calls the Tune ...*, *Chicago Tribune*, April 27, 1986, p. 1, Zone C
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. *The Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson. The Conduct of Life*. Fate. Houghton, Mifflin, and Co., The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Boston, and NY, 1888.

- Emery, Edwin. *The Press and America. An Interpretive History of the Mass Media.* Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1972
- Emmett, Ayala. *Our Sisters Promised Land. Women, Politics, and Israeli-Palestinian Coexistence.* University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, MI, 1996
- Encyclopedia Judaica. Keter Publishing House, Jerusalem, 1978, Multiple volumes
- Ende, Gabriel. *Leaving All This Behind: Reflections On a Matured Zionist Commitment.* [In *Sleeper/Mintz*, p. 56-63]
- Enelow, H. G. *The Faith of Israel. A Guide for Confirmation.* The Union of American Hebrew Congregations, Cincinnati, 1917
- Engel, David. (Book Review of: *The Jews and the Poles in World War II.*) in *A New Jewry? America Since the Second World War.* Ed. by Peter Medding. Oxford University Press, NY, Oxford, 1992.
- Englander, David, Ed. *The Jewish Enigma: An Enduring People.* George Braziller, New York, 1992
- Engle, Matthew. *A History of Hate.* Guardian (London), p. 2
- Ennes, James M., Jr. *Assault on the Liberty. The True Story of the Israeli Attack Upon an American Intelligence Ship.* Random House, New York, 1979
- entrepreneur.com [Rifkind]
- Ephross, Peter. *Time Magazine Names Holocaust Survivor 'Man of the Year.'* *Jewish Journal of Los Angeles*, Jan 16-22, 1998, p. 22
- Epstein, Edward Jay. *News From Nowhere.* Random House, New York, 1973
- Epstein, Edward Jay. *The Rise and Fall of Diamonds. The Shattering of a Brilliant Illusion.* Simon and Shuster, New York, 1982
- Epstein, Helen. Joe Papp. *An American Life.* Little, Brown and Company, Boston, New York, Toronto, London, 1994
- Epstein, Helen. *Children of the Holocaust. Conversations with Sons and Daughters.* G.p. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1979
- Epstein, Joel. *Treatment of the Holocaust in Western and World Civilization Textbooks: An Update.* *Shofar*, Winter 1997, v. 15, no. 2
- Epstein, Laurence J. *Conversion to Judaism. A Guidebook.* Jason Aronson, Inc., Northvale, NJ, London, 1994
- Epstein, Michael. *The Lipstick and Lacquer Express ...*, *Guardian* [London], July 27, 1995, p. 16
- Epstein, Robin. *From Annie Sprinkle to 'Hip Hop Jewz' ...*, *Forward*, 10-15-99, p. 18
- Erens, Patricia. *Between Two Worlds: Jewish Images in American Film*, p. 114-134 [in *Miller*, Randall M., *The Kaledescopic Lens*]
- The Editors. Patriotic Gore.** *The New Republic.* April 28, 1986. p. 8-9.
- Eshman, Robert. *Your Show of Shows. Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles.* May 30-June 5, 1997, p. 4
- Eskenazi, Joe. *Emotions Run High after Poetry Reading Turns Political.* *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California.* May 18, 2001
- Eskenazi, joe. *Killer-dog Owner's Comments Irk Holocaust Survivors.* *Jewish Bulletin of San Francisco*, <http://www.jewishsf.com/bk010216/sfanoel.shtml>
- Esquibel, Curtis L. *Web Site Wins Frank Award ...*, *Denver Post*, May 3, 1999
- Estates Times. UK: *Freeman Brothers Find Room at the Top.* May 6, 1994
- Esterow, Milton. *The ARTnews 200 Top Collectors.* ARTnews, Summer 2001
- Etkes, Asher B.; Stadtmauer, S. *Jewish Contributions to the American Way of Life.* Northside Publishing, Inc., 1995, Long Island City, NY
- Ettinger, Elizabeta. *Rosa Luxemburg. A Life.* Beacon Press, Boston, 1986

- Ettinger, Shmuel. The Position of Jews in Soviet Culture: A Historical Survey. p. 1-21 [in Miller, Jack; Editor. *Jews in Soviet Culture*. Transaction Books (New Brunswick USA and London UK, 1984
- Etzioni, Amitai. 'Kristallnacht' Remembered. History and Communal Responsibility. *Commonweal*. February 12, 1999, p. 12-16
- Etzioni-Halevy, Eva, and Halevy, Zvi. The 'Jewish Ethic' and the 'Spirit of Achievement.' *The Jewish Journal of Sociology*, Vol. XIX, no. 1, June 1977.
- Evans, Rowland, and Novak, Robert. The NEA's Suicide Charge. *Washington Post*, May 11, 1990, in Bolton, R
- Evening Standard (London) Donor Calls Tune in Jewish Centre Dispute. March 31, 1999, p. 12
- Evron, Boas. Jewish State or Israeli Nation? Indiana University Press, Bloomington and Indianapolis, 1995.
- Ewinger, James. Akron Couple Suing on Bingo Case Arrest. *The Plain Dealer* [Cleveland], February 26, 1994, p. 4B
- Ewinger, James. Big-Stakes Bingo Case Fizzles Out. *The Plain Dealer* [Cleveland], February 20, 1994, p. 1B
- Exton, Will; Skolnick, Ethan 'Juice'; Klein, Jeff Z. Jockbeat. *Village Voice*, October 11, 1994, p. 161
- Eysenck, H. J. Decline and Fall of the Freudian Empire. Viking-Penguin, NY, 1985.
- Ezor, Donna. Author Pulls Curtain Off Menlo Park. *MetroWest Jewish News*, 4-13-95, p. 46
- Faber, Stephen; Green, Marc. Hollywood on the Couch. A Candid Look at the Overhead Love Affair Between Psychoanalysis and Movie-making. William Morrow and Co., New York, 1993
- Fackenheim, Emil. The Holocaust and Future Jewish Thought. *Midstream*, Aug/Sept 1989, v. 35, no. 6, p. 16-20
- Fackenheim, Emil. To Mend the World. Foundations of Future Jewish Thought. Schocken Books, NY, 1982
- Fackenheim, Emil. What is Judaism? An Interpretation for the Present Age. Summit Books, NY, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, 1987
- Faingold, Noma. Humor in U.S. is getting 'Yiddishized,' Professor Says. *Jewish Bulletin* of Northern California, June 5, 1998
- Faingold, Noma. Photos in 'Jewish Writer' Worth a Thousand Words. *Jewish Bulletin*, 2-19-99, p. 41A
- Falk, Avner. A Psychoanalytic History of the Jews. Madison. Teaneck. Fairleigh Dickinson University Press. London: Associated University Presses, 1996.
- Fallon, Ivan. The Brothers. The Saatchi and Saatchi Story. Contemporary Books, Chicago, 1989
- Farber, Robert Rosenberg. "Those New York Jews." *Tradition*, 29:4, 1995, p. 14-29
- Farhi, Paul. The Man Who Remade Hollywood: Lew Wasserman ... *Washington Post*, July 23, 1995, p. G1
- Farmer, Frances. Will There Really Be Morning? An Autobiography. Allison & Busby, London, 1974
- Farmer, Neville. UK Promoters and Agents Remain on Edge as SFX and DEAG Move In. *Music Week*, August 21, 1999, p. 13
- Farr, Jory. Moguls and Madmen. The Pursuit of Power in Popular Music. Simon and Schuster, New York, London ..., 1994
- Farragher, Thomas. Lies Seen Catching Up with Top Officials, Even in the Grave. *Boston Globe*, December 14, 1997, p. A14
- Farris, Anne. Visa Revoked, Ukrainian Still Attended Event. *Washington Post*, Dec. 19, 1997, p. A18
- Farrow, Boyd. How Hitler Conquered Hollywood ..., *Guardian* (London), February 5, 1999, p. 8

- Farrow, Mia. *What Falls Away*. A Memoir. Nan A. Talese. Doubleday, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Auckland, 1997
- Faturechi, Jacob. When Words Lose Their Meanings. Viewpoint. Daily Trojan [University of Southern California/USC], February 23, 1996 <http://www.usc.edu/student-affairs/dt/V127/N28/section-v.shtml>
- Fax, Julie Gruenbaum. Rabbi Jailed. Instructor at Cheder Menachem Grade School Accused of Molesting Boys, *The Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*, 12-14-01
- Feaver, William. Inside Freud's Mind. ART-news, Sept 1993, p. 136-141
- Feher, Michael. The Schisms of '67': On Certain Restructurings of the American Left, from the Civil Rights Movement to the Multicultural Constellation (in Berman)
- Feiden, Douglas. Indyk Meets Controversy. *Forward*, 10-14-94, p. 1
- Feiden, Doug; Mirabella, Alan; Willis, Gerri. The Giving Spirit. *Crain's New York Business*. January 3, 1994, p. 6
- Feiler, Alan H. Mike Lowenstein on Shabbat Zachor. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 2-11-94, p. 14
- Feiler, Alan H. The Jewish National Fund's General Demands. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 8-6-93, p. 17
- Fein, Leonard. The Hour: Sowing the Seeds of Fear. [Jewish] *Forward*, 9-8-2000, p. 9
- Fein, Leonard J. Israel and Modern Particularism. *Mosaic*, Winter 1970, v. XI, no. 1, p. 3-24
- Fein, Leonard. Monica, Jewish Sex Symbol? *Forward*, Feb. 13, 1998, p. 7
- Fein, Leonard. The New Left and Israel. In Chertoff, M.
- Fein, Leonard. We Must Address Israeli Prostitution As Our Problem. *Jewish Bulletin*, 7-24-98, v. 102, no. 29, p. 21
- Fein, Leonard. *Where Are We? The Inner Life of America's Jews*. Harper and Row, New York, Cambridge, 1988.
- Fein, Lewis A. Time to 'Just Say No!' – to Holocaust Obsession. *Jewish World Review*, May 23, 2001
- Feingold, Danny. Common Threads ..., *Los Angeles Times*, October 21, 1998, p. E1
- Feingold, Henry. Investing in Themselves: The Harvard Case and the Origins of the Third American-Jewish Commercial Elite. *American Jewish History*, June 1988, Volume LXX II, no. 4, p. 530-553]
- Feingold, Henry. Lest Memory Cease. Finding Meaning in the American Jewish Past, Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, New York, 1996
- Feingold, Henry. Who Shall Bear Guilt for the Holocaust? The Human Dilemma. In Sarna
- Feingold, Marilyn B. Problems Related to Knowledge Utilization in Elementary and Secondary Schools. in Garber, p. 275-283
- Feldberg, Leon, Ed. *South African Jewry*. 1965 Edition. Fieldhill Publishing Co. LTD, Johannesburg, South Africa, 1965.
- Feldman, Aharon. (Religious Zionism Revisited: A Symposium), *Tradition*, 28⁴, 1994, p. 22-24
- Feldman, Bronson. The Imperial Dreams of Disraeli. *The Psychoanalytic Review*. Vol. 53, no. 4, Winter, 1966-67, p. 609-641 (109-141)
- Feldman, Emmanuel. Religious Zionism Revisited: A Symposium. *Tradition*, 28:4, 1994, p. 5
- Feldman, Louis. Anti-Semitism in the Ancient World. in Berger, *HISTORY*, p. 15-42
- Feldman, Paul, and Paddock, Richard C. Spy Furor Forces ADL to Defend Image. *Los Angeles Times*, May 6, 1993, A3
- Feldman, Steve. AJC: Race Plays Role in Mayoral Race. *Jewish Exponent*, 3-2-2000, p. 1
- Feldman, Steve. Clinton ... Soon to be Mr. Ed., *Jewish Exponent*, 12-9-99, p. 5

- Feldman, Steve. Community Members Help with Street Transition. *Jewish Exponent*, 12-2-99, p. 10
- Feldman, Steve. Convention 2000: *Jewish Exponent*, 6-22-2000, p. 12
- Feldman, Steve. It's All Politics. 12-16-99, p. 18
- Feldman, Steve. It's All Politics. *Jewish Exponent*, 3-23-2000, p. 15
- Feldman, Steve. It's All Politics. *Jewish Exponent*, 3-9-2000, p. 14
- Feldman, Steve. Mayor Calls for Two-Way Street. *Jewish Exponent*. 3-23-2000, p. 5
- Feldman, Steve. Street in Squeaker.: 'We Won, Yeah. We Won!' Jewish Backers Help Propel Street to Victory. *Jewish Exponent*, 11-4-99, p. 1]
- Feldman, Steve. Tel Aviv Mayor Explains His City's Needs to Jewish Leaders. *Jewish Exponent*, 4-20-2000, p. 9
- Feldman, Steve. Temple Sinai Files Federal Lawsuit Against Bank, Ex-Employees. *Jewish Exponent*, 5-4-2000, p. 9
- Felciano, Hector. The Lost Museum. The Nazi Conspiracy to Steal the World's Greatest Works of Art. Basic Books. A Division of HarperCollins, New York, 1995
- Fenby, Jonathan. The International News Services. A Twentieth Century Fund Report. Schocken Books, New York, 1986
- Fendley, Alison. Saatchi and Saatchi. The Inside Story. Arcade Publishing, New York, 1995
- Fenichel, Otto. Elements of a Psychoanalytic Theory of Anti-Semitism. p. 14, 18, 29 [in Simmel, Ernest. Anti-Semitism and Mass Psychology]
- Fenton, Ben. International Tapes Reveal Nixon as Anti-Semite. *The Daily Telegraph* (London), October 7, 1999, p. 24
- Ferlinghetti, Lawrence. [Letter to Editor] Counterpunch [<http://www.counter-punch.com>], March 8, 2001
- Ferri, John. Are Teachers to Blame If Play Arouses Racism? ..., *Toronto Star*, July 16, 1986, p. A18
- Feuerlicht, Roberta Strauss. The Fate of the Jews. A People Torn Between Israeli Power and Jewish Ethics. Times Books, New York, 1983.
- Fido, Martin. The Krays: Unfinished Business. Carlton Books Limited, London, 2000
- Field, Alan M. I Am That Good. *Forbes*, April 7, 1986, p. 32
- Field, Dave. 'Straight Left' Sam Burns Dies, Aged 80. Press Association Newsfile, April 26, 1994
- Fields, Armand; and Fields, L. Marc. From the Bowery to Broadway. Lew Fields and the Roots of American Popular Theatre. Oxford University Press, New York, 1993
- Fields, Tracy. Senator to Serve Two Years in Prison after Plea in Medicare Case. *Associated Press State and Local Wire*. October 26, 1999
- Fields, Tracy. Prosecutor: State Senator Used Voter Lists in Medicare Scheme. *Associated Press State and Local Wire*. October 20, 1999
- Fiffer, Steve. College Sports: Prosecutor's View of Agents. *New York Times*, April 23, 1989, p. 4
- Fiffer, Steve. Two Sports Agents Convicted of Fraud and Racketeering. *New York Times*, April 14, 1989, p. A1
- Financial Sentinel. [Alan Greenspan] April 1998, p. 14
- Financial Times* [London]. Change of Tack Takes Radio into US Media Mainstream ..., June 10, 1998, p. 24
- Financial Times* [London] The Comrade to See. Need to Get Wired in Moscow? You'll Probably Have to Deal with Anatoly Karachinsky. October 2, 2000
- Financial Times* [London] Foreign Workers Find Streets of Israel Paved With Hardship. January 23, 1997, p. 4
- Financial Times* [London], Holy Land Deserves Better. January 29, 1999, p. 12

- Financial Times* [London], Men in the News. October 18, 1997, p. 7
- Financial Times* [London], Small Screen Alcohol Ads ..., April 7, 1997, p. 17
- Financial Times* [London]. Top of His Class: Arnold Goodman ..., October 16, 1999, p. 4
- Financial Times* [London]. Trendspotter Heads Off in a New Direction ..., July 30, 1998, p. 21
- Financial Times* [London], A Wider Net. March 25, 1998, p. 8
- Financial Times* [London] With Both Eyes on the Human Condition ..., June 21, 1997, p. 4
- Finder, Chuck. Page 3, He's a Super Agent, a Pioneer in His Industry and One of the Most Influential Men on the Landscape of Pro Sports in the 21st Century, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, April 29, 2001
- Findley, Paul. Deliberate Deceptions. Facing the Facts About the U.S.-Israel Relationship. Lawrence Hill Books, New York, New York, 1993, 1995
- Findley, Paul. They Dare to Speak Out. People and Institutions Confront Israel's Lobby. Lawrence Hill Books, Chicago, IL, 1985, 1989
- Fineberg, Solomon Andhil. To Avoid the Quicksands of Antisemitism. CCAR Journal, Winter 1976, p. 35-41.
- Fingerhut, Eric. Bush's Jesus Day Proclamation Makes Some Jews a Little Nervous. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. July 13, 2000
- Fink, Mitchell. Shaft .. Lock Horns Over Black Hires. *Daily News* (New York); August 23, 1999
- Finke, Nikki. Toni Grant: Taking Her Own Advice. *Los Angeles Times*, Apr. 28, 1988, pt. 5, p. 1
- Finkel, Michael. Complications. *New York Times*, May 27, 2001
- Finkel, Michael. This Little Kidney Went to Market. *New York Times Magazine*. May 26, 2001
- Finkelstein, Norman G. The Rise and Fall of Palestine. A Personal Account of the Intifada Years. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, London, 1996
- Finkelstein, Norman. The Messianic Ethnography of Jerome Rothenberg's 'Poland/1931.' *Contemporary Literature*. v 39, n 3, Fall 1998
- Finkelstein, Norman. Swiss Toll: In Our Second Extract from His Controversial New Book, Norman Finkelstein Argues ..., *The Guardian* [London], July 13, 2000, p. 4
- Finkelstein, Norman G.; and Birn, Ruth Bettina. A Nation on Trial. The Goldhagen Thesis and Historical Truth. An Owl Book. Henry Holt and Company, New York, 1998
- FIRM [Film Industry Reform Movement]; Cones, John W. Who Really Controls Hollywood, 2001 [<http://www.mecfilms.com/FIRM/control.htm>]
- Fisch, Dov Aharoni. Jews for Nothing. On Cults, Intermarriage, and Assimilation. Feldheim Publishers, Jerusalem, New York, 1984
- Fischel, Daniel. Payback. The Conspiracy to Destroy Michael Milken and His Financial Revolution. HarperBusiness, A Division of HarperCollins Publishers, 1995
- Fischer, Donald p. Jewish Musicians Got Blues from Blacks, Author Says. *Jewish Bulletin*. 6-3-2000, p. 21A
- Fischer, Jack. Historian Helped Mold Black History ..., *Times-Picayune* [Knight-Ridder Newspapers], February 27, 1994, p. A12
- Fish, Mike. Baseball '94 ..., *Atlanta Journal and Constitution*, September 15, 1994, p. D3
- Fishbein, Einat. Joblessness Blamed on Foreign Workers. *Ha'aretz*. December 23, 1999
- Fishbein, Einat. Domestic Violence is Rife in Tel Aviv. *Ha'aretz*, December 21, 1999
- Fishberg, Maurice. The Jews: A Study of Race and Environment. The Walter Scoot Publishing Co., LTD, London and Felling-on-Tyre, New York, Melbourne, 1911

- Fisher, Allyn. Israeli Crime Ring Pushing Heroin Around the World. *Associated Press*, September 18, 1985
- Fisher, Eugene J. Catholics and Jews Confront the Holocaust and Each Other. *America*. v.181, n.6, September 11, 1999
- Fisher, Janon. Did Army Tape Eleanor Roosevelt Having an Affair? APB News.com, January 31, 2000
- Fishkoff, Sue. Germany, the Promised Land. *The Jerusalem Post*, August 8, 1997, p. 11
- Fishkoff, Sue. Montreal Rabbi Arrested on Drug-Dealing Charges. *Jerusalem Post*, p. 1
- Fishman, Joshua A. Ed. Never Say Die! A Thousand years of Yiddish in Jewish Life and Letters. Mouton Publishers. The Hague, Paris, New York, 1981.
- Fisk, Robert. As My Grocer Said: Thank You Mr. Clinton for the Kind Words; Talk of an 'International Terrorist Conspiracy' is as Exotic as the Arab Belief in the "Zionist Conspiracy." *The Independent* (London), August 22, 1998, p. 3
- Fisk, Robert. US Media Mirror Distorts Middle East. *The Independent* [London], June 10, 1998, p. 14
- Fitchett, Joseph. A Spy Mystery: Why Did Clinton Deny Israeli Plea? *International Herald Tribune*, October 27, 1998, p. 1
- Fitzgerald, Mark. Lawsuit Charges Jewish Newspaper with Permitting Anti-Semitism. Editor and Publisher. January 23, 1993, p. 19
- Fitzpatrick, Ellen. Does New Vidmark Release ... , *Billboard*, April 2, 1994, p. 57
- Flanagan, Tanya. Super-Sized House of Love. *Las Vegas Review-Journal*. June 29, 1998, p. 1B
- Flannery, Edward H. The Anguish of the Jews. Twenty-three Centuries of Anti-Semitism. The MacMillan Co., New York, Collier-Macmillan Limited, London, 1965.
- Flanzbaum, Hilene. The Imaginary Jew and the American Poet. *ELH*, v. 65, no. 1, Spring 1998, The John Hopkins University Press, p. 259- 275
- Flapan, Simha. The Birth of Israel. Myths and Realities. Pantheon Books, NY, 1987
- Flapan, Simha. Zionism and the Palestinians. Croom Helm London/Barnes and Noble Books, New York, 1979
- Flax, Steven. When Do You Build Character. *Forbes*, September 14, 1981, p. 64
- Fleishman, Daniel. Rabbi Involved in Armed Robbery Is Charged with Indecent Exposure. *JTA (Jewish Telegraphic Agency)*, July 3, 2001
- Flint, Anthony. Through Politics, Fireman Sought Identity. *The Boston Globe*, July 22, 1996, p. A1
- Flintoff, John-Paul. A Gentile and an Outcast. *New Statesman*. August 14, 1998
- Flower, Joe. Prince of the Magic Kingdom. Michael Eisner and the Re-Making of Disney. John Wiley and Sons, New York/Chichester/Brisbane/Toronto/Singapore, 1991
- Fogel, Daniel Mark. 'Schindler's List' in Novel and Film: Exponential Conversion. *Historical Journal of Film, Radio, and Television*, v. 14, no. 3, August 1994, p. 315-321
- Foer, Albert. Championing Rights of Free Speech. (Washington) *Jewish Week*. Jan. 15, 1998, p. 20
- Folio: First Day. [Online; folio.mag.com] [Internet Publishing] 9-23-99
- Fong, Diana. Serge Dassault and Family..., *Forbes*, October 5, 1987, p. 148
- Forbes*. Faces Behind the Figures. I Shall Return. July 1, 1976, p. 45
- Forbes*. The Richest People in America: The *Forbes* Four Hundred; Who Almost Made It ..., October 27, 1986, p 290
- Forbes*. Spain. [Billionaires]. July 22, 1991, p. 188-190
- Forbes*. The *Forbes* 400. Near Misses. October 12, 1998

Forbes. [Anonymous author] Godfather of the Kremlin? Dec. 30, 1996. p. 90-96

Forbes, Stephen; and Green, Marc. Hollywood's Love Affair with Psychiatry. *New York Times*, December 26, 1993, p. 22

Ford, Luke. A History of X. 100 Years of Sex in Film. Prometheus Books, Amherst, New York, 1999

Forster, Arnold; Epstein, Benjamin R. The New Anti-Semitism. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, Düsseldorf, London, Mexico, Sydney, Toronto, 1974

Forster, Brenda, Tabachnik, Joseph. Jews By Choice: A Study of Converts to Reform and Conservative Judaism. KTAV Publishing House, Hoboken, NJ, 1991

Fortune Jews in America *Fortune*. Volume XI-II, no. 2, February 1936, p. 79-85, 128-144.

Forward. About that Washington Last Scoop ..., 2-21-97, p. 7

Forward. Canonizing St. Nicholas. 8-25-00, p. 8

Forward. The *Forward* Fifty: Jewish Leaders to Watch – or Watch Out for – in the Year Ahead. 11-18-94, p. 1

Forward. The *Forward* Fifty. [2000/2001; <http://www.forward.com/issues/2000/00/12.29/forwardfifty.html>]

Forward. GOP Jews Back Governor Bush: Houston's Zeidman Emerges as Key Contact. 6-18-99, p. 15

Forward. Lauder Faces Test on Green Line Bid. 3-21-97, p. 4

Forward. Demjanjuk Judge: Jews Torpedoed Bid for Top Court. 2-10-95, p. 1

Forward. Here's Victoria's Dirty Little Secret ... , May 5, 1997, p. 1

Forward. How Martin Indyk Rose from Studies in Israel to Become, Above All Else, a Master of Process. 9-5-97, p. 1

Forward. Jewish Gadfly riles Quebec Separatists. 9-20-96, p. 2

Forward. Key Hillary Adviser Charged in Extortion Probe. September 15, 2000, p. 15

Forward. Peruvian TV Mogul Expelled from Country: Charges Antisemitism ... , 11-7-93, p. 3

Forward. Publisher of Immigrant Weekly Charged with 'Inflating' Numbers. 5-23-97, p. 8

Forward. Prominent New Yorkers Fail to Spare New Square. 6-6-97, p. 3

Forward. Fifty Years to Watch ... , 11-14-97, p. 14

Forward. Rev. Sharpton Goes to Israel, October 26, 2001 [<http://www.forward.com/issues/2001/01.10.26/news8.html>]

Forward. She's a 'Role Model,' Says Y. U. Feminists, Rabbis; Sexy Covergirl Sends Wrong Message. 5-5-2000, p. 1

Forward. [*Forward* Staff] Survivors' Lawsuit Seeks \$40 Billion. April 6, 2001

Forward. Tape: Clinton Told JAP Joke to Lewinsky in Oval Office; Heard the One About the Princess and the Apple? 10-23-98, p. 1

Foster, Arnold W. and Blau, Judith R. Art and Sociology. Readings in the Sociology of the Arts. State University of New York Press, New York, 1989

Fotheringham, Allan. A Lifelong Fight for Freedom. May 24, 1999

Fox, Bruce. Dorian's Tries to Keep Shoppers in Mexico. Retailer Seeks to Stem Forages Across the Border. Chain Store Age Executive, February 1992, p. 23

Fox, David J. Panelists Allege 'Jewish Racism in Hollywood.' *Los Angeles Times*, July 11, 1990, p. B1

Fox, John p. Books: Whose Holocaust Is It Anyway? *The Independent* [London], March 19, 2000, p. 47-48

- Fox, Sue. Hayden's Future in Doubt After Loss. *Los Angeles Times*. June 17, 2001
- Foxman, Abraham H. Antisemitism in America. A View from the "Defense" Agencies. in Chanes, p. 311-336
- Francesciani, Christopher. Stripper-Hasid Connection Bared By 'Ecstasy' Bust. *New York Post*. May 25, 2001
- Frank, Daniel H., Ed. A People Apart: Chosenness and Ritual in Jewish Philosophical Thought. State University of NY Press, 1993.
- Frank, Robert. Cultural Faire. U.S.-Style TV Station Is a Hit Among Czechs, and That's a Problem. *Wall Street Journal*, April 30, 1997, A1
- Frank, Robert. U. S. Pledges as Much as 25 Million to a Fund for Victims of the Holocaust. *Wall Street Journal*, December 3, 1997, p. A3
- Frankel, Susannah. Helmut Newton: The Master. *The Independent* [Great Britain], May 9, 2001
- Franklin, Patricia. Profits and Deceit. Dispatches from the Front Lines of Fraud. Heinemann, London, 1990
- Franklin, Stephen. Company Greeted with Fierce Protests; Muslims Offended by Card. *Houston Chronicle*, October 2, 1994, p. 9
- Frantz, Douglas. Cruise Line Reports Alleged Rape of Passengers and Crew. *International Herald Tribune* [from *New York Times* Service] July 15, 1999, p. 2
- Fraser, Matthew. The King of Me-TV ..., *The London Free Press*, July 24, 1999, p. F3
- Foxman, Abraham H. It's a Big Lie; Hailed by Antisemites. *New York Times*, May 28, 1993, A29
- Frankel, Glenn. Beyond the Promised Land. Jews and Arabs on the Hard Road to a New Israel. Simon and Schuster, New York, Toronto ..., 1994
- Frenkel-Brunswik, Else and Sanford, R. Nevitt. The Anti-Semitic Personality: A Research Report. p. 103, 110, 116. [in Simmel, Ernest. *Anti-Semitism and Mass Psychology*]
- Franklin, Jonathan. The Soviet Regime and Anti-Zionism: An Analysis. p. 319-354. [in Ro'i, Yaacov; and Beker, Avi; Edited by; *Jewish Culture and Identity in the Soviet Union*, New York University Press, New York, London, 1991
- Frantz, Douglas; Bonner, Raymond. A Cosmetic Heir's Venture is Tainted By Ukranian Past. April 5, 1997, A4
- Frantzblau, Abraham. A New Look at the Psychodynamics of Jewish Family Living, in Kiell, p. 57-77
- Freed, James Ingo. The Holocaust Memorial Museum. *Partisan Review*. 1994, vol. LXI, Number 3, p.
- Freedberg, Louis. Feinstein Defends Integrity on China ..., *San Francisco Chronicle*, March 10, 1997, p. A1
- Freedman, Edwin. The Myth of the Shiksa. [in Herz/Rosen, 1982 [p. 499-526]
- Freedman, Eric. Museum's Purple Gang Exhibit Ranks Many Jewish Residents. *Detroit News*, June 16, 1995, D3
- Freeh, Louis J. Speech by Louis J. Freeh, Director of the FBI. United Jewish Appeal's International Leadership Reunion. Washington DC. October 5, 1995. Internet, FBI, Director's Speeches
- Freeland, Chrystia. Idle Speculation. *New Republic*. February 8, 1999, p. 17-19
- Freeman, Clive. Berlin's Jewish Community Currently in Turmoil. *Deutsche Presse-Agentur*, April 21, 1997
- Freeman, Mike. Brash Boss of Redskins Making Enemies and Super Bowl Plans. *New York Times*, August 6, 2000, p. Y21
- Freeman, Kevin. ADL, Wiesenthal Center in Row Over Fund-Raising Letters. *Jewish Week*, Dec. 21, 1984, p. 6

- Free Republic [from Reuters], Hackers Post Pornography at Hamas Web Site, March 26, 2001 [online at freerepublic.com]
- French, Ron. He's Michigan's Ambassador of Good Deeds. *Detroit News*, December 1, 1997, p. B1
- Freudenheim, Tom L. Gathered Together – Seen Apart: Twentieth Century Jewish Artists. in Bowman, p. 9-33
- Freuehauf, Norbert. The Bottom Line: Major Gifts to Federation Campaigns (in Kossim)
- Fried, Albert. The Rise and Fall of the Jewish Gangster in America. Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York, 1980
- Fried, Eli. Australian Rules. Diamond Joe Prays for Demon Glory. *Ha'aretz*, August 31, 1998
- Fried, Joseph p. Assemblman Fights Indictments, Citing Grand Jury Site. *New York Times* Sept 27, 1997, B3
- Fried, Joseph p. Brooklyn Rabbi Is Accused of Stealing Grant Money. *New York Times*, Mar 28, 1997, B5
- Fried, Joseph B. Hikind Faces U. S. Charges in Payoff Case. *New York Times*, Aug 8, 1997, B1
- Fried, Joseph B. In Museum Case, Judge Has Eye for Law, If Not Art. *New York Times*, October 4, 1999, p. B3
- Friedland, Ellen. Head of Grant Committee Also Jewish. *New Jersey Jewish News*. 6-1-2000, p. 14
- Friedland, Ellen. Key Campaign Strategists for Democrats' U. S. Senate Primary Race Are Jewish. *New Jersey Jewish News*, 6-1-2000, p. 13
- Friedland, Ellen. Israeli Analyst Says Country Entering New Era. *Metro West Jewish News*, 6-29-95, p. 10
- Friedlan, Ellen. Same Man, Different Campaign ..., *MetroWest Jewish News*, 7-11-96, p. 8
- Friedlander, Eric L. What of the Canaanites? *Journal of Reform Judaism*. Winter 1980. pp. 77-81.
- Friedlander, Henry. The Origins of Nazi Genocide. From Euthanasia to the Final Solution. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill and London, 1995
- Friedman, Allen; and Schwartz, Ted. Power and Greed. Inside the Teamsters Empire of Corruption. Franklin Watts, New York, Toronto, 1989
- Friedman, Andrea. Prurient Interest. Gender, Democracy, and Obscenity in New York City, 1909-1945, Columbia University Press, New York, 2000
- Friedman, Andrew; Harkavy, Ward. Where Slumlords Live. *The Long Island Voice*. May 19, 1999, p. 10
- Friedman, David F. A Youth in Babylon. Confessions of a Trash-Film King. Prometheus Books. Buffalo, New York, 1990
- Friedman, Jeanette. Our Dirty Little Secret is No More. *Sh'ma*, 26/506, Jan. 19, 1996, p. 1-2
- Friedman, Josh. Israel at 50. Last in a Series. *Newsday* [New York], April 22, 1998, p. A7
- Friedman, Lee M. Pilgrims in a New Land. The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 5708, 1948
- Friedman, Lester D. Hollywood's Image of the Jew. Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., New York, 1982
- Friedman, Maurice. Christianity and the Contemporary Jew, p. 211-243 [in Wolf, Arnold Jacob (Ed.), *Rediscovering Judaism. Reflections on a New Theology*, Quadrangle Books, Chicago, 1965]
- Friedman, Menachem. The Ultra Orthodox and Israeli Society. [in KYLE, p. 177-201]
- Friedlander, Michael. Annie Sprinkle Makes Her Case: I Am a Nice Jewish Girl. *Tattoo Jew*. The Online Magazine for Jews with an Attitude. Volume 1, 2000

- Friedman, Murray. Opening the Discussion of American Jewish Political Conservatism. *American Jewish History*. An American Jewish History Society Quarterly Publication, Published by John Hopkins University Press, June 1999 and September 1999, p. 101-122
- Friedman, Murray. Right of Passage. *Moment*, Oct. 1997, p. 48-53
- Friedman, Robert. The False Prophet. Rabbi Meir Kahane, from FBI Informant to Knesset Member. Lawrence Hill Books, 1990
- Friedman, Robert. The Jewish Thought Police. How the Anti-Defamation League Censors Books, Intimidates Librarians, and Spies on Citizens. *Village Voice*, July 27, 1993, p. 33-39
- Friedman, Robert. The Israeli Lobby's Blacklist. *Village Voice*, August 4, 1992, p. 25-28
- Friedman, Robert. Land of the Stupid. When You Need a Used Russian Submarine, Call Tarzan. *New Yorker*, April 10, 2000, l. 40-49
- Friedman, Robert. The Most Dangerous Mobster in the World. *Village Voice*, May 26, 1998, p. 37, 40, 43, 44
- Friedman, Sally. 'Jewish Cowboy' at Bat for All-Stars. *Jewish Exponent*, 7-4-96, p. 32
- Friedman, Thomas L. Jewish Lobbyist Ousted for Slurs. *New York Times*, June 29, 1993, Sec. A, p. 110
- Friedmann, Elise. Cohen Named to Amsterdam Post. *Jewish Chronicle*. January 26, 2001
- Friesel, Evyatar. The Holocaust as a Factor in Contemporary Jewish Consciousness. In Weber, p. 228-234
- Frizot, Michel; Editor. A New History of Photography. Konemann. Koln [Germany]; [1998 for the English Language Edition]
- Fogel, Daniel Mark. 'Schindler's List in Novel and Film: Exponential Conversion. *Historical Journal of Film, Radio, and Television*. V14, N3, August 1994: 315 (6 pages)
- (Jewish) Forward. Israel Lobby Fighting PAC status: AIPAC Asking High Court to End Legal Attack. 10-3-97, p. 1
- Freud, Sigmund. Moses and Monotheism. V. 23 of The Complete Works of Sigmund Freud, Standard Edition, Ed. by Strachey, James. London: Hogarth Press: 1964. pp. 105-106
- Fritz, Sara. Getting a U.S. Grant. How the System Really Works. *Los Angeles Times*, August 14, 1989, p. I3
- Frommer, Myrna Katz; Frommer, Harvey. Growing Up Jewish in America. Exerpt. [from: <http://www.travel-watch.com/growin-gup.htm>], 2001
- Frydland, Rachmiel. When Being Jewish Was a Crime. Thomas Nelson Inc., Publishers, Nashville, 1978
- Funkenstein, Amos. Perceptions of Jewish History. University of California Press, Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford, 1993.
- Furman, Andrew. Confessions of a National Jewish Book Award Judge. *Tikkun*, Vol. 15, no. 3, May-June 2000, p. 28-30
- Furman, Phyllis. SFX Sillerman Builds Live-Entertainment Powerhouse. (New York) *Daily News*, June 7, 1999, p. 57
- Furman, Phyllis. The Son of a Cab Driver, CBS Honcho Mel Karmazin ..., [New York] *Daily News*, November 9, 1997, p. 31
- Gabler, Neal. An Empire of Their Own: How the Jews Invented Hollywood. Crown Publishers, Inc. New York, 1988 [citations from both hardcover and paperback]
- Gabler, Neal. Winchell. Gossip, Power and the Culture of Celebrity. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1994
- Gabriel, Trip. Confidence Man: Hal Kaplan Is a Master of the Grifter's Swindle ..., *Los Angeles Times*, October 10, 1993, Magazine, p. 18
- Gaines, Steven; Churcher, Sharon. Obsession. The Lives and Times of Calvin Klein. A Birch Lane Press Book, Published by Carol Publishing Group, 1994

- Gaines, Steven. Philistines at the Hedgerow. Passion and Property at the Hamptons. Little, Brown and Company, Boston, New York, London, 1998
- Gal, Allon, Ed. Envisioning Israel. The Changing Ideals and Images of North American Jews. The Magnes Press, the Hebrew University, Jerusalem; Wayne State University Press, Detroit, MI, 1996
- Gal, Allon. The Mission Motif in American Zionism (1898-1948). *American Jewish History*, June 1986, Vol. LXXV, no. 4, p. 363-385
- Gal, Allon. Overview: Envisioning Israel – The American Jewish Tradition. [In Gal, 1996, p. 13-37]
- Galchinsky, Micheal. Scattered Seeds. A Dialogue of Diaspora. [in Biale/Galchinsky/Heschel, p. 185-211]
- Gallagher, Philip E., Ed. Christians, Jews, and Other Worlds: Patterns of Conflict and Accommodation. Lanham, NY, London, 1988
- Gallob, Ben. Holocaust Education for Children Hit. *Jewish Week*, Aug 21, 1987, p. 15
- Gallob, Ben. Purchasers to be Protected from Buying Stolen Torahs. *Jewish Week*, Aug. 27, 1982, p. 3-5
- Gamarekian, Barbara. Tiny Memorial Tiles of the Holocaust. *New York Times* [Late City Final Edition], May 3, 1988, . B7
- Gandossy, Robert p. Bad Business. The OPM Scandal and the Seduction of the Establishment. Basic Books, New York, 1985
- Gann, Ernest K. Masada. A Novel of Love, Courage, and the Triumph of the Human Spirit. Jove Publications, Inc., New York, [paperback] 1970; 1981
- Gannett News Service [Sacramento Bee] Feinstein-Huffington: Tangle of the Tycoons. June 15, 1994, p. A6
- Gans, Herbert J. Negro-Jewish Conflict in New York City. A Sociological Evaluation, Midstream, March 1969, p. 3-15
- Gans, Herbert J. The Origin and Growth of a Jewish Community in the Suburbs: A Study of the Jews of Park Forest. In Sklare, p. 205-248
- Ganzfried, Rabbi Solomon. Translated by Goldin, Hyman E. Code of Jewish Law. Kitzur Shulhan Aruh. A Compilation of Jewish Laws and Customs. Hebrew Publishing Company, New York, 1961
- Garber, Zev. with Berger, Alan L., and Libowitz, Richard. Methodology in the Academic Teaching of the Holocaust. University Press of America, Lanham, NY, London, 1988
- Garber, Zev, and Zuckerman, Bruce. Why Do we Call the Holocaust 'the Holocaust?' An Inquiry into the Psychology of Labels, *Modern Judaism*, v. 9, no. 2, May 1989
- Garcia, Manny. Hard Sentences in Ugly Scam Against Schools. Miami Herald, August 13, 1996, p. B1
- Gardetta, Dave. The Lust Tycoons. *Los Angeles magazine*, December 1998
- Gardner, Gerald. The Censorship Papers. The Movie Censorship Letters from the Hays Office, 1934-1968. Dodd, Mead & Company, New York, 1987
- Garfield, Simon. Money for Nothing. Greed and Exploitation in the Music Industry. Faber and Faber, Boston/London, 1986
- Garfinkle, Adam. Politics and Society in Modern Israel. Myths and Realities. M. E. Sharpe, Armonk, New York; London, England, 1997
- Garfinkle, Adam. The Two Religions of American Jews: A Provocation for the Sake of Heaven. *Conservative Judaism*, v. XLVIII, v. 2 Winter 1996
- Garth, Alexander. *Sunday Times* (London) [Russian Money Laundering] August 22, 1999
- Gastwirt, Harold p. Fraud, Corruption, and Holiness. The Controversy Over the Supervision of Jewish Dietary Practice in New York City 1881-1940, National University Publications, Kennika Press, Port Washington, New York. London, 1974

- Gates, Henry Louis. *Memoirs of an Anti-Anti-Semite*. (in Berman)
- Gates, Henry Louis. *The Uses of Anti-Semitism*. (in Berman)
- Gaw, Jonathan. *Man Arrested in Alleged Scam of O.C. Lender ...*, *Los Angeles Times*, February 17, 1999, p. C1
- Gay, Jason. *Walter Isaacson's Plan to Save CNN : Ignore Murdoch's Hungry Foxes*. *New York Observer*, July 16, 2001
- Gay, Peter. *Did Freud Invent a Jewish Science?* *Moment*, Dec. 1988, p. 44-53
- Gay, Peter. *A Godless Jew: Freud, Atheism, and the Making of Psychoanalysis*. Yale University Press. New Haven and London, in Association with Hebrew Union College Press, Cincinnati, 1987.
- Gazette (Montreal). *Mitterrand Rules Out Apology for WWII anti-Semitism*. July 15, 1992
- Gazette (Montreal). *Rabbi Released on Bail ...*, October 16, 1998, p. A4
- Gearty, J. *\$1 M Fine in Duel Scams*. *Daily News* (New York), August 2, 1994, p. 4
- Getlin, Josh. *Troubled Twilight for Holocaust Survivors*. *Los Angeles Times*, November 28, 1999, p. 1, 16-18
- Gelber, Mark. *Teaching Literary Antisemitism: Dicken's Oliver Twist and Freytag's Soll und Haben*. *Comparative Literature Studies*, March 1979, v. xvi, p. 1-11
- Gelber, Mark. *What is Literary Antisemitism?* *Jewish Social Studies*, Winter 1985, Vol. XLVII, no. 1.
- Gelbwasser, Michael. *Businessman Canvases Horizon*. *Jewish Advocate*, 6-11-98, p. 2
- Gelbwasser, Michael. *Fireman: Charges Won't Hurt Images with Jews*. *Jewish Advocate*, 7-25-96, p. 5
- Gelbwasser, Michael. *Jewish Activism Prominent in Governor's Race*. *The Jewish Advocate*, 2-5-98, p. 1
- Gelbwasser, Michael. *Local Democrat Jews Form Council*. *Jewish Advocate*, 10-17-96, p. 13
- Gelbwasser, Michael. *Solomont Picked to Clean Up Democratic Fund-Raising Act*. *Jewish Advocate*. 12-6-97, p. 3
- Gelder, Lawrence Von. *Joan Daves, 77, Agent of Nobel Prize Authors*. *New York Times*, June 27, 1997, p. B7
- Gelenter, Terrance. *Biographers Reveal French Filmmaker's Jewish Past*, Francois Truffaut. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 4-23-99, p. 35A
- Gelfand, Lou. *Readers Question Use of 11 Students' Nationality in Article*. *Star Tribune*, April 9, 1995, p. A21
- Gelman, Joe. *Target. Las Vegas*. *Las Vegas Review-Journal*. December 31, 1999, p. 15B
- Gellman, Barton. *Senior Israeli Officials Strongly Deny Reports of 'Mole' in U.S. Government*. *Washington Post*, May 8, 1997, p. A20
- Gerber, David. *Anti-Semitism in American History*. University of Illinois Press, Urbana and Chicago, 1986
- Gerbert, Konstanty. *Poland: Antisemitism Without Jews (and Vice Versa)*. *The Jewish Quarterly*, Winter 1990-91, p. 26-29
- Gerlitz, Menachem. *In Our Leaders' Footsteps. Volume One: The Baal Shem Tov. "Oraysoh" Publishers and Distributors of All Judaica Works, Jerusalem, 5743, 1983*
- Gerrard, Nicci. *Books: All Men are Nazis ...*, *The Observer*, June 18, 2000, p. 11
- Gerrard, Nicci. *Porn in the USA*. *The Observer* [London], January 28, 1996, p. 15
- Gershkoff, Amy R. *Congress Calls Clinton to Task on Embassy Waiver. Insight on the News*. v15, n32, August 30, 1999
- Gerstel, Judy. *Pinup Boy for Gay FilmFest Enjoys His Lucky Breaks*. *The Toronto Star*, May 22, 1997, p. B10

- Gerson, Gloria. Letter from Rio: Mixed Blessings. [Jewish] *Forward*, 11-19-99, p. 1
- Gertzman, Jay A. Bookleggers and Smuthounds. *The Trade in Erotica, 1920-1940*. University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia, 1999
- Gettler, Leon. Dollars & Sense. Why Jews Make the Rich List. Generation. *Jewish Life* [Australia], May 2000, p. 23-27
- Gewertz, Catherine. Motorcycle Gangs Heavily Involved in Illegal Drugs. UPI, July 22, 1986,
- Gibb, Eddie. Arts: Pope of Pulp, *The Guardian* [London], May 28, 1999, p. T18
- Gibb, Eddie. Stone Cold Kosher. The Scotsman, August 9, 2000, p. 3
- Gibbs, Robert. Reading Heidegger: Destruction, Thinking, Return. [in Harrowitz. Tainted Greatness] p. 157-172
- Gibel, Inge Lederer. Inter-marriage: A Very Jewish Question. Response, v. XIV, no. 4, Spring 1985
- Gibson, David. Russian Mafia Widens Its Reach; This Mob is Different, But No Less Dangerous. *The Record*, May 17, 1993, p. A1
- Gibson, James. Misunderstandings of Anti-Semitism in Russia: An Analysis of the Politics of Anti-Jewish Attitudes. *Slavic Review*, 1994, p. 829-835
- Gibson, Louisa. Living with Labels/ The Shik-sa. Generation. *Jewish Life* [Australia], April 1997
- Gidal, Nachum T. Jews in Germany From Roman Times to the Weimar Republic. Kone-mann, 1994 (First English Language Edition, 1998), Kohn [Germany]
- Gidwitz, Betsy. The Role of Politics in Anti-semitism. Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs, Jerusalem Letter. September 15, 1999 [online]
- Giladi, Na'im. The Jews of Iraq. *The Link*, April-May 1998, p. 1-12
- Gilbert, George. *The Illustrated Worldwide Who's Who of Jews in Photography*. First Edition, Published by George Gilbert, Riverdale, New York, 1996
- Gilbert, Nina. Global Group Plans Expansion. *Jerusalem Post*, July 2, 1998, p. 15
- Gilbert, Nina. MK: Holocaust Heirs Losing Millions to Jewish Organizations, *Jerusalem Post*, January 15, 2002
- Gilboa, Yehoshua A. *The Black Years of Soviet Jewry, 1939-1953*. Little, Brown, and Co., Boston, Toronto, 1971
- Gilfoyle, Timothy J. *City of Eros. New York City, Prostitution, and the Commercialization of Sex, 1790-1920*. W. W. Norton & Company, New York, London, 1992
- Gillard, Michael. Police Set Their Cops for Hasidic Robin Hood. *Calgary Herald* [London Observer], January 3, 1993, p. A2
- Gillard, Michael. 'Robbing Rabbi' Run to Ground in Israel, *The Observer* [London], November 8, 1998
- Giller, Betsy. All in the Family: Violence in the Jewish Home (in Siegel)
- Gilman, Sander L. and Katz, Stephen T., Ed. *Anti-Semitism in Times of Crisis*. New York University Press, New York and London, 1991.
- Gilman, Sander L. Psychoanalysis and Anti-Semitism: Tainted Greatness in a Professional Context (in Harrowitz)
- Gilman, Sander L. Sibling Incest, Madness, and the 'Jews.' *Jewish Social Studies*, 1-31-98, p. 157-
- Gilman, Sander L. *Smart Jews: The Construction of the Image of Jewish Superior Intelligence*. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln and London, 1996.
- Gilman, Susan. Domestic Violence at 'Disturbing Level.' *Jewish Week*, March 17, 1989, p. 24
- Gilson, Estelle. On 'Schindler's List.' *Congress Monthly*, Feb/Mar 1994, p. 10-12
- Ginsberg, Benjamin. *The Fatal Embrace: Jews and the State*. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1994.

- Ginzburg, Lori. The J.A.p. and "Self-Hatred." *Jewish Currents*, Dec. 1992, v. 46, no. 11, p. 35-39
- Giroux, Henry A. Something Comes Between Kids and Their Calvins ..., *New Art Examiner*, February 1996, p. 16-
- Gittell, Seth. Monica Was Heartened by Haganah Heroism. (Jewish) *Forward*, 3-12-99, p. 1
- Gittell, Seth. Welcome to Washington ..., (Jewish) *Forward*, 5-28-99, p. 19
- Gitelman, Zvi. A Centenary of Jewish Politics in Eastern Europe; the Legacy of the Bund and the Zionist Movements. *East European Politics and Societies*, v. 11, no. 3, Fall 1997, p. 543-560
- Gitelman, Zvi. Jewish Nationalism and Soviet Politics. *The Jewish Sections of the CPU, 1917-1930*. Princeton, New Jersey, Princeton University Press, 1972
- Gitenstein, R. Barbara. Apocalyptic Messianism and Contemporary Jewish-American Poets. State University of New York Press, Albany, 1986
- Gitlin, Todd. *Inside Prime Time*. Pantheon Books, New York, 1983, 1985
- Gittelsohn, Roland B. [Untitled] [in Katz, Shlomo. *Negro and Jew. An Encounter in America*. A Symposium Compiled by *Midstream Magazine*. The Macmillan Company, New York; Collier-Macmillan Limited, New York, 1967] p. 41-48
- Gittelsohn, Roland B. *The Modern Meaning of Judaism*. Introduction by Carl Hermann Yoss. Collins, Cleveland, New York, 1970, 1978.
- Gizpinc, Noemi. The Bargain Hunters Who Made Billions ... [Jewish] *Forward*, 6-6-97, p. 8
- Glaberson, William. Five Orthodox Jews Spur Moral Debate Over Housing Rules at Yale. *New York Times*, 9-7-97, p. 45
- Glanville, Jo. A Victim of Anti-Semitism? [Reactions to Peter Mandelson] *New Statesman*, 1996, v. 127, n. 4394
- Glassman, James K. U.S. Treasury Isn't Needed to Give Holocaust Accounts Currency. *Tampa Tribune*, August 2, 1996, p. 11
- Glatt, John. *Rage and Roll*. Bill Graham and the Selling of Rock. A Birch Lane Press Book. Published by Carol Publishing Group, New York, 1993
- Glazer, Nahum, Ed. *The Judaic Tradition*. Beacon Press, Boston, MA, 1969
- Glazer, Nathan. The American Jew and the Attainment of Middle-Class Rank: Some Trends and Explanations. In Sklare, p. 138-146
- Glazer, Nathan. *American Judaism*. Second Ed. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1957, 1972
- Glazer, Nathan. The Decomposition of Sociology. *Atlantic [Monthly]*, April 1994, p. 127
- Glazer, Nathan. Jewish Interests and the New Left. In Chertoff, M.
- Glazer, Nathan. *Negroes and Jews: The New Challenge to Pluralism*. Commentary. December 1964, v. 38, no. 6, p. 29-34
- Glazer, Nathan, and Moynihan, Daniel Patrick. *Beyond the Melting Pot: The Negroes, Puerto Rians, Jews, Italians, and Irish of New York City*. The M.I.T. Press, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA, 1963, 1968
- Gleit, Heidi J. Four Israelis Arrested Here for Stealing Judaica in Europe. *museum-security.com*, [originally at *The Jerusalem Post*], March 1, 2001
- Gleit, Heidi/Hausman, Tamara. Rabbi Ovadia Yosef's Grandson Accused of Stockpiling Weapons. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 2-18-00
- Glemp, Cardinal Jozef. We Trust in the Capital of Wisdom. *Christian-Jewish Relations*. v. 22, no. 3-4, 1989, p. 121-126
- Glick, Edward Bernard. *The Triangular Connection: America, Israel, and American Jews*. George Allen and Unwin, London, Boston, Sydney, 1982

- Glickman, Eve. Doomed to Die: Jewish Families Are Still at Risk from Tay-Sachs and Other, Genetic Diseases. Inside, 3-31-97, no. 1, p. 45
- Glover, Gilliam. Miriam, the Menopause ..., The Scotsman, September 19, 1997, p. 2
- Gluck, Bob. Jewish Men and Violence in the Home – Unlikely Companions? [in Brod, Harry. A Mensch Among Men. Explorations in Jewish Masculinity. The Crossing Press, Freedom, CA, 1988], p. 162-173
- Glueck, Grace. Elaine and Bill in the Match Made in Heaven. ARTnews, Summer 1993, p. 129-130
- Glueck, Grace. A Polemicist Who Aims at Political and Corporate Targets. *New York Times*, January 25, 1987, p. #2, 27
- Glueck, Grace. Dr. Arthur Sackler Dies at 73. *New York Times*, May 27, 1987, p. B8
- Godden, Jean. Talk About a "Key Note" Speaker ... The *Seattle Times*, May 10, 2000, p. B1
- Godfrey, Naomi. He Brings His Skills to Jewish Publishing. Aug 15, 1988, p. 2
- Godfrey, Naomi. New York Museum to Keep Holocaust's Memory Vivid. *Jewish Week*, Oct. 30, 1987, p. 20
- Goff, Kristine. Welcome to the Club ..., *The Ottawa Citizen*, July 7, 1999, p. D1
- Golab, Caroline. Stellaaaaaa.....!!!!!! The Slavic Stereotype in American Film, p. 135-155 [in Miller, Randall M., *The Kaledoscopic Lens*]
- Golan, Avirama. When 'Israeliness' Stands for Old Elites. *Ha'aretz*. February 18, 2001
- Golan, Matti. With Friends Like You. What Israelis Really Think about American Jews. The Free Press, New York, Oxford ..., 1992
- Gold, Henry Raphael. Can We Speak of Jewish Neuroses? In Kiell, p. 133-137
- Gold, Matae. 'Russian Mafia' Label Denounced. *Los Angeles Times*, March 21, 1997, B13
- Gold, Michale. Jews Without Money. Carroll and Graf Publishers, Inc., New York, 1930, 1958, 1985
- Gold, Philip. Conservative Jews Rally for Political Exodus. Insight on the News. October 27, 1997, p. 28-29
- Goldberg, Andy. Israel to Try Rescue Officers as Colombia Merenaries. *Jewish Week*, Jan. 12, 1990, p. 51
- Goldberg, Arthur. The Canard of Dual Loyalty. *Jewish Digest*, May 1983, p. 27-29
- Goldberg, Bill [with Steve Goldberg]. I'm Next. The Strange Journey of America's Most Unlikely Superhero. Crown Publishers, New York, 2000
- Goldberg, B. Z. [Untitled] [in Katz, Shlomo. Negro and Jew. An Encounter in America, 1967] p. 52-59
- Goldberg, Danny. The ADL vs. Superman, *Tikkun*
- Goldberg, David Theo, and Krausz, Michael. Jewish Identity. Temple University Press, Philadelphia, 1993
- Goldberg, Hillel. Religious Zionism Revisited: A Symposium), *Tradition*, 28:4, 1994, p. 25-28
- Goldberg, Jeffrey. Judaism. (God in the Newsroom) *Nieman Reports*, v. 47, no. 2, Summer 1993, p. 30-34
- Goldberg, J. J. All in the Family; A Secretive French Jewish Dynasty. *Jewish Week*, 6-18-99, p. 14
- Goldberg, J. J. Anti-Semitic Scare Heals Panamanian Jewish Rift / Panama Jewry Unlike Neighbors. *Jewish Week*, July 31, 1987, p. 4
- Goldberg, J. J. Bagels at Sid's: A Jewish Congressman ..., *Jewish Week*, 8-28-98, p. 13
- Goldberg, J. J. Beyond Boesky: Jewish Community Debates ..., *Jewish Week*, January 8, 1988, p. 4, 41
- Goldberg, J. J. Democratic Conference? ..., *Jewish Week*, 1-15-99, p. 20

- Goldberg, J. J. Different Approaches to Zionism. *The Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*, September 12, 1997
- Goldberg, J. J. Going One-On-One ..., *Jewish Week*, 1-22-99, p. 14
- Goldberg, J.J. Irangate 2. *The Jerusalem Report*, July 11, 1991, p. 26
- Goldberg, J. J. Jewish Power: Inside the American Jewish Establishment. Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., Reading, MA, Menlo Park, CA, NY ... 1996.
- Goldberg, J. J. Lights, Camera, Reaction: When Hollywood Stumbles, Jews Take the Fall. *Moment*, August 1996, p. 45-45, 77
- Goldberg, J. J. Our Gang. *The Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*, September 3, 1999
- Goldberg, J. J. The Sixth Borough: Fallout from Dung Gate: A Controversial Brooklyn Art Show ..., *The Jewish Week*, 10-8-99, p. 14
- Goldberg, J. J. The Sixth Borough: Market Meltdown; As the World Economic Crisis Turns Scary, Scapegoating Looms. Watch Your Back. *Jewish Week*, 10-16-98, p. 12
- Goldberg, J.J. The Sixth Borough: Reinventing Hollywood; the CBS-Viacom Merger Doesn't Just Redefine Media. It Redefines the Jewish Role in American Entertainment. *Jewish Week*, 9-17-99, p. 12
- Goldberg, J. J. The Sixth Borough: Showdown in Miami Beach; A Jewish Politician Runs for Congress ..., *Jewish Week*, 1-28-2000, p. 12
- Goldberg, J. J. Thou Shalt Not Steal. *The Jerusalem Report*. Oct. 16, 1997, p. 40-43
- Goldberg, J. J. Too Many Jews? ..., *Jewish Week*, 7-17-98, p. 4
- Goldberg, J. J. Trouble in Ivy Paradise ..., *Jewish Week*, 5-7-99, p. 16
- Goldberg, Lisa S. Double Billing: In His Political Brochures ... *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 8-26-94, p. 32
- Goldberg, M. Hirsh. *The Inequality Has Been*. Stein and Day, Publishers, New York, 1979
- Goldberg, Michael. *Why Should Jews Survive? Looking Past the Holocaust Toward a Jewish Future*. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1995.
- Golden, Albert J. *Jews in Suburbia*. Beacon Press, Boston, 1959
- Golden, Daniel Sembroff. The fate of La Famiglia: Italian Images in American Film, p. 73-97 [in Miller, Randall M., *The Kaleidoscopic Lens*]
- Golden, Harry. [Untitled] [in Katz, Shlomo. *Negro and Jew. An Encounter in America*, Macmillan, 1967], p. 59-64
- Golden, Harry. *Travels Through Jewish America*. Doubleday & Company, Garden City, New York, 1973
- Goldin, Milton. [contribution to H-Net, Humanities and Social Sciences OnLine, <http://h-net.msu.edu>] Orwell: A Review Essay, November 29, 2000
- Goldenberg, Robert. Talmud. [in Holtz, Barry, 1984, p. 129-175]
- Goldhagen, Daniel Jonah. An Eye for an Eye ... , *New Republic*, December 27, 1993, p. 28
- Goldin, Milton. Politics and Philanthropy: the State of American Jewish "Giving." *Congress Monthly*, p. 7-10
- Goldman, Albert. *The Lives of John Lennon*. William Morrow and Co., New York, 1988
- Goldman, Emma. *The Traffic in Women and other essays on feminism*. Times Change Press, New York, New York, 1970
- Goldman, John J. Rabbis Drug Charge. *Los Angeles Times*, June 19, 1997, A1
- Goldman, Joseph. Argentina's Tears. *The Jerusalem Report*. December 21, 1998, p. 34-35
- Goldman, Julia. Collaboration is 'Name of the Game' in World of Jewish Philanthropy. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. 4-29-99
- Goldman, Kevin. *Conflicting Accounts. The Creation and Crash of the Saatchi and Saatchi*

- Advertising Empire. Simon and Shuster, New York, 1997
- Goldman, Ronald. Circumcision: The Hidden Trauma. How the American Cultural Practice Affects Infants and Ultimately Us All. Vanguard Publications, Boston, 1997
- Goldmann, Nahum. [Translated by Steve Cox] The Jewish Paradox. Fred Jordan Books/Grosset & Dunlap, New York, 1978
- Goldschieder, Calvin. Jobs, Education, and Careers. The Socio-Economic Transformation of American Jews. [in Sternberg, Lawrence] p. 3-
- Goldschlag, William. Dem Donor Wins Policy Change and Post. *Daily News* (New York), February 3, 1997, p. 2
- Goldschlag, William. Deceiver Reburied in San Diego Plot. *Daily News* (New York), December 13, 1997, p. 10
- Goldsmith, Aleza. Alameda Mayor Finds First Taste of Israel Inspiring. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*. May 4, 2001
- Goldsmith, Aleza. Puritan Sex Stigmas Not Jewish, Says Rabbi-Teacher. *Jewish Bulletin*, November 23, 2001
- Goldsmith, Emmanuel S. Zhitlovksy and American Jewry. in Fishman, Joshua A. Ed. Never Say Die! A Thousand Years of Yiddish in Jewish Life and Letters. 1981
- Goldsmith, Peter. Making People's Music. Moe Asch and Folkway Records. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington and London, 1998
- Goldstein, Bluma. Andy Warhol: His Kafka and 'Jewish Geniuses.' *Jewish Social Studies*, The New Series, Volume 7, No. 1, Fall 2000, p. 127-140
- Goldstein, David. Jewish Panorama. Catholic Campaigners for Christ, Astor Post Office, Boston, MA, 1940
- Goldstein, Eric [Principal author] [Middle East Watch] The Israeli Army and the Intifada. Policies that Contribute to the Killings. Middle East Report Watch, New York, Washington DC, August 1990
- Goldstein, Joel. Closing Statements: Remaining Jewish in a Free Society. *Congress Monthly*, Mar/April, p. 36-37
- Goldstein, Lorrie. When Opinion Poses as Fact. The *Toronto Sun*, December 27, 1994, p. 12
- Goldstein, Morris. Jesus in the Jewish Tradition. Macmillan, New York, 1950
- Goldstein, Tom. King of All Media. *New York Times* Book Review, December 20, 1998, p. 17
- Goldstein, Tom. The News at Any Cost. How Journalists Compromise Their Ethics to Shape the News. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1985
- Goldwert, Mark. Don't Pay Your Temple Dues and Get Sued, at Least in New Jersey. *Jewish Bulletin* [New Jersey Jewish News], January 5, 2001
- Golik, Piotr. Salt in the Wounds. *Warsaw Voice*. May 16, 1999, p. 7
- Golinkin, Noah. How Shall We Commemorate the Shoah in Our Homes? *Moment*, June 1989, p. 31-35
- Goller, Howard. Israeli Version of Russian Roulette. *Reuters*, May 4, 1989
- Gollob, Ben. Jews Lag in Lobbying for Universal Causes, Senator Charges. *Jewish Week*, Oct 19, 1984, p. 10
- Gonen, Jay Y. A Psychohistory of Zionism. Mason/Charter, New York, 1975
- Gonzalez, Erika. Skiing Stock Slides Downhill ..., Denver Rocky Mountain News, April 25, 1999, p. 1G
- Good Housekeeping, Marilyn Monroe. May 1993, p. 162-163, 212-216
- Goodman, Abigail. Column One: "It Wasn't Always a Plan for Death." *Los Angeles Times*, March 17, 1998, p A1
- Goodman, David G., and Miyazawa, Masan-ari. Jews in the Japanese Mind. The History

- and Uses of a Cultural Stereotype. The Free Press, New York, London, ..., 1995
- Goodman, Fred. The Mansion on the Hill. Dylan, Young, Geffen, Springsteen, and the Head-On Collision of Rock and Commerce. *New York Times Books/Random House*, 1992
- Goodman, George. A New Jewish Elite: Curators, Directors, and Benefactors of American Art Museums. Part 1. *Modern Judaism*, February 1998, p. 47-79
- Goodman, George. A New Jewish Elite: Curators, Directors, and Benefactors of American Art Museums. Part 2. *Modern Judaism*, May 1998, p. 119-148
- Goodnick, Benjamin. Two Jews -- Freud and Gay. *Judaism*. N. 149, V. 38, no. 1, Winter 1989, p. 108
- Goodstein, Laurie. Gephardt Bows to Jews' Anger Over a Nominee. *New York Times*, July 9, 1999, p. A1
- Goodstein, Laurie. Muslims Denounce Gephardt for Withdrawing Nomination. *New York Times*, July 10, 1999, p. A10
- Goodwin, George M. More Than a Laughing Matter: Cartoons and Jews. *Modern Judaism*, Vol. 21, No. 2, 2001, p. 146-174
- Gordis, David M., and Ben-Horin, Yoav. Jewish Identity in America. University of Judaism, Los Angeles, CA, 1991
- Gordon, A. D. The Ideal of Labor. [in Glatzer, p. 678-682]
- Gordon, Buzzy. Dell Comes to Israel with Deep Pockets. *Jerusalem Post*, January 21, 2001
- Gordon, Joe. Hockey, NHL Notes: Burke: Bettman Foes Bigots. *The Boston Herald*, October 23, 1994, p. B28
- Gordon, Neve. Spook, Terrorist, or Criminal? America's Mysterious Files on Netanyahu. *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, October 1996, p. 11, 92
- Gordon, Neve. Treatment of Enemy Corpses is Vindictive. *National Catholic Reporter*, v. 35, no. 43, October 8, 1999
- Gordon, Sarah. Hitler, Germans, and the "Jewish Question." Princeton University Press, 1984
- Gordon, Sheldon. Two Brothers From Montreal Make Good -- and Waves. [Jewish] *Forward*, November 30, 2001
- Goren, Arthur. New York Jews and the Quest for Community. The Kehillah Experiment 1908-1922, Columbia University Press, New York and London, 1970
- Gorkin, Michael. Border Kibbutz. Hart Publishing Company, New York, 1971
- Gorny, Yosef. The State of Israel in Jewish Public Thought. The Quest for Collective Identity. New York University Press, Washington Square, New York, 1994
- Gorodetsky, Lev. Around the Jewish World: New Russian Jewish Leader Hopes to Make Order Out of Chaos. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. May 23, 2001
- Gould, Allan, Ed. What Did They Think of the Jews? Jason Aronson, Inc. Northvale, NJ, London, 1991
- Gould, Jennifer. Where Fools Russian ... , Saturday Night, December 1995, p. 37
- Goulden, Joseph C. A.M. Rosenthal and His Times. Lyle Stuart, Inc., Secaucus, New Jersey, 1988
- Goulden, Joseph, C. The Million Dollar Lawyers. A Behind-the-Scenes Look at America's Big Money Lawyers and How They Operate. G.p. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1978
- Govrin, Michael. The Case of the Jewish Biography. *Partisan Review*, Volume LXVIII, Number 1, 2001 [online at <http://www.bu.edu/partisanreview/archive/2001/1/govrin.html>]
- Grace, Kevin M. Satanism, How Real? Alberta Report [Canada], July 28, 1997

- Graeber, Isacque, and Britt, Stewart Henderson. *Jews in a Gentile World: The Problem of Antisemitism*, Macmillan, New York, 1942
- Grade, Lew. *Still Dancing. My Story*. Collins, London, 1997
- Graham, Bill; and Greenfield, Robert. *Bill Graham Presents. My Life Inside Rock and Out*. Doubleday, New York, 1992
- Graham, Jessica. The Tithe that Binds: Temple Sues Over \$\$ Renege. *New York Post*, July 31, 2000, p. 6
- Graham-Dixon, Andrew. Johnny Rotten -- Punk, Baboon, and Gargoyle ..., *The Independent* [London], August 19, 1995, p. 2
- Graham, Robert. World News: Europe. Big Fraud Trial to Open in France Today. *Financial Times* -- USA, February 20, 2001
- Grahnke, Lon. State Won't Tax Funds to Holocaust Survivors. *Chicago Sun-Times*, December 24, 1999, p. 12
- Grant, Linda. Profile: Marjorie Proops: Mirror Image. *The Independent* (London) January 3, 1993, p. 23
- Graubart, Philip. Yigal Amir Is Not My Problem. *Jewish Exponent*, 6-20-96, p. 5
- Graves, David; and Nundy, Julian. International: Police Doubt Garbled Claim Over Safra Death. *Daily Telegraph* (London), December 6, 1999, p. 13
- Graves, Robert, and Patai, Raphael. *Hebrew Myths. The Book of Genesis*, Doubleday and Co., Garden City, NY, 1964
- Greeley, Andrew M. *The Communal Catholic. A Personal Manifesto. A Crossroad Book*. Seabury Press, New York, 1976
- Greeley, Andrew M. Cheap Shots at Catholic Church. *The Times Union* (Albany, New York), September 20, 1997, p. B14
- Green, Arthur. Jewish Studies and Jewish Faith. *Tikkun*, v. 1, no. 1, pp. 84-90.
- Green, Chuck. Saving an Oasis from the Profit Dragon. *The Denver Post*, February 22, 1995, p. B7
- Green, David B. People of Color. *The Jerusalem Report*. November 2, 1998, p. 36-37
- Green, David B. A Literary Cash Machine? *The Jerusalem Report*. May 31, 2001
- Green, Frank. High Tech Reality ..., *The San Diego Union-Tribune*, November 14, 1997, p. C1
- Green, Stephen. Taking Sides. America's Secret Relations with a Militant Israel. William Morrow and Co., New York, 1984
- Green, William Scott. Will Success Spoil the Talmud? *Moment*, June 1990, p. 22-27, 54-56
- Greenberg, Cheryl. Pluralism and Its Discontents. [in Biale, Galchinsky, Heschel], p. 55-87
- Greenberg, Clement. *Art and Culture. Critical Essays. [Kafka's Jewishness]* Beacon Press, Boston, 1961, 1965
- Greenberg, Clement. Self-hatred and Jewish Chauvinism. Some Reflections on "Postive Jewishness." *Commentary*, Nov. 1950, p. 426-433
- Greenberg, Eric. Anti-Christian Violence Seen On Rise: Recent Incidents Underscore Concern Over the Coming Millennium; Police Have No Suspects, *The Jewish Week*, 1-22-99, p. 45
- Greenberg, Eric. Battle Begins Over Holy Sites: Jewish Leaders Fail to Resolve Vatican Crisis, But Cite Jerusalem as No. 1
- Interfaith Issue. *Jewish Week*, 4-23-99, p. 13
- Greenberg, Eric. Berenson's Parents Maintain Options. *Jewish Week*, June 29, 2001
- Greenberg, Eric. City to Probe Vote Fraud ..., *Jewish Week*, 9-27-96, p. 1
- Greenberg, Eric. Cops to Take Wiesenthal Sensitivity Course: Police Insist Lauching of L.A. Institution's Tolerance Center Here Unrelated to Recent Tragedies. *The Jewish Week*, 4-14-2000, p. 8

- Greenberg, Eric J. Dealing with Dialogue Crisis: After Vatican Official Attacks Interfaith Coalition, Jewish Leaders
- Scrambling to Figure Out Best Response. *Jewish Week*, 3-26-1999, p. 12
- Greenberg, Eric J. Ex-Bobov Official Pleads Not Guilty in Drug Scheme. *Jewish Week*, 7-4-97, p. 9
- Greenberg, Eric J. The Fate of "A Little Maid-el." *Jewish Week*, January 30, 1998, p. 1, 23
- Greenberg, Eric J. Harvard's Empty Chair: Did the Storied School Squander a \$3 Million Gift to Create a Pre-eminent Holocaust Studies Program? *Jewish Week*, 4-3-98, p. 1
- Greenberg, Eric J. It's Time to Rethink Our Ways ..., *Jewish Week*, 4-30-99, p. 8
- Greenberg, Eric J. Must-See Jewish TV? ..., *The Jewish Week*, 11-21-97, p. 49
- Greenberg, Eric J. Pataki's Con-Tacts? Governor's Jewish Point Man Testifies in Federal Fund-Raising Probe on Preferential Treatment. *The Jewish Week*, 5-1-98, p. 10
- Greenberg, Eric. Schick Scandal Shocker ..., *Jewish Week*, 5-17-96, p. 6
- Greenberg, Eric J. Vatican Archives Policy Criticized ... *The Jewish Week*, 12-19-97, p. 20
- Greenberg, Joe. Trips to Renew Jewish Ties Sets Off Debate Over Costs. *New York Times*, January 8, 2000, p. A1
- Greenberg, Martin H. *The Jewish Lists*. Shocken Books, New York, 1979
- Greenberg, Moshe. A Problematic Heritage: The Attitude Toward the Gentile in the Jewish Tradition: An Israeli Perspective. *Conservative Judaism*, v. XLVIII, no. 2, Winter 1996, p. 23-35
- Greenberg, Paul. The Unlikely Candidate. Joe Lieberman, Fundamentalist. *The Arkansas Democrat Gazette*, August 9, 2000, p.
- B10
- Greenberg, Rick. Mel Estrin; the Richest People in Washington. *Regardie's Magazine*, September 1989, p. 78
- Greene, Richard Allen. Failed Auction of Anti-Semitic Book Causes Controversy in British Jewry. JTA (*Jewish Telegraphic Agency*), June 6, 2001
- Greene, Richard Allen. Far Right Czech Party Ousted in Parliament. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. 6-23-98, p. 11
- Greene, Richard Allen. Jewish Holocaust Survivor Appointed to Czech Cabinet. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 8-4-98, p. 6
- Greene, Robert W. *The Sting Man*. Inside Abseam. E.p. Dutton, New York, 1981
- Greenhouse, Steven. A Secret Empire of Oil and Shipping. *New York Times*, February 4, 1988, p. 16
- Greenspun, Hank. (with Alex Pelle). *Where I Stand. The Record of a Reckless Man*. David McKay Company, Inc., New York, 1966
- Greenstein, Edward L. B. *Biblical Law*. [in Holtz, Barry W., 1984, p. 83-103]
- Greenwald, John. Mystery of the Moneybags; The Collapse of a Shadowy Financier's Bank Exposes the Chaos Engulfing Serbia. *Time*, May 3, 1993 p. 58
- Gregorovich, Andrew. Jews and Ukrainians. Analysis of the CBS 60 Minutes Program *The Ugly Face of Freedom*, October 23, 1994 [originally in FORUM. *Ukrainiana Review*, no. 91, Fall-Winter 1994, Ukrainian Fraternal Organization; 440
- Wyoming Ave. Scranton, PA; also online at In-foukes.com]
- Greisamer, Laurent. *Manchester Guardian Weekly*, October 1, 1989, p. 14
- Grenier, Richard. Solzhenitsyn and Anti-Semitism: A New Debate. *New York Times*, November 13, 1985, p. C21

- Gresock, Sam. Sam Tenenbaum Retires as V.p. of Chatham Steel Company. *The State* [South Carolina] August 3, 2000
- Grice, Elizabeth. My Mother Marje's Secret Life. *Daily Telegraph* (London), November 25, 1996, p. 17
- Griffen, Jasper. Their Jewish Problem. *New York Review*. Dec. 18, 1997, p. 57-58
- Griffin, Nancy; Masters, Kim. Hit and Run. How Jon Peters and Peter Guber Took Sony for a Ride in Hollywood. Simon and Schuster, 1996
- Grinstein, Alexander. Profile of a "Doll" -- A Female Character Type. in Kiell, p. 79-93
- Griwkowsky, Fish. A Star Is Born ..., *The Edmonton Sun* [Canada], December 8, 1999, p. 38
- Grollman, Earl A. [Foreward by Nathan W. Ackerman, M. D.] *Judaism in Sigmund Freud's World*. Appleton-Century, New York; by Special Arrangement with Bloch Publishing Company, 1965
- Grondelski, John M. Theological Literature in Poland on Catholic-Jewish Relations since the Auschwitz Convent Controversy: A Survey. *The Polish Review*. V. XXXVII, no. 3, 1992. Pp. 285-296.
- Grose, Peter. *Israel in the Mind of America*. Schocken Books, NY, 1983
- Gross, John. (Response to) Is There a Cure for Anti-Semitism? *Partisan Review*, 1994, v. LXI, no. 3, p. 378-383
- Gross, Nachum; Editor. *Economic History of the Jews*. Salo Baron, Arcadius Kahan, and others. [Many chapters involve overlapping authorships], Schocken Books, New York, 1976
- Gross, Netty C. Blondes Have No Fun. *Jerusalem Report*, December 25, 1997, p. 16
- Gross, Netty C. Conspiracy of Silence. *Jerusalem Post*, May 24, 1999, p. 28-29
- Gross, Netty C. The Kinship. *The Jerusalem Report*, May 25, 1998, p. 28-33
- Gross, Netty C. The Octopus. *The Jerusalem Report*, August 7, 1997, p. 22
- Gross, Netty. A Poet's Burden. *The Jerusalem Post*, July 7, 1995, p. 8
- Gross, Paul. Career Tribute: Robert Lantos. *Playback*. September 21, 1998
- Gross, John. *Shylock. A Legend and Its Legacy*. Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, 1992
- Gross, Martin L. *The Psychological Society*. Random House, New York. 1978.
- Gross, Tom. International Pupils Attacked Over Holocaust Tour Striptease. *Sunday Telegraph* (London), November 28, 1999
- Grossman, David. *The Yellow Wind*. Translated from the Hebrew by Haim Watzman. Farrar, Straus, and Giroux, New York, 1988
- Grossman, Ron. 'We're All People' -- Unique Career in Black Journalism Recalled. *Chicago Tribune*, February 23, 1997, p. C1
- Grossman, Ron. Whirlwind Entrepreneur Leaves Mystery in Wake. *Chicago Tribune*, June 6, 1996
- Grossvogel, David I. Vishnu in Hollywood. *The Changing Image of the American Male*. The Scarecrow Press, Inc., Lanham, Maryland and London, 2000
- Groth, Hendrik. Peru's President Fujimori Caught Up in New Scandal. *Deutsche Presse-Agentur*, July 25, 1997
- Grove, Lloyd. Geraldo's Makeover ... *Washington Post*, December 12, 1997, p. C1
- Gruber, Ruth E. Controversy Erupting Over Pland to Build at Warsaw Deportation Site, *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 3-30-99, p. 11
- Gruber, Ruth E. Italian Jews Divided as Government of Media Tycoon Includes Far Rightists. *JTA (Jewish Telegraphic Agency)*, June 12, 2001
- Gruber, Ruth Ellen. *Italy* [in *American Jewish Yearbook*, Editor: David Singer; Executive Ed-

- itor: Ruth R. Seldin; The American Jewish Committee, New York, 1999] p. 320-333
- Gruber, Ruth E. Movie Director Denies Anti-Jewish Slur. *Jewish Week*, Aug. 12, 1988, p. 7
- Gruber, Ruth E. Jewish Leader in Poland Loses Job ..., *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 4-26-99, p. 9
- Grumbach, Doris. Mencken: Just Plain Anti-Semitism. *Washington Post*, Jan 12, 1990, p. A23
- Grunfeld, Frederic V. Prophets without Honor. Freud, Kafka, and Their World. Kodansha International, New York, Tokyo, London, 1996 [1979]
- Grusd, Edward E. B'nai B'rith. The Story of a Covenant. Appleton-Century, New York, 1966
- Guardian [London] [Samuel Dickstein] January 27, 1999, p. 6
- Guardian. Top Rabbi Faces Questions. February 22, 1997, p. 1, 16
- Guardian, WTC Brokers Charged in \$1M Fraud, November 20, 2001 <http://www.guardian.co.uk>
- Gudmundson, Lowell. Costa Rican Jewry: An Economic and Political Outline. [In Elkin, J., p. 219-231]
- Guggenheim, Peggy. Out of This Century. Confessions of an Art Addict. Andre Deutsch, London, 1983 [paperback edition]
- Guiles, Fred Lawrence. Legend. The Life and Death of Marilyn Monroe. Stein and Day Publishers, New York, 1989
- Gunnison, Robert B. Feinstein Fined \$190,000 for Campaign Violations ..., *San Francisco Chronicle*, December 22, 1992
- Guralnick, Peter. Careless Love. The Unmaking of Elvis Presley. Little, Brown, and Co., Boston, New York, London, 1999
- Gurdon, Hugo; Davies, Hugh. International Mossad 'Had Clinton Telephone Sex with Lewinsky on Tape.' *The Daily Telegraph* (London), March 4, 1999, p. 4
- Gurstein, Rochelle. The Tender Democrat. *The New Republic*. October 5, 1998, p. 40-46
- Guth, Douglas J. Writer Exposes Israel's Darker Side. *Cleveland Jewish News*. December 8, 2000
- Guthrie, Julian. Marchers Protest Ouster of Principal ..., *San Francisco Examiner*, February 10, 1999, p. A1
- Guthrie, Julian. The Second Most Powerful Man in Hollywood. *San Francisco Chronicle*, May 14, 1995, C13
- Gutman, Rabbi Fred. Christian Business Guide Is Disturbing. News and Record [Greensboro, North Carolina], November 26, 1999, p. A22
- Guy, Donna. Sex and Danger in Buenos Aires. Prostitution, Family and Nation in Argentina. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln and London, 1989
- Ha'aretz* [Israeli newspaper; from the *Associated Press*] Chief Rabbi Gives Religious Backing to Assassinations. July 27, 2001
- Ha'aretz*. Citing Limited Air-Space, Israel Says It Wants to Base Jets in U.S., August 2, 2001
- Ha'aretz*. Israel 8th in World in Teenage Violence. April 18, 2001
- Ha'aretz*. [from Reuters] New York Hasidic Group Charged with Racketeering. March 29, 2001 [online]
- Haas, Danielle. Israeli Police Foil 'Art-Theft' Gang. *Jewish Chronicle*. March 2, 2001, p. 2
- Haas, Danielle. 'Lynch Lawyer' Takes on Arafat. *Jewish Chronicle*. January 26, 2001, p. 7
- Haas, Danielle. 'Violent' TV Clip Defended. *Jewish Chronicle*, February 16, 2001, p. 2
- Haber, Eitan. Menachim Begin: The Legend and the Man. Delacorte Press, New York, 1978
- Haberman, Clyde. Aboard Flight Demjanjuk Heard Different Verdict. *New York Times*, Sept 23, 1993, p. A3

- Haberman, Clyde. Reopening Ivan Case Stirs the Israeli Psyche. *New York Times*, Aug 9, 1992, p. 1, 16
- Hackett, David A., Ed. *The Bunchewald Report*, Westview Press, Boulder, San Francisco, Oxford, 1995
- Hadekel, Peter. Serving God and Mammon ..., [Montreal] *Gazette*, February 1, 1997, p. 11
- Haden-Guest, Anthony. Art Scandal: Cohen's Con Game. *Forbes*, 2-12-01, [<http://www.Forbes.com>]
- Haden-Guest, Anthony. The Great \$50 Million Art Swindle. *Forbes*, 2-6-01 [<http://www.Forbes.com>]
- Haden-Guest, Anthony. The Last Party. Studio 54, Disco, and the Culture of the Night. William Morrow and Company, Inc., 1997
- Hader, Leon. American Jewish Fantasies of Israel: Coping with Cognitive Dissonance. *Washington Report*, August/September 1991, p. 27
- Hagen, William W. *Germans, Poles, and Jews. The Nationality Conflict in the Prussian East, 1772-1914*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1980
- Haggerty, Maryann. Empire of the Son and Son-and-Law -- Robert Smith and Robert Kogod. *Washington Post*, February 5, 1996, p. F10
- Hahn, Brad. Rabbi Told Synagogue about '84 Sex Arrest. *South Florida Sun-Sentinel* [Boca Raton, Florida] April 9, 2001
- Haig, Alexander M., Jr. *Caveat. Realism, Reagan, and Foreign Policy*. Macmillan Publishing Company, New York, 1984
- Haithman, Diane. Into the Halls of Heritage ..., *Los Angeles Times*, December 3, 1999, p. F2
- Halberstam, Joshua. *Schmoozing. The Private Conversations of American Jews. A Perigree Book*, NY, 1997
- Halevi, Yossi Klein. Lost Tribe, The Jewish Post, May 30, 1996, p. 14-19
- Halevi, Yossi Klein. *Memoirs of a Jewish Extremist. An American Story*. Little, Brown, and Company, Boston, New York, Toronto, London, 1995
- Halevi, Yossi Klein, and Gross, Netty C. Religious Revival. *The Jerusalem Report*, July 11, 1996, p. 14-18
- Halevi, Yossi Klein. Squeezed Out. *The Jerusalem Report*, July 10, 1997, p. 14-
- Halio, Jay L; Siegel, Ben; Ed. *Daughters of Valor. Contemporary Jewish American Women Writers*. University of Delaware Press, Newark; Associated University Presses, London, 1997
- Halkin, Abraham S. People and Land of Israel. In Millgram, A. p. 25-43
- Halkin, Hillel. Claude Lanzmann and the IDF. *Commentary*, June 1995, p. 49-51
- Halkin, Hillel. What Is a Jew? A Secular Israeli's View. *Congress Monthly*, Mar/Apr 1990, p. 4-10
- Hall, Allan. Naked Gun 36B ..., *Daily Mirror*, July 11, 1994, p. 2, 21
- Halley, Peter. The Eighties and Jewishness. *The New Art Examiner*, June 1997, p. 26-
- Hallissy, Erin. Sex Offender Accused Parole Officer of Bias. *San Francisco Chronicle*, January 12, 2000, p. A15
- Halsell, Grace. Earning My Living as a Writer: The Year ADL Changed My Job Description. *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, October 1996, p. 20, 105
- Hamdan, Asam. Moneyclips. October 25, 1993
- Hamilton, Marybeth. *When I'm Bad, I'm Better. Mae West, Sex, and American Entertainment*. HarperCollins, Publishers, New York, 1995
- Hamlin, David. *The Nazi/Skokie Conflict. A Civil Liberties Battle*, Beacon Press, Boston, 1980
- Hamlisch, Marvin. *The Way I Was. A Robert Stewart Book/Charles Scribner's Sons*, New York/ Maxwell Macmillan Canada Toronto ..., 1992

- Hancock, Ian. Responses to the Romani Holocaust. in Rosenbaum, p. 39-64
- Handelman, Stephen. Comrade Criminal. Russia's New Mafiya. Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1995
- Handwerker, Haim. Art and Exhibitions: A Rare Collection Up for Sale. *Ha'aretz*, November 10, 1997
- Handwerker, Haim. Millionaire Rabbi Gutnik's Empire Totters. *Ha'aretz* [Israeli daily], May 15, 2001
- Handwerker, Haim. The Troubles of Larry Tisch. *Ha'aretz*. February 5, 1998
- Hannah, Barbara. Jung: His Life and Work: A Biographical Memoir. Chiron Publications, Wilmette, Illinois, 1997
- Hannah, Roger; Dingwall, John. Rifkind and the Plot ..., *Daily Record* (Scotland), August 7, 1998, p. 16
- Hansell, Saul. Technology Briefing: People, Coming Soon, the Wired ..., *New York Times*, July 18, 2000, sec. C, p. 6
- Hanson, Cynthia. Kick-All Career Moves ... *Cosmopolitan*, March 1997, p. 160
- Hardin, Blaine. 'Son of Sam' Film Revives Painful Memories. *International Herald Tribune* [from *New York Times Services*] June 22, 1999, p. 22
- Hargreaves, Clare. Game Show Host Could Win Brazil's Presidency. November 8, 1989, p. 21
- Harkabi, Yehoshafat. Israel's Fateful Hour. Harper and Row, NY, 1989
- Harlow, John. Role Too Far for Arnie, Lost Action Hero. [London] *Sunday Times*, November 17, 1996, [Overseas News]
- Harris, Martyn. Pretentious? Yes, That's Mr. Malcolm McLaren, the Godfather of Seventies Punk ..., *The Daily Telegraph* [London], August 10, 1994, p. 11
- Harris, Monford. Israel: The Uniqueness of Jewish History, p. 77- 107 [in Wolf, Arnold Jacob [Ed.] *Rediscovering Judaism. Reflections on a New Theology*, Quadrangle Books, Chicago, 1965]
- Harrowitz, Nancy. Lombroso and the Logic of Intolerance. [in Harrowitz, Editor. *Tainted Greatness*] p. 109-126
- Harrowitz, Nancy A. Editor. *Tainted Greatness. Anti-Semitism and Cultural Heroes*. Temple University Press, Philadelphia, 1994
- Harper, Peter Alan. The Numbers Don't Add Up When It Comes to Advertising Business and Ethnic Media. *Associated Press*, June 19, 1998, ONLINE
- Harpur, Tom. A Warning to All Parents About Another Satanic Book. *Toronto Star*, March 5, 1989, p. A7
- Harris, Beth. Two Years After Indictment, Family Brought Back to Face Drug Charges. *Associated Press*, December 19, 1989
- Harris, David Zev. Freedom Party's Jewish MEP: 'We Are Not the Devil.' *The Jerusalem Post*, February 3, 2000, p. 1
- Harris, M. K., Ed. *Hebraic Literature. Translations from the Talmud, Midrashim, and Kabbala*. Tudor Publishing Co., New York, 1939
- Harris, Michael. Slumlord to Spend 45 Days in Run-down Hotel. UPI, January 27, 1989
- Harrison, Bernard. Talking Like a Jew: Reflections on Identity and the Holocaust. *Judaism*, Issue no. 177, Vol. 45, no. 1, Winter 1996.
- Harrison, Eric. Ex-U.S. Official Denies 'Stonewalling' in Nazi Case. *Los Angeles times*, Nov 14, 1992, p. A2
- Harrison, Eric. Probe of Nazi War Criminal Case Raises Ethnic Question. Nov 13, 1992, p. A4
- Harrowitz, Nancy A. *Tainted Greatness: Anti-Semitism and Cultural Heroes*. Temple University Press, Philadelphia, 1964.
- Hartigan, Patti. 'Censorship' Is Again the Cry in ICA Flap. *Boston Globe*, 4-26-91, p. 5

- Hartman, Geoffrey H. *The Cinema Animal*. in Loshitsky, p. 61-76
- Hartman, Moshe; and Hartman, Harriet. *Gender Equality and American Jews*. SUNY Press, Albany, New York, 1996
- Hartung, John. Addendum to Review of MacDonald's *A People that Shall Dwell Alone: Judaism as a Group Evolutionary Strategy*. *Stalking the Wild Taboo* [Online], 1995?
- Hartung, John. *Love Thy Neighbor. The Evolution of In-Group Morality*. [from *Stalking the Wild Taboo* Internet Website; originally published in the *Skeptic*, vol. 3, no. 4, 1995]
- Hartung, John. *A People that Shall Dwell Alone: Judaism as a Group Evolutionary Strategy*. [review of book by Kevin MacDonald], originally in *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 1995; this citation from *Stalking the Wild Taboo* on the Internet
- Hasse, Tom. *JDL Protests During Willie Brown Speech*. *Beverly Hills Courier*. January 9, 1998
- Hausman, Tamar. *Foreign Press: Israel Ignoring IDF Shooting of Reporters*. May 25, 2001
- Hausman, Tamar. *Hasidic Brahmin Revives a Family Business*. *Ha'aretz* [Israel], June 22, 2001
- Hay, Peter. *Movie Anecdotes*. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1990
- Hayes, Dominic. *Queen Green Who Founded ... Empire*, Press Association Newsfile, May 12, 1998
- Hayes, Ron. *Israel Honeymoon Stipends Help Teach Faith*. *The Palm Beach Post*, p. 1B
- Hayes, Ron. *Jewish Group Orders Survey in 3 Counties*. *The Palm Beach Post* [Florida], January 26, 1999, p. B2
- Hayman, Suzie. *Suzie Hayman Had Been An Only Child When ...*, *The Independent* (London), December 24, 1997, p. 11
- Hays, Tom. *7 Charged with Operating Drug Ring That Used Hasidic Couriers*. *The Record* (Bergen County, NJ), July 23, 1999, p. A8
- Hays, Tom. *Cosby Co-defendant: Producer or Con Man?* *The New York Beacon*, 7-23-97, p. 3
- Hayes, Tom. *'People and the Land': Coming to a PBS Station Near You?* *The Link*, Nov-Dec 1997, p. 1-21
- Hayward, Mark. *Fugitive Arrested in Manchester ...*, *The Union Leader* [Manchester, NH], June 10, 2000, p. A4
- Hazleton, Lesley. *Israeli Women. The Reality Behind the Myths*. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1977
- Hazeleton, Lesley. *Jerusalem, Jerusalem. A Memoir of War and Peace, Passion and Politics*. Penguin Books, 1987
- Hearst News Media. *Monty Python Speaks -- He Said What?* http://www.hearstnewsmedia.com/avon/python/he_said/
- Hebrew Union College, *On View: Exhibits in the HUC-JIR Museums in Spring/Summer 1999*, <http://www.huc.edu/news/onviews99.html>
- Hecht, Esther. *Wheeler Dealer Derailed*. *Jerusalem Post*, Nov. 15, 1996, p. 12
- Heckelman, Joseph. *Jewish Exile and Jewish Redemption*. [in Levine, Etan; Editor], p. 67-72
- Hedges, Michael. *Widow Seeks Justice in Bombing of Her Husband*. *Washington Times*, April 30, 1992, p. A3
- Heilbrunn, Jacob. *Ker-Splat!* *Washington Monthly*, June 2001 [at: <http://www.washingtonmonthly.com/features/2001/0106/heilbrun.html>]
- Heilman, Samuel. *Being a Jew: The Problems of Definition*. *Congress Monthly*, Mar/Apr 1990, p. 10-13
- Heilman, Samuel. *Defenders of the Faith. Inside Ultra-Orthodox Jewry*. Schocken Books, New York, 1992
- Heilman, Samuel. *It's 'Us vs. Them' in Chasidic Town: Contempt or Confusion*. *Forward*, 6-6-97, p. 1

- Heiman, Andra. Torah Studies Aid Busy Professionals ... , *Los Angeles Times*, May 22, 1993, p. B4
- Hein, Rich. Just Call Her Margie. *Chicago Sun Times*, March 7, 1999, p. 18
- Heinze, Andrew R. *Adapting the Abundance. Jewish Immigrants, Mass Consumption, and the Search for American Identity.* Columbia University Press, NY, 1990
- Helber, Anna Massey. *Sexual Healer.* Dallas Observer. August 19, 1999
- Helft, Daniel. Terra Lycos Chief Accused of Making Anti-Semitic Remark. March 8, 2001, *The Standard* [Intelligence for the Internet Economy] [online]
- Hellen, Nicholas. Television to Write Fagan's Jewish ..., *Sunday Times* (London), July 7, 1999, p. 13
- Heller, Celia. *On the Edge of Destruction. Jews of Poland Between the Two World Wars.* Columbia University Press, New York, 1977
- Heller, Fran. Journey of Identity. *Cleveland Jewish News.* 5-3-96, p. 14
- Heller, Nachman. *The Coming of Shiloh. Reflections on Zionism.* New York, New York, 1928 [self-published?]
- Hellerman, Michael. With Thomas C. Renner. *Wall Street Swindler.* Doubleday and Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1977
- Helm, Sarah. 'Mosquito' Who ..., *The Independent* [London], April 21, 1996]
- Helmer, John. A Peek Inside Russia's Crisis. *World Press Review.* March 1997, p. 44-45
- Helmore, Edward. Rap's Off, Death Row ..., *The Independent* [London], August 29, 1997, p. 10
- Helmore, Edward. Want to Survive in the Slammer? Then Feign Paranoia ..., *The Observer* [London] July 6, 1997, p. 17
- Helmreich, Jeff. Jewish Voters Still in the Swing of Things. [Jewish] *Forward*, April 6, 2001
- Hencke, David; MaCaskill, Ewen. Labour Millionaire is Lobbyists' Main Backer ... , *The Guardian* [London], July 7, 1998, p. 3
- Hendemann, Steven. Revision and the Reconstruction of Israeli History. [in Lustick, Ian S. and Rubin, Barry. *Critical Essays on Israeli Society*] p. 4-5
- Henderson, Al. Oddities of Those Entrepreneurs Keep Computer Lore Interesting. *Crain's Chicago Business*, June 13, 1988, p. T14
- Hendrick, Bill. Georgia Town Still Wrestling with Lynching 85 Years Ago. *Cox News Service*, August 22, 2000
- Hennessy, Christopher. Media Moguls and Literary Luminaries to Color May 14 Commencement Rites. *Emerson Today* [<http://www.emersonstoday.com>]
- Henry, Frances. *Victims and Neighbors. A Small Town in Nazi Germany Remembers.* Bergin and Garvey, Publishers, Massachusetts, 1984
- Henry, Mark. First Grower to Sign Grape Pact Dies ..., *The Press-Enterprise* (Riverside, CA), March 9, 1999, p. B1
- Henry, Marilyn. 'Can't We Buy the Wall?' *Jerusalem Post*, October 4, 2001 [online: <http://jpost.com>]
- Henry, Marilyn. Feds Crack Israeli-Russian Ecstasy Ring. *The Jerusalem Post*, February 25, 2000, p. A1
- Henry, Marilyn. Jewish Lawyer Plans to Sue CIA for Anti-Semitism. *Jerusalem Post*, April 11, 1999, p. 4
- Henry, Marilyn. NY Russian Jewish Immigrants Joining the Middle Class. *The Jerusalem Post*, January 13, 2000, p. 3
- Henry, Marilyn. Rabbis Plead Guilty on Shoah Grant. *Jewish Chronicle.* February 16, 2001, p. 4
- Hentoff, Nat. It's Not Only John Rocker. *Village Voice*, February 8, 2000, p. 39

- The Herald. [Glasgow, Scotland] Stolen JCB Unearthed in Israel. February 1, 1999
- Herberg, Will. The "Chosenness" of Israel and the Jews of Today. in Cohen, A. p. 270-283
- Herbstrith, Waltraud. Never Forget. Christian and Jewish Perspectives on Edith Stein. ICS Publications, Institute of Carmelite Studies, Washington DC, 1998
- Herman, David. Right Down to the Bone. Noam Chomsky, Dissident American. *The Jewish Quarterly*, Autumn 1989, no. 135, p. 37-42
- Herman, Jan. Depiction of Christ as Naked Woman Draws Outrage of Giuliani, Catholics. MSNBC, online, February 16, 2001
- Herman, Jay. 'On the Road' Sets New Record. MSNBC [online news], May 22, 2001
- Herman, Simon H. Jewish Identity. Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, (USA) and Oxford (U.K.), 1989. Second Ed.
- Hermann, Peter. Israel Turns to P.R. Firm for Makeover Amid Violence. The Miami Herald [from the Baltimore Sun], July 29, 2001
- Hersh, Seymour M. The Dark Side of Camelot. Little, Brown and Company, Boston, New York, Toronto, London, 1997
- Hersh, Seymour M. The Samson Option. Israel's Nuclear Arsenal and American Foreign Policy. Random House, New York, 1991
- Herszenhorn, David M. Out of a Father's Grief, a Fight Against Terrorism. *New York Times*, January 4, 1999, p. B1
- Hertog, Judith. I'm a Shiksa. *The Jerusalem Report*, July 13, 1995, p. 54
- Hertog, Justin. Symposium: Galut or America. Response, p. 13-15
- Hertsgaard, Mark. Minute Man. *Rolling Stone*, May 30, 1991, p. 47-55, 82
- Hertz, Aleksander. The Jews in Polish Culture. Northwestern University Press, 1988
- Hertz, Joseph Herman [Chief Rabbi of the British Empire] A Book of Jewish Thoughts. Bloch Publishing Company, New York, 1954
- Hertzberg, Arthur. Is the Jew in Exile? In Millgram, A. p. 281-300
- Hertzberg, Arthur. The Jews in America. Four Centuries of an Uneasy Encounter: A History. Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, 1989
- Hertzberg, Arthur. Jews: The Essence and Character of a People, San Francisco, Harper-Collins, 1998
- Hertzler, J. O. The Sociology of Antisemitism Through History. In Graeber, p. 62-99
- Herz, Deborah. Jewish High Society in old Regime Berlin. Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1988.
- Herzog, Hanna. Homefront and Battlefield. The Stares of Jewish and Palestinian Women in Israel. *Israel Studies*, v. 3, no. 1, Spring 1998
- Herzog, Yitzhak. Discussion. *Congress Monthly*, Mar/Apr 1990, p. 20
- Hes, Jozeph Philip. A Note on an as Yet Unpublished Letter by Sigmund Freud. *Jewish Social Studies*. Summer/Fall, V. XLVIII, no. 3-4, 1986, p. 322.
- Heschel, Susannah. Jewish Studies as Counter History. [in Biale, David; Galchinsky, Michael; and Heschel, Susan] p. 101-115
- Heschel, Susannah. Edited and with an Introduction by. On Being a Jewish Feminist. A Reader. Schocken Books, New York, 1983
- Hess, Moses. Rome and Jerusalem. Philosophical Library, NY, 1958
- Heschel, Susannah. Jewish Feminism and Women's Identity. (in Siegel)
- Heschel, Susannah, Ed. On Being a Jewish Feminist: A Reader. Schocken Books, New York, 1983
- Heymann, C. David. Liz. An Intimate Biography of Elizabeth Taylor. A Birch Lane Press

- Book, Published by Carol Publishing Group, 1995
- Hiaasen, Carl. Team Rodent. How Disney Devours the World, The Library of Contemporary Thought, The Ballantine Publishing Group, New York, 1998
- Hicks, Jeffrey. Nixon Attorney in the Court of Public Opinion ..., *Los Angeles Times*, March 29, 1997, p. B1
- Hidden Mysteries Books. [<http://www.hiddenmysteries.com/cartwebtv/item139.html>]
- Higham, Charles. Orson Welles. The Rise and Fall of an American Genius. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1985
- Higham, John. Send These to Me. Jews and Other Immigrants in Urban America. Atheneum, New York, 1975
- Higham, John. The Strange Career of Strangers in the Land. *American Jewish History*, December 1986, vol. LXXVI, no. 2, p. 214-226
- Higgins, James V. and Hoover, Barbara. Work, Play Are All One to Taubman. *The Detroit News*, May 3, 2001, p. 1, 4A
- Hilberg, Raul. The Destruction of European Jews. New Viewpoints, A Division of Franklin Watts, New York, 1973.
- Hilberg, Raul. The Politics of Memory: The Journey of a Holocaust Historian. Ivan R. Dee, Chicago, 1996.
- Hilburn, Robert. Landy's Account of Wilson Partnership. *Los Angeles Times*, October 13, 1991, Calendar, p. 63
- Hilkevitch, Jon. Skokie Man Flees Country to Escape Charges in Rape. *Chicago Tribune*, August 1, 1995, p. 3, Zone N
- Hilty, Greg. Becoming an Artist By Doing It His Way ... *Financial Times* [London], July 21, 1998, p. 16
- Hilvert, James. Al Marayati's Name Withdrawn. Metro, Part B, p. 6, Letters Desk, July 16, 1999
- Himmelfarb, Milton. Higham's 'Social Discrimination Against Jews ...' Thirty Years Later: A Reminiscence. *American Jewish History*, December 1986, vol. LXXVI, no. 2, p. 197-200
- Hinckley, David. Hall Facing Rocky Times ..., *Ottawa Citizen*, August 18, 1998, p. C9
- Hindley, David. WNEW's Kolinsky Recalls His "Summer of Sam." *Daily News* [New York], July 6, 1999, p. 72
- Hindus, Maurice. The Jews as Radical. *The Menorah Journal*, v. XIII, no. 4, August 1927
- Hirsch, Rona S. The Holocaust Paradox: Despite Complaints of Holocaust Overload, Interest in the Shoah Continues to Intensify, *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 4-24-98, p. 38
- Hirsch, Rona S. Solving the Equation ..., *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 6-4-99, p. 18
- Hirschberg, Lynn. The Man Can Deal. *New York Times*, November 17, 1996, p. 46
- Hirschberg, Peter. Decoding the Priesthood. *The Jerusalem Report*, May 10, 1999, p. 30-35
- Hoagland, Edward. On Not Being a Jew. Commentary, v. 45, no. 4, April, 1968.
- Hoagland, Molly Magid. What Schindler Missed. *Midstream*, April 1994. p. 32-35.
- Hobson, J. A. Imperialism: A Study. Third Ed. Unwin Hyman, London, Boston, Sydney, Wellington, 1988.
- Hobson, J. A. The War in South Africa: Its Causes and Effects, 1900.
- Hochman, Steve. Cover Story: At the Center of the Dole Firestorm. *Los Angeles Times*, July 30, 1995, Calendar, p. 82
- Hochschild, Adam. Half the Way Home. A Memoir of Father and Son. Viking, New York, 1986
- Hodges, Jill. The Jack of Hearts or the Jack of Spades? *Star Tribune* [Minneapolis, MN], May 15, 1995, p. D1
- Hoffman, Adina. Red, White and Lewd. *The Jerusalem Post*. March 28, 1997, p. 5

- Hoffman, Anat. Discussion. *Congress Monthly*, Mar/Apr 1990, p. 19
- Hoffman, Charles. Pragmatic President. *The Jerusalem Post*, August 29, 1989
- Hoffman, David. Powerful Few Rule Russian Mass Media. *Washington Post*, March 31, 1997, p. A1
- Hoffman, David. Russian Banker Reaches Pinnacle of Capitalism ... *Washington Post*, Oct 17, 1997, p. A1, 4
- Hoffman, David. Russian Mogul Epitomizes New Power of Capitalism. *Washington Post*, 1-10-97, p. A1
- Hoffman, Eva. Shtetl. The Life and Death of a Small Town and the World of Polish Jews. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, New York, 1997
- Hoffman, Gil. Katsav Negates Diaspora, Calls for Mass Aliya. *The Jerusalem Post*, September 11, 2000
- Hoffman, Gil. Yisrael Ba'aliya Joins Forces with Democrats, Republicans, *The Jerusalem Post*, November 23, 2001
- Hoffman, Lawrence A. The Covenant of Blood. Circumcision and Gender in Rabbinic Judaism. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1996.
- Hoffman, Marvin. Zest, New for Young Adults. *The Houston Chronicle*. April 10, 1994, p. 23
- Hoffman, R. Joseph. Wealth, p. 171-186 [in Smith, M./Hoffman/R., What the Bible Really Says]
- Hoffman, Tzippi, and Fisher, Alan, Ed. Southern Books Publishers, South Africa, 1988.
- Hofstadter, Richard. Anti-intellectualism in American Life. Vintage Books. A Division of Random House, New York, 1962, 1963
- Hoge, Warren. In Heavily Burdened Brazil, Buoyancy Yields to Despair. *New York Times*, October 2, 1983, p. A1
- Hogrefe, Jeffrey. "Wholly Unacceptable" The Bitter Battle for Sotheby's. William Morrow and Company, Inc., 1986, p. 127
- Hohler, Bob. Clinton Accused of Giving Donors Military Burials. *Boston Globe*, November 21, 1997, p. A1
- Hohler, Bob. Jewish Group to End Exhibit ..., *Boston Globe*, April 27, 1993, p. 21
- Holberg, Amelia S. Betty Boop: Yiddish Film Star. *American Jewish History*, Vol. 87, Number 4, December 1999, p. 291-312
- Holden, Constance. Publisher Draws Censor Charge. [originally in *Science*, v. 273, July 12, 1996, p. 17; this citation from *Stalking the Wild Taboo on the Internet*
- Holden, Michael. Two Standards in Depicting Icons. *The Baltimore Sun*, October 10, 1999, p. 4G
- Holding, Reynolds. Physican Sued Over Penis Surgery ..., *San Francisco Chronicle*, April 24, 1995, p. A9
- Holland, Gina. Inmate Can Sue Ohio Over Grooming, *Washington Post*, December 10, 2001
- Hollander, Xaviera. Revel in Your Jewish Lover. Generation. *Jewish Life [Australia]*, May 2000, p. 38-39
- Hollinger, David. Sciences, Jews, and Secular Culture. *Studies in Mid-Twentieth Century American Intellectual History*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 1996
- Holt, Mack. The French Civil Wars of Religion, 1562-1629. Cambridge University Press, 1995.
- Holtzman, Elizabeth. Keep Demjanjuk Out. *Washington Post*, Aug 19, 1993, p. A29
- The Holy Bible. Authorized King James Version. Oxford. Published by the University Press. Oxford University Press. London, New York, Toronto.
- Holt, Max. The French Wars of Religion, 1562-1629. Cambridge U. Press, 1995.

- Holtz, Barry; Edited by. Back to the Sources. Reading the Classic Jewish Texts. Summit Books. New York, 1984
- Holtz, Barry. Introduction: On Reading Jewish Texts. [in Holtz, B.; Edited by; 1984, p. 11-29]
- Holzberg, Carol S. Minorities and Power in a Black Society: The Jewish Community of Jamaica. The North-South Publishing Co., 1987
- Honan, William H. Holocaust Teaching Gaining a Niche, But Method is Disputed. *New York Times*, April 12, 1995, p. B11
- Hood, Marshall. Tahari's 'Big Leap' ..., Columbia Dispatch, May 11, 1993, p. 1E
- [Hoover, Gary: Founder] Hoover's Guide to Media Companies. Hoover's Business Press, Austin, Texas, 1996
- Hopper, Earl. Psychotherapy and the 'Jewish Experience.' *European Judaism*, v. 29, no. 1, Spring 1996, p. 17-25
- Horan, Deborah. Israeli Officials to Be Quizzed in Arrest of Russian Mobster. *Houston Chronicle*, June 21, 1997, A28
- Horkheimer, Max. Sociological Background of the Psychoanalytic Approach. p. 2, 4, 6-9. [in Simmel, Ernest. *Anti-Semitism and Mass Psychology*]
- Horn, Dan. Rabbi Ordered to Pay \$1M: He Skimmed Synagogue Bingo Profits. *Cincinnati Enquirer*, June 9, 1999, p. B5
- Hornaday, Ann. He's Digging Deeper Into Home Turf. *Los Angeles Time*, Calendar, November 14, 199, p. 5, 90
- Horowitz, Bruce. Hip Hop: More than Hype Gritty Magazine Goes Mainstream, *USA Today*, September 16, 1997, p. 1B
- Horowitz, David. Hating Whitey and Other Progressive Causes. Spence Publishing Company, Dallas, 1999
- Horowitz, David. Israeli Fraud Suspect Turns Himself In to Norwegians. *Jerusalem Post*, December 3, 1989
- Horowitz, David. Jewish Shopkeeper Evicted for Selling Neo-Nazi Souvenirs. *The Jerusalem Post*, July 3, 1989
- Horowitz, David; Susser, Leslie; Beiser, Vince. Who'll Be a Jew? *The Jerusalem Report*, Dec. 12, 1996, p. 12-14
- Horowitz, Elliott. Too Jewish? And Other Jewish Questions: A Review Essay. *Modern Judaism*, v. 19, no. 2, May 1999, The John Hopkins University Press
- Horowitz, Elliot. 'The Vengeance of the Jews Was Stronger Than Their Avarice': Modern Historians and the Persian Conquest of Jerusalem in 614. *Jewish Social Studies*, 1-31-1998, v. 4, no. 2, p. 1-
- Horowitz, Gayle. Making the Band: Cleveland Native's New Docu-Series ..., 3-24-2000, p. 37
- Horowitz, Irving Louis. From Pariah People to Pariah Nation: Jews, Israelis, and the Third World, p. 361-391, [in
- Curtis/Gitelson, *Israel and the Third World*, Transaction Books, New Brunswick, 1976]
- Horowitz, Irving Louis. *Israeli Ecstasies/ Jewish Agonies*. Oxford University Press, New York, 1979
- Horowitz, Irving Louis. *The Decomposition of Sociology*. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1993
- Horowitz, Sara R. But Is It Good for the Jews? Spielberg's Schindler and the Aesthetics of Atrocity. p. 119-139
- Horowitz, Sara. The Paradox of Jewish Studies in the New Academy [in Biale, Galchinsky, Heschel] p. 116-130
- Horowitz, Sara R. *Voicing the Void. Muteness and Memory in Holocaust Fiction*. State University of New York Press, 1997
- Hoskyns, Barney. Crossing the Divide ..., [London] *The Independent*, May 30, 1993, p. 10

- Hoskyns, Barney. *Waiting for the Sun. Strange Days, Weird Scenes and the Sound of Los Angeles*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1996
- Hotchner, A. E. *Doris Day. Her Own Story*. William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York, 1976
- Hotin, Rostislav. *Ukraine Says Fugitive Ex-PM Can Return from Israel*. Reuters Financial Service, February 12, 1997 [ONLINE]
- Hotz, Louis. *Jewish Contributions to South Africa's Economic Development*. In Feldberg, L.
- Houseman, Gerald L. *Anti-Semitism in City Politics: The Separation Clause and the Indianapolis Nativity Scene Controversy, 1976-1977*. *Jewish Social Studies*, Winter 1980, vol. XLII, no. 1, pp. 21-36
- Houston, Paul. *Man Called Largest Porno Seller Indicted*. *Los Angeles Times*, October 9, 1987, p. 20
- Houston Chronicle. *Flagship Vigorously Building ...*, June 14, 1998
- Houston Chronicle. *Nowhere to Hide ...*, March 11, 1999, p. A30
- Houston, David. *Rabbi Settlement*. City News Service, May 6, 1998
- Hoving, Thomas. *Making the Mummies Dance. Inside the Metropolitan Museum of Art*. Simon & Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, 1993
- Howard, Anthony. *The Fixer Who Rejoiced in His Aura of Power ...*, *The Times* (London), January 19, 1999
- Howard, Anthony. *No Paper Tiger*. *Sunday Times*, January 21, 1996
- Howard, Bob. *Commercial Real Estate ...*, *Los Angeles Times*, June 2, 1998, part D, p. 12
- Howard, Doris. *The Dynamics of Feminist Therapy*. The Hayworth Press, New York, London, 1983
- Howard, J. C. *California Approves Holocaust Insurance Bill*. National Underwriter, May 4, 1998, p. 38-39
- Howe, Irving. *A Margin of Hope. An Intellectual Autobiography*. A Harvest/HBJ Book, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers; San Diego, New York, London, 1982
- Howe, Irving. *Selected Writings, 1950-1990*. Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, San Diego, New York, London, 1990
- Dreiser: the Springs of Desire, p. 167-178
- The New York Intellectuals, p. 365-373
- Oliver and Fagin, p. 240-280
- Reaganism: The Spirit of the Times, p. 410-423
- Writing and the Holocaust, p. 432-445
- Howard, Margo. *Eppie. The Story of Ann Landers*. G.p. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1982
- Howe, Russell Warren. *Welsh Author Gordon Thomas Calls Mossad Ability to Maintain 'American Mole at Highest Level' Incredible*. *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, June 1999, p. 47
- Howlett, Susan. *The Big Time: Gucci Watch Mogul Severin Wunderman ...*, *Los Angeles Times*, March 26, 1995, p. E1
- Hoy, Claire. *Criminalizing Poor Taste is a Larger Obscenity Than Hustler*. Hill Times [Canadian Business and Current Affairs], February 22, 1999, p. 5
- Hoyt, Michael. *The 'Chutpah' vs. 'Den of Thieves.'* (Aland Dershowitz and James B. Stewart) *Columbia Journalism Review*, v. 30, no. 5, Jan-Feb 1992, p. 45-
- Hsia, R. Pol-Chia. *In and Out of the Ghetto*.
- Hsia, R. Po-Chia. *The Usurious Jew: Economic Structure of Religious Representations in an Anti-Semitic Discourse* (in Hsia: *In and Out of the Ghetto*)
- Hubbard, Kim. *A Ghostwriter's Haunting Tale ...*, *Time*, April 27, 1992, p. 111

- Hudson, Christopher. *Daily Mail* (London), April 3, 1999, p. 42
- Hughes, Candice. Broadcast of Child Pornography on Prime-Time News Ignites Uproar. *Associated Press*, September 28, 2000
- Hughes, Robert. *American Visions. The Epic History of Art in America*. A. Knopf, New York, 1997
- Hughes, Robert. *Culture of Complaint: The Fraying of America*. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1993.
- Hulays, Rafeh. Censorship Wins the Day in Reports on Palestinians. *The Vancouver Sun*, December 21, 1998, p. A15
- Hull, Geoffrey p. *The Recording Industry*. Allyn and Bacon, Boston, London ..., 1998
- Hundley, Tom. Israel Abandons Attempt to Make a Lesson of 'Ivan.' *Chicago Tribune*, Sept 20, 1993, p. 1
- Hundley, Tom. Rabbi in Israel Tells Jews to Kill Arafat. *Chicago Tribune*, June 10, 1994, 1, 6
- Hunter, James Davison. When Psychotherapy Replaces Religion. *The Public Interest*, No. 139, Spring 2000, p. 5-22
- Hunter, Jane. The Link, Jan-Mar 1989 [Most of the issue is her article]
- Hunter, Jane. *Israeli Foreign Policy. South Africa and Central America*. South End Press, Boston, MA, 1987
- Huppert, Uri. *Back to the Ghetto. Zionism in Retreat*. Prometheus Books, Buffalo, NY, 1988
- Huriash, Lisa J. *Museum Exhibit Chronicles How Jews Shaped Miami Beach Since 1945*. The Stuart News/Port Lucie News [Stuart, FL], February 15, 1999, p. B3
- Hurtado, Patricia. Landlord Charged in Plot to Kill. *Newsday*, October 3, 1997, p. A37
- Husock, Howard. Red, White, and Jew: Holocaust Museum on the Mall. *Tikkun*, July-Aug 1990. p. 32-34,92-93.
- Hustk, Alan. Znaimers Donate \$50,000 to Library. [Montreal] *Gazette*, April 11, 1997, p. C7
- Hutman, Bill. Police Concerned Russian 'Mafia' Infiltrating Government. *Jerusalem Post*, March 8, 1996, p. 10
- Hyde, H. Montgomery. *Stalin. The History of a Dictator*. Farrar, Strauss, and Giroux, New York, 1971
- Hyman, Meryl. 'Who Is a Jew?' *Conversations, Not Conclusive*. Jewish Lights Publishing, Woodstock, Vermont, 1998
- Hyman, Paula. *The Jewish Family: Looking for a Usable Past*. [In Heschel, S., 1983] p. 19-28
- Hyman, Paula; and Moore, Deborah Dash; Ed. *Jewish Women in America*. Routledge, New York, London, 1997. Two volumes.
- Ibrahim, Youssef M. Art Smuggling at Sotheby's; Executives Suspended. *New York Times*, February 7, 1997, p. A9
- Iherjirika, Maudlyne. Slumlord Clears Hurdle ..., *Chicago Sun-Times*, April 30, 1992
- Information Bank Abstracts [Philadelphia Inquirer]. Foiling Rappaport-ism. April 16, 1993
- Independent, [London], Profile: She's Lady Beautiful on the BBC; Esther Rantzen, Heart of Gold, Will of Iron. December 21, 1991, p. 14
- Ingham, John N.; Feldman, Lynne B. *Contemporary American Business Leaders: A Biographical Dictionary*. Greenwood Press, New York, Westport, London, 1990
- Institute of Jewish Policy Research, *Anti-Semitism and Xenophobia Today, Croatia, 2001* [<http://www.axt.org.uk>]
- Intelligence Newsletter. Israel at War with Russian Mafia. May 29, 1997
- Interfax Russian News. Authorities Anger Jewish Leaders by Raiding Moscow Synagogue. October 20, 2000
- Interfax Russian News. Russian Jewish Congress Chair to Attend Trial. September 4, 1999

intertec.com.about.news; [Online] Primedia Names Tom Rogers Chairman and Chief Executive Officer. September 27, 1999

The Institute for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies. By the IASPS staff. [Israel] [Online] Lawlessness at the Top. The News Behind the News. March 10, 2000

Institutional Investor. Yugoslavia: Will Vasiljevic Expose Serbia's Secret Financial Channels? April 30, 1993

International Herald Tribune. May 22, 1998, p. 15

International Herald Tribune. [from *Associated Press*] U.S. Makes New Bid to Strip Citizenship from Demjanjuk. May 20, 1999, p. 10

International Herald Tribune. [from *Associated Press*] Mrs. Clinton Asked for Stand on Spy. August 31, 1999, p. 3

International Herald Tribune. Iran Rebuffs Paris on Arrest of Jews. June 22, 1999, p. 4

International Herald Tribune. [Newhouse] April 28, 1999, p. 3

International Herald Tribune. [from Reuters] Poland to Remove Auschwitz Crosses. May 11, 1999, p. 6

Isaac, Jeffrey. At the Margins: Jewish Identity and Politics in the Thought of Hannah Arendt. *Tikkun*, Jan-Feb 1990. p. 23-26, 86-92.

Isaacs, Harold. *American Jews in Israel*. The John Day Co., New York, 1966, 1967

Isaacs, Stephen. *Jews and American Politics*. Doubleday, Garden City, New York, 1974

Isaacson, Walter. Madeline's War. *Newsweek*. May 17, 1999. p. 24-33

Isikoff, Michael. Slain Israeli Reportedly Advised Bush Security ..., *Washington Post*, January 29, 1990, p. A14

Isikoff, Michael; and Thomas, Evan ... the Intern. *Newsweek*. Feb 2, 1998, p. 31-42

Isikoff, Michael. A Pardon's Path. MSNBC [online; *Newsweek*], February 19, 2001

Israel, Robert. Gauging the Impact of Jewish Foundations: Alexander Brin Forum. *Jewish Advocate*, 11-18-93, p. 1

Italie, Hillel. Literary Festivals are Rocking. MSNBC (Online); [*Associated Press*], April 25, 2000

Iwanowski, Jay Teixeira. Pizza Vending Scam Victims Paid Their Dough., Say They Got Rolled. *Palm Beach Post*, March 20, 1994, p. E1

Iwaseko, Tadeusz. Deportation to the Camp and Registration of Prisoners. [in Piper/Swiebicka] p. 54-69

BIBLIOGRAPHY J-P

JFK; The Sixth Floor at Dealy Plaza. Jacques Lowe (1930-2001) <http://www.jfk.org>

Jackman, Tom. Was Inmate's Release Kosher? Fairfax Checks; Man at Home After Seeking Special Diet. *Washington Post*, October 8, 1998, p. B12

Jackson, John A. *Big Beat Heat*. Alan Freed and the Early Years of Rock and Roll. Shirmer Books, Macmillan, Collier, Maxwell Macmillan International ...

Jackson, Robert L. Fraud Found in Demjanjuk Extradition. *Los Angeles Times*, Nov 18, 1993, p. A13

Jacob, Walter. *Christianity Through Jewish Eyes: The Quest for Common Ground*. Hebrew Union College, 1974.

Jacobovits, Immanuel. *Jewish Medical Ethics. A Comparative and Historical Study of the Jewish Religious Attitude to Medicine and Its*

- Practice. Bloch Publishing Company, New York, 1975
- Jacobs, Andrew Mark. Symposium: Galut or America. Response, p. 29-33
- Jacobs, Gerald. Books: Suck on this, Little Dorrit ..., *The Independent* [London], April 26, 1998, p. 32
- Jacobs, Jodie. *Chicago Tribune*. December 12, 1993, p. 1, Zone L
- Jacobs, Joseph. Jewish Contributions to Civilization: An Estimate. The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 1919.
- Jacobs, Paul. [Untitled] [in Katz, Shlomo. Negro and Jew. An Encounter in America, Macmillan, 1967] p. 74-80
- Jacobs, Wilbur. Dispossessing the American Indian. Indians and Whites on the Colonial Frontier. Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1972
- Jacobson, Howard. Roots Schmoots. Journeys Among Jews. The Overlook Press, Woodstock, New York, 1993, First Paperback Edition: 1995
- Jacobson, Philip. Focus Crime in the Cyber Age ..., *Sunday Telegraph* [England], October 19, 1997, p. 28
- Jacoby, Jeff. The Terrible Crimes of Iran. *Boston Globe*, Sept 28, 1995, p. 15
- Jacoby, Russell. The Last Intellectuals. American Culture in the Age of Academe. Basic Books, New York, 1987
- Jacoby, Susan. Silent Conspiracy. Present Tense, Jan/Feb 1988, v. 15, no. 2, p. 8-9
- Jaffe-Gill, Ellen. An Abominable Word. [Letters] *Los Angeles Times*, Calendar, November 21, 1999, p. 95
- Jalon, Allan. Arts Center Panel Choices Designed to Add Diversit. *Los Angeles Times*, August 21, 1987, p. 1
- James, George. Drug Disputes Suspected in Killing. *New York Times*, Oct 9, 1991, B4
- James, Michael. Con Artist Pleads Guilty in Fraud ..., *Baltimore Sun*, December 13, 1997, p. 1A
- James, Michael. Financial Sleuths on Trial of Md. Fugitive's Millions. *Baltimore Sun*, May 17, 1995, p. A1
- James, Richard. State of Sao Paulo ... *Financial Times*, [London] September 16, 1988, p. VI
- Jamison, Laura. Aisle Seat. *SF Weekly*, March 8, 1995
- Janowitz, Morris; and Wesbrook, Stephen D. The Political Education of Soldiers. Sage Publications, Beverly Hills/London/New Delhi, 1983
- Janowsky, Oscar I. Apologetics for Our Time. *The Menorah Journal*, Spring 1941, p. 224-228
- Jarosz, Barbara. Organizations of the Camp Resistance Movement and Their Activities. Auschwitz. Nazi Death Camp. The Auschwitz-Birkenau State Museum in Oswiecim. 1996, p. 215-234
- Jansen, Michael. Dissonance in Zion. Zed Books, London, New Jersey, 1987
- Jaschik, Scott. Jewish Groups Seek Revival of Law on Foreign Gifts. *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, June 21, 1991, A19
- Jenkins, Emily. Reds Like Teen Spirit. [Village] Voice Literary Supplement: VLS, April 13, 1999, p. 134
- Jenkins, John A. Ladies' Man. The Life and Trials of Marvin Mitchelson. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1992
- Jenkins, Patrick. Park Place Anticipates Big Atlantic City, NJ, Windfall in Casino Merger. *The Star-Ledger* (NJ), May 30, 1999
- Jensen, Bill. Role Players *Nation* are the Straight Men for the Clown Princes of Basketball. *Newsday*, February 9, 2001, p. B15
- Jensen, Elizabeth. The Cruel Reality of a TV Adaptation ..., *Los Angeles Times*, September 20, 1999, p. F1

Jereski, Laura and Bird, Laura. Beauty Secrets. Ronald Lauder's Debts and Estee's Old Age Force a Firm Makeover. *Wall Street Journal*, Nov. 8, 1995, A1

Jerusalem Post. A Modern Form of Slavery. [Editorial] January 13, 1998, p. 10

Jerusalem Post. Israeli Arrested in Los Angeles Drug Bust, *The Jerusalem Post*, June 15, 2000, p. 5

Jerusalem Post. MK Accused of Rape. February 28, 2001 [online]

Jerusalem Post. Polish Priest: I Only Meant Some Jews. p. 4

Jerusalem Post. Extradition Dilemma. October 9, 1997 p. 8

Jerusalem Post. Haredi Paper Blasts Proponents of Yeshiva Draft ..., March 15, 1992

Jerusalem Post. Israeli Held in Credit-Card Fraud in Italy. March 5, 2000

Jerusalem Report. [Interview with Nikita Khrushchev's Son Sergei] September 13, 1999

Jerusalem Report. Quote/Unquote. May 31, 2001 [at: <http://www.jrep.com/Quote/>]

Jet. Elinor Ruth Tatum Named Publisher of New York's Amsterdam News. February 9, 1998, p. 32

Jetter, Alexis. Landlord's Neighbors Don't Like Him Either. *Newsday*, February 17, 1988, p. 4

Jewhoo. [jewhoo.com; an Internet website which notes famous Jewish celebrities. This author's experience with the site is that it is extremely reliable in its assertions of who is, and is not, Jewish]

Jewish Bulletin of Northern California. Gray Davis' Mideast Visit a Coup. 11-5-99, p. 24A

Jewish Bulletin of Northern California. Jewish Teen in Southern California Arrested in Cross-Burning Incident. June 5, 1998

Jewish Bulletin of Northern California. Silicon Valley Will Hold a Yom HaAtzmaut Celebration. June 5, 1998

Jewish Chronicle. 'Anti-Semitism' Row Over Award. February 16, 2001, p. 7

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VI, 1916, p. 186

Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles. Vanishing Jewish Lawyer. January 16-22, 1998, p. 6

Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles, Cinema Verite. January 16-22, 1998, p. 26

Jewish Post. Israel Film Festival 2001, 2001 <http://www.jewishpost.com/jp0703/jpn0703v.htm>

Jewish Press. Mort Richards Dies at Age 90. 1-14-2000, p. 1

Jewish Press. Schragar Brothers to Be Inducted ..., 3-31-2000, p. 1

The Jewish Radical, Editorial. Heshvan 5757. v.4, no. 2, New York

Jewish Telegraphic Agency. Cantor Denies Charges of Running a Windy City Prostitution House. January 5, 2001 [online]

Jewish Telegraphic Agency. Israel's Religious Right Assailed. *Jewish Week*, Sept 16, 1988, p. 4

Jewish Week. Are We Facing a Crisis in Jewish Ethics? May 15, 1987, p. 25-31

Jewish Week. Shift to Right in Israel ..., July 12, 1985, p. 5

Jewish Week. Israelis Found to Censor Mail. July 26, 1985, p. 25

Jewish Week. Eight Bush Aides Out in Separate Anti-Semitism Controversies. Septemberr 16, 1988, p. 5

Jewish Week. Oscars for the Survivors. March 27, 1998, p. 3

Jewish Week. Israel Lifts Ban on Entry of Brooklyn Rabb. March 27, 1998, p. 25

Jewish Week. Anti-Zionist's Gift Angers Cornel Profs. May 15, 1987, p. 15

Jewish Week. U.S. Hits Israel on Passports. May 22, 1987, p. 14

Jewish Week. Report Calls Cult Growth Threat to Israeli Society. Mar 13, 1987, p. 35

- Jewish Week*. South African Jews Praised, Israel is Rapped by Tutu. March 20, 1987, p. 12
- Jewish Week*. Isareli Art World Stunned By Forgery Allegations. April 3, 1987, p. 45
- Jewish Week*. Israel Drug Dealers Said to Net \$1 Billion. April 10, 1987, p. 21
- Jewish Week*. Israel Aide Disavows Anti-Ukrainian Letter. May 1, 1987, p. 17
- Jewish Week*. Demonstrations Protest Anti-Israel Press Coverage of Unrest. January 29, 1988, p. 8
- Jewish Week*. Jew Who Aided Nazis Loses Citizenship. February 12, 1988, p. 34
- Jewish Week*. Israel Bond News. February 26, 1988, p. 43
- Jewish Week*. Fired Post Staff Plans New English Paper. January 26, 1990, p. 20
- Jewish Week*. Monica a Modern Queen Esther? January 30, 1998, p. 1
- Jewish Week*. Ban Lifted, Mossad Book a Quick Sellout. September 21, 1990, p. 20
- Jewish Week*. Get Involved. May 31-June 6, 1991, p. 24
- Jewish Week*. Results of a Poll Sponsored by Israel Policy Forum, the *Jewish Week*, and the Wilstein Institute of Jewish Policy Studies, November 20, 2001
- Jewish Week*. Supreme Court Asked to Review Ban on Yamulkes. December 10, 1982, p. 10
- Jewish Week*. [Advertisement] Joe Nakash of Jordache Elected President of Boys Town Jerusalem. May 3, 1985, p. 22
- Jewish Week*. UJA-Federation Campaign Names Boesky 1985 Chairman. June 29, 1984, p. 7
- Jewish Week*. Controversy on 'Convert' ID Labels Heats Up ..., July 4, 1986, p. 3
- Jewish Week-American Examiner*. May 30, 1982, p. 13
- Jewish Week-American Examiner*. B'nai B'rith to Honor Roy M. Cohn May 2. April 15, 1983, p. 44
- Jewish Week-American Examiner*. Leaders From All Parts of the World to Meet in Israel in October to Show 'Unshaken Unity' of All Jews. July 11, 1982
- Jewish Week*. Cardinal Glemp Served with Defamation Suit Paper, October 4-10, 1991, p. 9
- Jewsweek. The Jewsweek Fifty. The 50 Most Influential Jews in America. Jewsweek. com, vol. 11, 2001
- Jobey, Liz. Eight Beautiful Women, One Classic Perfume ..., *The Independent* [London], November 27, 1990, p. 12
- Johnson, Angela. Portrait: Top Marks for Spelling. *The Guardian* [London], January 11, 1992, p. 14
- Johnson, Daniel. How One Man Turned the RA Into Madame Tussaud, *Daily Telegraph* [London], September 20, 2000
- Johnson, John. From Porn King to Prison ..., *Los Angeles Times*, May 31, 1995, p. B1
- Johnson, Reed; and Kuklenski, Valerie. LAC-MA Gains Prized Collection of Mexican Art. *Daily News of Los Angeles*, October 3, 1997, p. N1
- Johnson, Ross. Raging Bulls. *Los Angeles Magazine*. May 2000
- Johnson, Ted. Disney Hall Trips on Fault Line. *Variety*, June 30-July 13, 1997, p. 11-
- Johnston, David. Official Says He Had Doubts about Handling of 'Ivan' Case. June 13, 1992, p. A1, 12
- Johnston, David. Temples of Chance. How America Inc. Bought Out Murder Inc. to Win Control of the Casino Business. Doubleday, New York, London ..., 1992
- Jolkovsky, Binyamin L. Sen. Lieberman: Inter-marriage Is Kosher. *The Jerusalem Report* Palm, Edition September 20, 2000

- Jones, Corey. Sex Between Kids and Adults is Abuse, Not Art. *The Toronto Star*, January 29, 1994, p. A21
- Jones, George. Honours: Woman Barrister Gets Key Place in Lord By Blair. *The Daily Telegraph*, August 2, 1997, p. 4
- Jones, Jonathan. Hang Tough: With Shows Like Sensation! and Monet in the Twentieth Century ..., *Guardian* [London], January 4, 2000
- Jones, Margaret. *The Life and Times of Patsy Cline*. HarperCollins Publishers, New York, 1994
- Jones, Welton; Peterson, Karla; Welsh, Ann Marie. San Diegoan Picked for State's Art Council. *San Diego Union-Tribune*, December 14, 1999, p. E14
- Jong, Erica. *Fear of Fifty. A Midlife Memoir*. HarperCollins, New York, 1994
- Jordan, Chris. Whole Lotta Love. Asbury Park Press (Neptune, NJ), April 2, 2000, p. E1
- Jordan, Michael J. Argentine Jews Tell of Misery, Ask Americans to Come to Aid. *Cleveland Jewish News* (from the *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*), June 28, 2001
- Jordan, Michael J. In Lieu of Pardon, Spy Crosses Fingers for Court. *Jewish Bulletin* [*Jewish Telegraphic Agency*], 1-2601]
- Jordan, Michael J. Nations See Jews as Key to Winning with U. S. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, September 13, 2000
- Jordan, Michael J. With Solidarity Rallies Spreading, UJC Wants Support for Israel – NOW. *JTA* (*Jewish Telegraphic Agency*), June 19, 2001
- Jordan, Ted. Norma Jean. My Secret Life with Marilyn Monroe. William Morris and Company, New York, 1989
- Joselit, Jenna Weissman. *Our Gang. Jewish Crime and the New York Jewish Community, 1900-1940*. Indiana University Press, Bloomington, IN, 1983
- Josephs, Bernard. MP's Rally for Israel. *Jewish Chronicle*. March 2, 2001
- Josephs, Jeremy. This could Be the Last Mime. *Jewish Chronicle*. March 30, 2001, p. 37
- Jospe, Alfred. The Jewish Image of the Jew. In Millgram, A, p. 5-24
- Jospe, Raphael. The Concept of the Chosen People: An Interpretation. *Judaism*, Spring 1994, v. 43, no. 2, p. 127-148
- Judd, Gerritt p. *Readings in the History of Civilization*. The MacMillan Company, New York, 1966.
- Julian, Sheryl. One of Radio's Most Familiar Voices Discusses His Early Years and Passion for Chicago Sports. *Boston Globe*, June 6, 2000, p. E1
- Julius, Anthony. *T. S. Eliot, Anti-Semitism, and Literary Form*. Cambridge University Press, 1995
- Jurkowitz, Mark. Times Executive Replaces Taylor as Globe Publisher. *Boston Globe*. July 13, 1999, p. A1
- Juthani, Manisha. A Comparison of Asian-American and American Jewish Involvement in the Medical Profession. *JAMA. The Journal of the American Medical Association*. v. 277, no. 9, March 5, 1997, p. 768-770
- Kadushin, Charles. *The American Intellectual Elite*. Little, Brown, and Company, Boston, Toronto, 1974
- Kahan, Arcadius. *Essays in Jewish Social and Economic History*. Weiss, Roger, Ed. The University of Chicago Press. Chicago and London, 1986.
- Kahan, Stuart. *The Wolf of the Kremlin*. William Morris and Co., Inc., New York, 1987
- Kahane, Meir. *Our Challenge: The Chosen Land*. Chilton Book C. Radnor, PN, 1974.
- Kahler, Eric. *The Jews Among Nation*. With an Appendix The Jews and the Arabs in Palestine by Albert Einstein, Erich Kahler, and Philip K.

- Hitti. Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., New York, 1967
- Kahler, Eric. What Are the Jews? [in Glatzer, p. 547-553]
- Kahn, Elaine. Bloomberg: American Pride and Jewish 'Roots.' *Jewish Chronicle*, March 23, 2001
- Kahn, Gabriel. Colombian Jew Eyed in Money Laundering Case ..., *Forward*, 7-11-97, p. 2
- Kahn, J. Kadoorie Dynasty Watches British Rule End in Hong Kong ..., *Wall Street Journal*, [Eastern Ed.], June 27, 1997, A1
- Kahn, John. Myra Kraft ..., *Boston Globe*, January 25, 1997, p. C1
- Kahn, Joseph. A Fugitive's Path ..., *New York Times*, June 25, 1999, p. A1
- Kahn, Lothar. The Fassbinder Affair. Midstream, Feb 1986, p. 50-52
- Kahn, Lothar. Mirrors of the Jewish Mind. A Gallery of European Jewish Writers of Our Time. Thomas Yoseloff, New York, South Brunswick, London, 1961
- Kahn, Roger. The Passionate People. What It Means to Be Jewish in America. William Morris & Co., Inc., New York, 1968
- Kaidy, Mitchell. Tiny Israel's Giant U.S. Lobby Goes Unmentioned ..., *The Washington Report on Middle Eastern Affairs*. December 1997
- Kakoulas, Marisa. The Lady Is a Pornographer. *Salon.com*, 6-26-2000
- Kallen, Horace M. [Pilch, Judith; Edited by] *Of Them Which Say They Are Jews. And Other Essays on the Jewish Struggle for Survival.* Bloch Publishing Co., A Centennial Publication, New York, 5715-1954.
- Kalmanofsky, Jeremy. Defaming the Anti-Defamation League. *Moment*, August 1993, p. 39-43, 62-64
- Kalmanofsky, Jeremy. Stealing Torahs: Who Would Steal Judaism's Holiest Ritual Object? In *Most Case, Jews. Baltimore Jewish Times*, 4-30-93, p. 55
- Kaminski, Matthew. Fight Against the Post-Soviet Mobsters ..., *Financial Times* [London], March 25, 1995, p. IV
- Kant, Immanuel. *Anthropology from a Pragmatic Point of View.* Translated by Victor Dowdell. Southern Illinois Press. Carbondale and Edwardsville. Feffer and Simons, Inc. London and Amsterdam.
- Kanter, Kenneth Aaron. *The Jews on Tin Pan Alley. The Jewish Contribution of American Popular Music, 1830-1940.* KTAV Publishing House, Inc., New York. American Jewish Archives, Cincinnati, 1982
- Kanter, Larry. Hebron-Linked Cartoon Forces Weekly Newspaper to Apologize, *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 3-11-94, p. 3
- Kantowicz, Edward R. *Polish-American Politics in Chicago, 1888-1940.* The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1975
- [Kaplan, Chaim] *The Warsaw Diary of Chaim A. Kaplan.* Translated and Edited by Abram I. Katsh. Revised Edition. Collier Books, New York, New York, 1973
- Kaplan, Louis. On Maurice Samuel's Twenty-Fifth Yearzeit. *Judaism: A Quarterly of Jewish Life and Thought.* Fall 1997, p. 453-465
- Kaplan, Mendel. *Jewish Roots in the South African Economy.* C. Struik Publishing, Cape Town, South Africa, 1986
- Kaplan, Mordecai. *The Meaning of God in Modern Jewish Religion.* The Jewish Reconstructionist Foundation, Inc., NY, NY, 1947.
- Kaplan, Susan. From 'Seinfeld' to Chicago Hope. [Jewish] *Forward*, 11-29-96, p. 16
- Karfeld, Marilyn. Taking Care of the Planet ..., *Cleveland Jewish News*, 2-6-98, p. 16
- Karff, Samuel E. *Agada: The Language of Jewish Faith.* Hebrew Union College Press, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1979

- Karfeld, Marilyn H. Denver Couple Defamed, Court Rules Against the ADL. *Cleveland-Jewish News*, 5-19-2000, p. 24
- Karfeld, Marilyn H. Russian Jews Demand Apology from Reporter. *Cleveland Jewish News*, 11-19-2000, p. 22
- Karp, Jonathan. Israel's Image Could Be Dented by Colombian Drug Connection. Reuters, August 25, 1989
- Karshner, Roger. *The Music Machine*. Nash Publishing, Los Angeles, California, 1971
- Kastner, Jeffrey. Art World Probe Continues. *ARTnews*, September 1997, p. 43
- Kastor, Elizabeth. The Awkward Age of the Children's Museum ..., *Washington Post*, March 8, 1994, p. B 1
- Katcher, Leo. Post-Mortem. *The Jews in Germany Today*. Delacorte Press, New York, 1968
- Katz, David. The Jew in T. S. Eliot's Room. *Congress Monthly*, Nov/Dec 1996, p. 10-12
- Katz, Dovid. *Sefer Hamitzvos Hakotzer*. Elucidation of the Mitzvos by the Chofetz Chaim. Translated and annotated by Rabbi Dovid Katz. Volume 1. Positive Commandments. An Explanation of Every Mitzvah that Can Be Observed in Our Days. With a compendium of Talmudic and Rabbinic Quotations and Commentaries, Published and Distributed by Traditional Press, Brooklyn, NY, 5740 (1980)
- Katz, Jacob. *Exclusiveness and Tolerance: Studies in Jewish-Gentile Relations in Medieval and Modern Times*. Oxford University Press, 1961.
- Katz, Jacob. *From Prejudice to Destruction. Antisemitism, 1700-1933*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA, 1980
- Katz, Jacob. Jews in Gentile Society. *Jewish Digest*, Feb 1983, p. 3-12
- Katz, Jacob. *Out of the Ghetto: The Social Background of Jewish Emancipation, 1770-1870*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA, 1973.
- Katz, Jacob. Reflecting on German-Jewish History. (in Hsia. In and Out of the Ghetto)
- Katz, Leslie Anderson. Engler Taking the Violence Out of Purim ... *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 3-10-95, p. 1
- Katz, Leslie. Farrakhan's Jewish Biographer ..., *Jewish Bulletin*, 7-12-96, p. 4
- Katz, Leslie. Life of Gay German Jewish Sexologist Honored in S.F. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, June 6, 1997
- Katz, Leslie. *Tikkun* Editor Calls Letter-Writing Policy "a Mistake." *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 3-21-97, p. 3
- Katz, Leslie. Young Poet from Larkspur Wins Israeli Army Contest. *Jewish Bulletin*, 11-4-97, p. 29
- Katz, Molly; Illustrated by Jeff Moores. *Jewish as a Second Language*. Workman Publishing, New York, 1991
- Katz, Samuel M. *Israel's Army*. Presidio Press; The Presidio Power Series, Landpower #3005, Novato, California, 1990
- Katz, Shlomo. *Negro and Jew. An Encounter in America*. A Symposium Compiled by Midstream Magazine, the Macmillan Company, New York; Collier-Macmillan Limited, London, 1967
- Katz-Stone, Adam. *Biblical Sense: A Jewish Folk Singer Explores the Stories of Jewish Rebels Such as Esau and Jesus*. Baltimore Jewish Times, 4-9-1999, p. 47
- Katz-Stone, Adam. TV Station Manager Resigns Amid Cries of Anti-Semitism. *Jewish Advocate*, 9-12-91, p. 2
- Kaufman, Gerald. For the Love of Mike. *The Times* [of London], February 11, 1996
- Kaufman, Gerald. Re: Cook and the Deputies. *New Statesman*. v. 127, no. 4380, April 10, 1998
- Kaufman, Gerald. Hero-Worship for Men Who Weren't Heroes ..., *Daily Telegraph*, July 4, 1998, p. 2

- Kaufman, Jonathan. *Broken Alliance. The Turbulent Times Between Blacks and Jews in America*. Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1988
- Kaufman, Menahem. Envisaging Israel: the Case of the United Jewish Appeal. in Gal, p. 219-253
- Kaufman, Yehezkel. Anti-Semitic Stereotypes in Zionism. *Commentary*, v. 7, 1949, p. 239-245
- Kaye, Evelyn. *The Hole in the Sheet. A Modern Woman Looks at Orthodox and Hasidic Judaism*, Lyle Stuart, Inc., Seacaucus, NJ, 1987
- Kaye, James. Totally Jewish http://www.total-ljewish.com/community/news/?disp_type=0&disp_story=00aicQ
- Kaye-Kantrowitz, Melanie. *The Issue is Power: Some Notes on Jewish Women and Therapy*. (in Siegel)
- Kaye-Kantrowitz, Melanie. *My Jewish Face and Other Stories*. Spinster/Aunt Lute Book Company, 1990
- Kayfetz, Ben. Canada Group Plans Anti-Jewish Fight. *Jewish Week*, Aug. 5, 1988, p. 21
- Kazakina, Y. A. Letter to Russ Jewish Tycoons Raises Ire ..., (Jewish) *Forward*, 10-9-98, p. 5
- Kazin, Alfred. My Debt to Elie Wiesel and Primo Levi. in Rosenberg, D. p. 115-128
- Keiler, Wieslaw. [Translated from the German by Suzanne Flatauer] *Anus Mundi. 1,500 Days in Auschwitz/Birkenau*. Times Books, New York, 1980
- Kelman, Jay. Business Ethics are a Religious Issue Too. *Canadian Jewish News*, October 14, 1999, p. 9
- Keinon, Herb. Faith in Fatigues. *The Jewish Monthly*, p. 30-33
- Keinon, Herb. Botoner Rebbe Reportedly Part of Insurance Scam. *Jerusalem Post*,
- Kellman, Steven G. Schindler's List – Spielberg's Homecoming. *Midstream*, Feb-March 1994, p. 9-12.
- Kelley, Kitty. *His Way. The Unauthorized Biography of Frank Sinatra*. Bantam Books. Toronto, New York, London, Sydney, Auckland, 1986
- Kelly, Keith. Changes Possible in Hearst Top Ranks. *Advertising Age*, June 24, 1996, p. 47
- Kelly, Keith J. Newhouse Looking to Deal Advance Warning ..., *Daily News* [New York], July 2, 1998, p. 68
- Kelly, Michael. Lizzie Grubman. Yahoo!News [from the *Washington Post*], July 25, 2001
- Keene, Linda. Land Mogul's Legacy ... *Seattle Times*, July 3, 1996
- Kemmelman, Harry. *Conversations with Rabbi Small*. William Morrow and Company, New York, 1981
- Kenen, I. L. *Israel's Defense Line. Her Friends and Foes in Washington*, Prometheus Books, Buffalo, NY, 1981
- Kennedy, Dana. Indecent Exposure. *Entertainment Weekly*, August 20, 1993
- Kent, Bill. You Don't Have to be Jewish. April 4, 1999, sec. 14 NJ; p. 4
- Kernicky, Kathleen. *A Chronicle of Murder Inc. and Jewish Mob*. Sun-Sentinel [Ft. Lauderdale], April 7, 1998, p. 1E
- Kershaw, Ian. *Popular Opinion and Political Dissent in the Third Reich. Bavaria, 1933-1945*. [paperback edition] Clarendon Press, Oxford. Oxford University Press, 1984
- Kessler, Ronald. Moscow's Mole in the CIA. *Washington Post*, April 17, 1998, p. C1
- Kessler, Ronald. *The Season. Inside Palm Beach and America's Richest Society*. Harper-Collins Publishers, New York, 1999
- Kestenbaum, Ray. *Feminist Magazine Exposes Face of Anti-Semitism Inside Women's Movement*. *Jewish Week and American Examiner*, June 13, 1982, p. 30

- Kestenberg-Gladstein, Ruth. Jews Between Czechs and Germans in the Historic Lands, 1848-1918, p. 21-71 [in *The Jews of Czechoslovakia. Historical Studies and Surveys*, Volume I, The Jewish Publication Society of America/Philadelphia; Society for the History of Czechoslovak Jews, New York]
- Keys, Lisa. Stress, Depression Often Underlie 'Five-Finger Discount,' [Jewish] *Forward*, December 28, 2001
- Kezwer, Gil. Ex-Mossad Agent Files Suit, Claiming On-Air Death Plea. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 2-12-95, p. 8
- Kiell, Norman, Ed. *The Psychodynamics of American Jewish Life: An Anthology*. Twayne Publishers, New York, 1967
- Kiernan, Thomas. *Citizen Murdoch*, Dodd, Mead & Company, 1986
- Kiernan, Thomas. *The Roman Polanski Story*. Delilah/Grove Press, New York, 1980
- Kiley, Sam. Orthodox Jews Used as Drug Couriers. *Times (of London)*, October 13, 1999
- Kimmel, Daniel M. Ed Ansin's Vision. *Jewish Advocate*. 2-17-2000, p. 15
- Kimelman, Reuven. Judaism and Pluralism. *Modern Judaism*, v. 7, no. 2, May 1987, p. 131-150
- Kinberg, Clare. Artists or Bridges. *Sh'ma*, 1996, p. 4-6
- King, Larry. New Baseball Commissioner Expected in 4 Months. *USA Today*, February 15, 1993, p. 20
- King, Larry. Marianne Williamson – Preaching Miracles. Larry King Live, CNN, September 26, 1991, Transcript #396-2
- King, Tom. *The Operator: David Geffen Builds, Buys, and Sells the New Hollywood*. Random House, New York, 2000
- Kingsley, Emily Perl (adapted by); Freudberg, Judy and Geiss, Tony (from a screenplay by); based upon characters created by David Kirschner ... *An American Tail. An Illustrated Story*. PlayValue Books, A Division of Grosset and Dunlap, New York, 1986
- Kirkus Reviews. *Times Tapestry ...*, October 1, 1997
- Kirschheimer, Janet. Yom HaShoah Feature. A Child of Holocaust Survivors Learns to Cope by Writing Poetry. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, April 5, 2001 [online]
- Kirschner, Sheldon. Jacques Bensimon Quits TFO and Heads to Banff. *Canadian Jewish News*, July 13, 2000
- Kirschner, Sheldon. Canadian Business and Current Affairs; *Canadian Jewish News*. September 14, 2000, v. 30, p. 11
- Kirshner, Sheldon. Movies Are More Than Just Popcorn for Karp. *Canadian Jewish News*, January 7, 1999
- Kisch, Guido. *The Jews in Medieval Germany: A Study of Their Legal and Social Status*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL, 1949.
- Kiska, Tim. *Detroit's Powers and Personalities*. Momentum Books, LTD, Rochester Hills, MI, 1989
- Kislev, Ran. *The Impending Ayatollah State. Ha'aretz*, July 24, 1998
- Kissell, Ted B. Craig Robins Has Built a Reputation as the Good Developer. Just Ask Him. *Miami New Times*. July 15, 1999
- Kissell, Ted B. *The Sex Million Dollar Man*. *Miami New Times*, April 20, 2000
- Kissell, Ted. B. To Keep X-craves Miami Beach Beach Raving ..., *Miami New Times*, September 30, 1999
- Kitman, Marvin. Why It's Criminal to Neglect Our Gangster Past. *Forward*, 10-14-94, p. 9
- Klaidman, Daniel. A Falling Star. *Newsweek*, October 5, 1998, p. 35
- Klapholz, Yisroel Yaakov [Collected by] From Our Torah Treasury. *An Anthology of Torah Aggadot. Volume II. Arranged According to the Weekly Portions of the Torah and Collected from the Midrashim, Early Commentar-*

- ies and the Babylonian and Yerushalmi Talmuds. "Orly Press" – Israel, 5732-1972
- Klausner, Joseph. *Jesus of Nazareth. His Life, Times, and Teaching.* The Macmillan Co. NY, 1929
- Kleblatt, Norman L. Ed. *Too Jewish? Challenging Traditional Identities.* The Jewish Museum, New York and Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, NJ, 1996
- Klein, Amy. Groups Say Aide 'Tarred' N.Y. Chasids. [Jewish] *Forward*, 2001 [<http://www.forward.com/issues/2001/01.02.02/news2.html>]
- Klein, Amy. The World of His Father. *The Jerusalem Post*, July 11, 1997, p. 10
- Klein, Dennis. Celebrate and Maintain – Our Arrival in American Politics. *MetroWest Jewish News*, 1-30-97, p. 5
- Klein, Dennis. *Jewish Origins of the Psychoanalytic Movement.* Praeger, NY, 1981.
- Klein, Emma. *Lost Jews. The Struggle for Identity Today.* St. Martin's Press, New York, 1996
- Klein, Idit, and Rosenbaum, Judith. Letty Cottin Pogrebin: Jewish Identity, Feminism, Blacks, Palestinians. *Jewish Currents*, Jan 1993, p. 22-24
- Klein, Judith Weinstein. *Jewish Identity and Self-Esteem: Healing Wounds Through Ethnotherapy.* Institute on Pluralism and Group Identity of the American Jewish Committee, 1980.
- Klemovich, Della. Rappaport Re-Elected State GOP Leader. *The Patriot Ledger*. April 12, 1996, p. 7
- Klepfisz, Irene. Antisemitism in the Lesbian/Feminist Movement. [in Beck, Evelyn Tort. *Nice Jewish Girls. A Lesbian Anthology.* Persephone Press, Inc., Watertown, MA, 1982, p. 44-51]
- Klepper, Deana Copeland. *Shattering Innocence: Disturbing Texts and Children.* Shma, April 2001
- Klich, Ignacio. Jewish Support for the Contras. *The Jewish Quarterly*, v. 33, no. 2 (122), 1986, p. 37-38
- Kliman, Todd. *The Opinion Minions ...*, Capital Style, September 1998
- Klinghoffer, David. Anti-Semitism without Anti-Semites. *First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life.* April 1998, p. 10-13
- Knight, Robert H. *The Age of Consent. The Rise of Relativism and the Corruption of Popular Culture.* Spence Publishing Company, Dallas, 1998
- Knight-Ridder Newspapers. [Sacramento Bee] Boxer Asks CIA to Probe Possible Role in Drug Sales. August 29, 1996, p. A3
- Knoedelseder, William. People: RCA/Ariola Names Head of New Unit. *Los Angeles Times*, June 18, 1986, part 4, p. 3
- Knoedelseder, William. *Stiffed. A True Story of MCA, the Music Business and the Mafia.* HarperCollins Publishers, New York, 1993
- Knudson, Max. John Price: Real Estate Developer Has Built JP Realty into a Premier Force in the West. *The Deseret News [Salt Lake City]*, March 23, 1997
- Kochan, Lionel. East European Jewry Since 1770. In *Englander*, p. 111-141
- Koenig, Rhoda. Why Fagan Really Has To Be Jewish. *The Evening Standard (London)*, July 7, 1999, p. 13
- Koestler, Arthur. *The Thirteenth Tribe. The Khazar Empire and Its Heritage.* Popular Library, New York, 1976
- Kogan, Engen. Langbein, Hermann. Ruckard, Adalberd. *Nazi Mass Murder: A Documentary of the Use of Poison Gas.* Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1993.
- Kogos, Fred. *A Dictionary of Yiddish Slang and Idioms.* Castle Books, New Jersey, 1978
- Kohn, Moshe. Who's an Amalekite? *Jerusalem Post*, March 27, 1992

- Kohn, Moshe. Who's Paranoid? *Jerusalem Post*, May 7, 1999
- Kolsky, Thomas A. *Jews Against Zionism*. The American Council for Judaism, 1942-1948. Temple University Press, Philadelphia, 1990
- Koltnow, Barry. 'Accused' Producer Lansing Pleads Not Guilty to Exploitation. *Orange County Register*, October 11, 1988, p. F1
- Koppman, Lionel; and Postal, Bernard. *Guess Who's Jewish in American History? A Signet Book*, New American Library/Times Mirror, 1978
- Koralyev, Vladimir. Kidnapped Father of Entrepreneurs Freed. *The St. Petersburg Times*, August 11, 2000 [World Source]
- Korbonski, Stefan. *The Jews and the Poles in World War II*. Hippocrene Books, New York 1989.
- Korda, Michael. *Charmed Lives. A Family Romance*. Random House, New York, 1979
- Korda, Michael. *Success!* Random House, New York, 1977
- Kordova, Shoshanna. Local Rabbis Respond to Scandals. *MetroWest Jewish News*, 6-26-97, p. 27
- Koren, Yehuda. [Translated by Israel Shahak] *Burning the New Testament by Orthodox Jews in Israel*. March 30, 1997 [online at: http://www.geocities.com/CapitolHill/Senate/7891/brn_nw_tstmnt.html]
- Korey, William. *The Soviet Cage. Anti-Semitism in Russia*. The Village Press, New York, 1973
- Korman, Abraham K. *The Outsiders. Jews and Corporate America*. Lexington Books, D.C. Heath and Company, Lexington, MA/Toronto, 1988
- Korn, Eugene. Gentiles, the World to Come, and Judaism: The Odyssey of a Rabbinic Text. *Modern Judaism*, Oct 1994, v. 14, no. 3, p. 265-287
- Kornberg, Jacques. *Theodor Herzl: From Assimilation to Zionism*. Indiana University Press, Bloomington and Indianapolis, 1993.
- Korosec, Thomas. How the Slumlords Beat the City Every Time. *Dallas Observer*, June 3, 1999
- Korosec, Thomas. Goodfella: Playing a High Rolling Mobster ..., *Dallas Observer*, January 27, 2000
- Korten, Tristram. What's a Nice Jewish Boy Like Joe Weinberger Doing in a Nasty Business Like Rap? *Miami News Times*, August 10, 2000
- Koskoff, David. *The Diamond World*. Harper and Row, New York, 1981
- Kossim, Barry/Ritterband, Paul, Ed. *Contemporary Jewish Philanthropy in America*. Rowman and Littlefield Publishers, Savage, MD, 1991.
- Kossim, Barry. *The Dimensions of Contemporary Jewish Philanthropy* (in Kossim)
- Kossoff, Julian. Chief Rabbi Rocked By Fraud Scandal. *The Independent* (London). August 2, 1998, p. 6
- Kostelanetz, Richard. *The End of Intelligent Writing*. Sheed and Ward, Inc. NY, 1974.
- Kosinski, Jerzy. *The Painted Bird*. A Bantam Book/ Published in arrangement with Houghton Mifflin Company, 1965, 1976, 1978
- Kotkin, Joel. Disney, Boycotts, and the Hollywood Elite. *Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*, July 25-August 1, 1997, p. 12
- Kotkin, Joel. Tribes. How Race, Religion, and Identity Determines Success in the New Global Economy. Random House, New York, 1993
- Kotkin, Joel. A Political Ascent. *The Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*. May 29, 1998
- Kotkin, Joel. Los Angeles; Two Powers Passing in the Night. Can Latinos and Jews Form an Alliance? *Los Angeles Times*, March 25, 2001, part M, p. 1
- Kovel, Joel. Freudianism and Its Discontents: A Reply to Eli Zaretsky, *Tikkun*, p. 71-72, 87.

- Koven, Ronald. Europe's Next Woman Premiere Could Be French. *Washington Post*, May 15, 1979, p. A12
- Kozminka-Frejlak, Ewa. Whom Were They Supposed to Marry? The Revival of Jewish Cultural Life in Europe. Presenting the Polish-Jewish Magazine Midrasz to English Readers. The American Jewish Committee. Office of European Affairs, 1999, p. 12
- Kraft, Dina. Bail Denied for U.S.-Born Teenager ..., *Associated Press*, November 18, 1998
- Krajewski, Stanislaw. The Controversy over Carmel at Auschwitz: A Personal Polish-Jewish Chronology. *Christian-Jewish Relations*, v. 22, no. 3-4, 1989, p. 37-54
- Krajewski, Stanislaw. Jewish Identity in a Non-Jewish World. *Christian-Jewish Relations*, Vol. 20, no. 3, 1987, p. 8-25
- Krajewski, Stanislaw. "The Jewish Problem" as a Polish Problem. [in *Under One Heaven: Pole and Jew*. Wies. Special Issue. *Warsaw Monthly*, 1998, p. 60-81]
- Krajewski, Wladyslaw. Facts and Myths: On the Role of the Jews During the Stalinist Period. [in *Under One Heaven: Pole and Jew*. Wies. Special Issue. *Warsaw Monthly*. 1998, p. 93-108]
- Kramer, Jeff. Alleged Fraud Rocks Iranian Community ..., *Los Angeles Times*, March 4, 1993, p. J1
- Kramer, Judith R., and Leventman, Seymour. *Children of the Gilded Ghetto. Conflict Resolutions of Three Generations of American Jews*. Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1961
- Kramer, Laura. Post-Apartheid Crime Fighters, Some African Jews. *Jewish Bulletin*, 11-27-98, p. 24A
- Krantz, Judith. *Sex and Shopping. The Confessions of a Nice Jewish Girl. An Autobiography*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 2000
- Kranz, Patricia. The Most Powerful Man in Russia. *Business Week*, Nov 24, 1997, p. 66-73
- Krau, Nicole. Israeli Counterfeit Ring Smashed in Colombia. *Ha'aretz*, 5-29-2000
- Kraus, Joe. The Jewish Gangster: A Conversation Across Generations. *The American Scholar*, Winter 1995, p. 53-65
- Krause, Kevin. Boca Rabbi Charged in Solicitation. *South Florida Sun-Sentinel* [Boca Raton, Florida], April 6, 2001
- Krausz, Tibor. The Jewish Club in Cell Block 2. *The Jerusalem Report*. December 20, 1999
- Kren, George M.; and Rappoport, Leon H. Was the Holocaust Unique? Responses to Pierre Papazian. *Midstream*, April 1984, p. 22
- Krefetz, Gerald. *Jews and Money. The Myths and the Reality*. Ticknor and Fields, New Haven and NY, 1982
- Kremer, Lillian. Holocaust Writing. [in *Davidson, Cathy N.; Wagner-Martin, Linda. The Oxford Companion to Women's Writing in the United States*. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1995]
- Kressel, Haim. Snuff Movies. *Jerusalem Post*, January 19, 1995, p. 6
- Krichevsky, Lev. Around the Jewish World: Wealthy Ukrainian Jews Design Grand Plan for Local Community. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 12-24-97, p. 6
- Krichevsky, Lev. Around the Jewish World: Russian Communal Initiatives Spearheaded by Wealthy Jews. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 2-4-96, p. 1
- Krichevsky, Lev. Behind the Headlines: Probe of Czar's Death Examines Allegations of Jewish Conspiracy. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 12-2-97, p. 8
- Krichevsky, Lev. Emigre's Anti-Semitic Letter Stuns Russian-Jewish Leaders. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 10-9-98, p. 5
- Krichevsky, Lev. Jewish Leaders Wary as Tycoons Restore Their Influence in Russia. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 5-23-1999

- Kritchevsky, Lev. Jewish-Owned Television Station Chided for Plan to Air Christ Film. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 6-2-97, p. 9
- Kritchevsky, Lev. Israel Trying to Deport Alleged Russian Mobster. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 1-26-98
- Krichevsky, Lev. Lithuanian May Charge Jews for Crimes Against Humanity. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 12-3-97, p. 6
- Krichevsky, Lev. Around the Jewish World ..., *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 6-30-99, p. 11
- Krichevsky, Lev. Russian Jewish Banker Held on Suspicion of Embezzlement. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 4-25-97
- Krichevsky, Lev. Russian Governor Steps Up Verbal Anti-Semitic Attacks. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. 9-29-98, p. 7
- Krichevsky, Lev. Russia Probes Alleged Member of Mafia Awaiting Trial in Israel. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 12-15-97, p. 10
- Krikorian, Greg. Investment Suit Names Ex-Harbor Official. *Los Angeles Times*, September 3, 1990, p. B1
- Krim, Seymour. What's This Cat's Story? The Best of Seymour Krim. Paragon House, NY, 1991
- Kristol, Irving. Reflections of a Neoconservative. Looking Back, Looking Ahead. Basic Books, New York, 1983
- Krotki, Amanda. Star Struck ..., *Baltimore Jewish News*, 2-26-99, p. 49
- Krupnick, Mark. Lionel Trilling and the Fate of Cultural Criticism. Northwestern University Press, Evanston, IL, 1986
- Kuitenbrower, Peter. Canadian Clothing Industry's Seamy Side of Clothing ..., *National Post* [formerly *The Financial Post*], April 1, 2000, p. D1
- Kukoff, Lydia. Chosing Judaism, Union of American Hebrew Congregations, New York, New York, 1981
- Kulakow, Adam. You Don't Have to Be Jewish (But If You're a Young Screenwriter, It Doesn't Hurt). *Moment*, Aug 1996, p. 43
- Kumove, Shirley. Illustrated by Frank Newfield. Words Like Arrows. A Collection of Yiddish Folk Sayings. Schocken Books, New York, 1985
- Kurkjian, Stephen. Sununu Denies Blaming Jewish Groups for Travel Furor. *Boston Globe*, June 28, 1991, p. 1, 12
- Kurkjian, Stephen. Russian Refugees Skirt Regulations to Flood U.S. ..., *Boston Globe*, August 1, 1999, p. A1
- Kuropas, Myron B. Faces and Places ..., *The Ukrainian Weekly*, 4-28-96, p. 7
- Kuropas, Myron B. Faces and Places. Jews Involved in 'Special Tasks.' *The Ukrainian Weekly*, 8-14-94, p. 7
- Kuropas, Myron B. Scourging a Nation. CBS and the Defamation of Ukraine. [Published for the Ukrainian American Justice Committee by the Kashtan Press, 1995 [Online: Infoukes.com]
- Kurtz, Howard. Gore-Lieberman Pal Tries to Keep Politics, Professional Lives, Separate. *The Commercial Appeal* [Memphis, TN], August 20, 2000, p. A12
- Kurtz, Howard. 'Time' Causes Online Melee with Person of the Century. *Austin American Statesman*. June 6, 1999, p. A12
- Kurtz, The Sultan of Splitsville ..., *Washington Post*, November 21, 1988, p. C1
- Kurtzman, Daniel. 2 Supreme Court Justices Don't Need Lottery Tickets. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, May 27, 1998
- Kurtzman, Daniel. AIPAC Claims Victory in Battle Against the 'Enemies of Israel.' *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*. June 5, 1998
- Kurtzman, Daniel. Queen Esther and a Prayer Book: Jewish Involvement in Monicagate. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. 1-27-99, p. 3

- Kurtzman, Danel. Profiles. Jewish Novices on Capitol Hill Carry Forth Old Political Traditions. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 3-17-99
- Kurtzman, Daniel. U.S. Lawmakers Pressure Clinton to Relocate U.S. Embassy in Israel. 6-2-99, p. 3
- Kurzman, Dan. Ben-Gurion. Prophet of Fire. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1983
- Kurzweil, Arthur. From Generation to Generation: How to Trace Your Jewish Genealogy and Family History. Revised Ed. HarperCollins, NY, 1994.
- Kuspit, Donald. Unconsciously, Always an Alien and Self-Alienated: The Problem of the Jewish American Artist. *New Art Examiner*, April 1997, p. 30-
- Kuttler, Hillel. Clitno to Marshall Support for Iranian Jewish Captives. *Jerusalem Post*, June 18, 1999
- Kuttler, Hillel. Suddenly, Downtown DC Comes Alive. *The Jerusalem Post*, December 4, 1997, p. 20
- Kyle, Keith; and Peters, Joel. Whither Israel? The Domestic Challenges. The Royal Institute of International Affairs; in association with I.B. Tauris, London, New York, 1993
- Labatan, Stephen. Judges Assail U. S. Handling of Demjanjuk. *New York Times*, Nov 18, 1993, p. A1, A20
- Lacey, Mark. The Washington Connection ..., *Los Angeles Times*, May 17, 1996, p. A3
- Lacey, Robert. Littel Man. Meyer Lansky and the Gangster Life. Little, Brown, and Co. Boston, Toronto, London, 1991
- Ladd, Jr., Everett Carl; Lipset, Seymour Martin. The Divided Academy. Professors and Politics. McGraw Hill Book Co., New York ..., 1975
- Lafar, Gordon. Universalism and Parochialism in Jewish Law. Making Sense of Political Loyalties. In Goldberg, D., p. 177
- Lafee, Scott. Porn Star Insists She Has Nothing to Hide. The *San Diego Union-Tribune*, April 29, 1989, p. D2
- LaFraniere, Sharon. Barry Arrested on Cocaine Charges in Undercover FBI, Police Operation. *Washington Post*, January 19, 1990
- Lahav, Pnina. Rights and Democracy. The Court's Performance. in Sprinzak, Diamond, p. 125-152
- Lahr, John. Crazy All the Way ..., *Guardian* [London], September 2, 1995, p. T26
- Laing, Allan. The Power and the Glory. *The Herald* [Glasgow], October 5, 1996, p. 15
- Lake, Eli. Lieberman's New Power Lunch Spot ..., [Jewish] *Forward*, 3-31-2000, p. 21
- Laklin, Carli. Golden Women. Career Women Who Did What They Wanted To. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, St. Louis, ..., 1983
- Lalich, Richard; Rose, Ronit Addis; Duggan, Patrice. The Rich List: the 50 Wealthiest Chicagoans. *Chicago Magazine*, March 1994, p. 50
- Lamm, Maurice. The Jewish Way of Love and Marriage. Harper and Row, Publishers. San Francisco, Cambridge, Hagerstown, Philadelphia, New York, London, Mexico City, Sao Paolo, Sydney, 1980
- Lamm, Nomy. Becoming a One-Legged, Zaftig Dyke. *Hues*: 42, November 1998
- Lane, Charles. May Be Hope for Peru's 'Republic of Dirty Tricks.' *The Houston Chronicle*, September 22, 2000, p. A37
- Lane, Polly. New QFC Investor ... , *Seattle Times*, Dec. 28, 1994, p. E1
- Landes, Ruth, and Zborowski, Mark. Hypotheses Concerning the Eastern European Jewish Family. In Kiell, p. 23-56
- Landler, Mark. In Europe, an Ex-Ambassador's New Empires. *New York Times*, April 1, 1996, D3
- Landman, Isaac. Ed. The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia. In Ten Volumes. 1941, 1943.

- Landau, John C. Antisemitism Relegitimated. *Midstream*, February-March 1999, p. 44-45
- Lang, Amanda. Sillerman at Stage Right. *Financial Post*, May 28, 1999, p. C1, C2
- Lang, Berel, Ed. *Writing and the Holocaust*. Holmes and Meier, NY, London, 1988
- Lang, Bernhard. Segregation and Intolerance, p. 115-135 [in Smith/Hoffman, *What the Bible Really Says*]
- Langfur, Stephen. *Confessions from a Jericho Jail*. Grove Weidenfeld, New York, 1992
- Langley, Lester D.; Schoonover, Thomas. *The Banana Men. American Mercenaries and Entrepreneurs in Central America, 1880-1930*, The University Press of Kentucky, 1995
- Langton. Magazine Breaks Last Great Taboo. *Sunday Telegraph* [London], February 4, 1996, p. 24
- Langton, James. The Trouble with Tina, This is London, [<http://www.thiislondon.co.uk/dynamic/news/story.html>]
- Langewiesche, William. The Crash of EgyptAir ..., *Atlantic*, November 2001, p. 41-52
- Lanzmann, Claude. *Shoah: An Oral History of the Holocaust*. Pantheon Books, New York, 1985.
- Laor, Yitzhak. On Stage: We Have Seen Anti-Semitism -- and It is Us? *Ha'aretz*, August 21, 1998
- Lapin, Rabbi Daniel. *America's Real War*. Multnomah Publishers, Sisters, Oregon, 1999
- Lapin, Daniel (Rabbi). Why Jews Should Pray for a Christian America. *American Enterprise*, v. 10, no. 2, March 1999, 70
- Laqueur, Walter. *A History of Zionism*. Holt, Rinehart, and Winston. NY, Chicago, and SF, 1972.
- Laqueur, Walter; and Rubin, Barry; Ed. *The Israel-Arab Reader. A Documentary History of the Middle East Conflict*. Penguin Books, New York, 1975, 1985
- Lardner, George, Jr. Kennedy Assassination Film Subject of Price Battle. *The Record* [Bergen County, New Jersey], June 14, 1998, p. A11 [Washington Post Services]
- Lardner, George, Jr. Reno Releases Palestinian Held on Secret Evidence. *Washington Post*, December 16, 2000, p. 2
- Lashmar, Paul. Heroin Trail that Led to the Heart of London's Jewish Community. *The Independent* [London], July 25, 1998, p. 3
- Lasson, Kenneth. Twain's Admiration of Jews Conflicted; His Article of 100 Years Ago Seems Less Flattering Today. *Baltimore Sun*, March 22, 1998, p. 1F
- Lattin, Don. Mixed Reactions from Jews ..., *San Francisco Chronicle*, August 8, 2000, p. A13
- Laurence, Charles. Mickey Mouse's Spring Cleaning Thrusts X-Rated Sex into My Backyard. *The Daily Telegraph* [London], October 30, 1995
- Lauter, Paul. Strange Identities and Jewish Politics. [in Rubin-Dorsky] p. 37-
- Laurence, Charles. Feature: 'I Prefer Seduction to Singing' Crooner Eddie Fisher's Memoirs ..., *The Daily Telegraph* (London), October 14, 1999, p. 25
- Laurence, Charles. Rabbis, Firemen and Consul Held Over Drug Ring. *Daily Telegraph* [London], December 2, 1994, p. 19
- Lavelle, Philip J. Prosecutors Say Porn Empir Well-Concealed. *San Diego Union-Tribune*, October 6, 1991, . B1
- Lavitt, Pamela Brown. First of the Red Hot Mamas: "Coon Shouting" and the Jewish Ziegfeld Girl. *American Jewish History*. An American Jewish Historical Society Quarterly Publication, December 1999, Volume 87, Number 4, Published by the John Hopkins University Press, p. 253-290
- Lavoie, Denise. *Associated Press State and Local Wire*. Motives in Temple Hate Crime Puzzles Rabbi, Authorities. February 11, 2000.

- Lawson, Mark. Zion Is a Far Cry from Hollywood. *The Independent* [London], December 6, 1994, p. 16-
- Lawton, Valerie. Police Probe "Mystery" Newspaper ... , *Toronto Star*, February 18, 1998, p. C1
- Lazare, Bernard. Antisemitism. Its History and Causes. Britons Publishing Co., London, 1967
- Lazare, Daniel. Pat Buchanan Keeps the Faith. Fiery Voice of the Catholic Right. Present Tense, Jan/Feb 1990, p. 28-33
- Leaming, Barbara. If This Was Happiness. A Biography of Rita Hayworth. Viking, New York, 1989
- Leaming, Barbara. Marilyn Monroe. Crown Publishers, Inc., New York, 1998
- Leaming, Barbara. Polanski. A Biography. The Filmmaker as Voyeur. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1981
- Leavitt, Laura S. Photographing American Jews: Identifying American Jewish Life. [in Silberman, Laurence J. Mapping
- Jewish Identities. New York University Press, New York and London, 2000, p. 65-96]
- Lebrecht, Norman. The Arts: Eyeballing the Arts Council. *Daily Telegraph* [London], p. 27
- Lebrecht, Norman. The Arts: Heading for the Breaker's Yard. *Daily Telegraph* [London], June 3, 1998, p. 25
- Leach, William. Land of Desire. Merchants, Power and the Rise of a New American Culture. Pantheon Books, NY, 1993
- Leamer, Laurence. King of the Night. The Life of Johnny Carson. William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York, 1989
- Lebeau, James M. Our Obsession With the Holocaust. *Conservative Judaism*, v. 36 (1) Fall 1982, p. 4-9
- Lee, Joanna. Carlos the 'Professional Revolutionary' Who Terrorizes the World. December 12, 1997
- Lee, Margaret Juhae. Art and Lies. *Newsday* [New York]. July 5, 1998, p. B13
- Lee, Martin A. and Solomon, Norman. Unreliable Sources. A Guide to Detecting Bias in News Media. A Lyle Stuart Book, Published by Carol Publishing Group, New York, 1990
- Lee, Sarah. Bringing Religion to the Boardroom. *Forbes*. November 10, 1999
- Lees, Gene. Inventing Champagne. The Worlds of Lerner and Loewe. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1990
- Legal Intelligencer. Former Sports Agent Pleads Guilty. August 31, 1992, p. 4
- Legal Intelligencer. Polish Bank Founder Sentenced to Prison. May 15, 1992, p. 5
- Lehman-Wilzig, Sam. The House of Rothschild: Prototype of the Transnational Corporation. *Jewish Social Studies*, Vol. XL, 1978, pp. 251-270
- Lehman-Wilzig, Sam. What is Jewish Heroism? *Midstream*, June/July 1989, pp. 21-25
- Lehr, Dick. Psychiatrists and Sex Abuse. *The Boston Globe*, October 4, 1994, p. 1
- Leibovich-Dar, Sara. Danny International ..., *Ha'aretz*, October 13, 2000
- Leibowitz, Yeshayahu. (Goldman, Eliezer, Ed.) Judaism, Human Values, and the Jewish State. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, London, 1992
- Leiter, Robert. A Guide to Understanding and Celebrating Poetry. *Jewish Exponent*. 2-18-98, p. 43
- Leiter, Robert. An Objective Arbiter? *Jewish Exponent*, 4-15-99, p. 4
- Leiter, Robert. Shaken to the Core ..., *Jewish Exponent*, 2-4-99, p. 57
- Leiter, Robert. Speaking Volumes: Amerasia Spy Case ..., *Jewish Exponent*, 8-22-96, p. 3x
- Leiter, Robert. The Worse for It: The 'Judenrat' May Have Caused Suffering, But One Leader Outdid Them All. *Jewish Exponent*, 7-20-2000, p. 27

- Lefkowitz, Mary. Not Out of Africa. How Afrocentrism Became an Excuse to Teach Myth as History. A New Republic Book, Basic Books, a Division of HarperCollins, 1996, 1997
- Leider, Emily Watis. Becoming Mae West. Farrar Strauss Giroux, New York, 1997
- Leiter, Robert. Decoding the Past: New Book Intercepts Secret Messages of Soviet Spies. *Jewish Exponent*, 6-24-99, p. 46
- Leland, John. How Sex on the Internet Has Transformed the Business of Pornography. October 11, 1999, p. 73
- Leon, Abram. The Jewish Question: A Marxist Interpretation. A Merit Book, Pathfinder Press, New York, 1970
- Lerner, Michael. Goyim Bashing and Jewish Pessimism. in Lerner, p. 430-435
- Lerner, Micheal. The Socialism of Fools: Antisemitism and the Left. *Tikkun Books*, 1992
- Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun ... to Heal, Repair, and Transform the World. An Anthology. Tikkun Books*, Oakland, CA, Jerusalem, Israel, 1992.
- Leon, Marsha. [Marsha Leon] *Forward*, 10-13-95, p. 9
- Leon, Marsha. [Marsha Leon] *Forward*, 7-4-97, p. 16
- Leon, Marsha. [Marsha Leon] *Forward*, 9-26-97, p. 13
- Leon Marsha [Marsha Leon] *Forward*, 9-25-98, p. 15
- Leopold, Todd. Pillars of the Community. Atlanta Jewish Times, Decembe 24, 1999
- Leor, Dov. (Letter to Rabbi Aharon Lichtenstein) *Tradition*, 1994, 28:4, p. 61
- Lepera, Patsy Anthony. And Walter Goodman. *Memoirs of a Scam Man*. Farrar, Strauss, & Giroux, New York, 1974
- Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun: To Mend, Repair, and Transform the World. Tikkun*, p. 3-13.
- Leshem, Elazar; Shuval, Judith T. Edited by. *Immigrants to Israel. Sociological Perspectives. Studies of Israeli Society. v. 8*, Transaction Publishers ; New Brunswick (USA) and London (UK), 1998
- Leshem, Moshe. *Israel Alone. Touchstone/Simon and Schuster*, New York, 1989
- Lesser, Alexander. Our Man in Zurich. *Jewish Report*, September 23, 1993, p. 42
- Lesser, Guy. Browsing for Gold. *Adventures in the Rare-Book Trade*, Harper's, January 2002, p. 39-52
- Lester, Elenore. *Yiddish Underworld. Jewish Week*, Nov. 15, 1985, p. 36
- Lester, Howard. *Lovesong. Becoming a Jew. Arcade Publishing; Little, Brown, & Co.*, 1988
- Letters to the Editor. *The Nation*. April 26, 1986. p. 570, 588, 596
- Leuchter, Marcus David. Reflections of the Holocaust. *Sarmatian Review*, September 2000, Vol. XX, Number 3 [online]
- Leveque, Thierry. Israel Denies Protecting Fugitives from French Law. *The Jerusalem Post*. February 25, 2001, p. 4
- Levi, Primo. [Translated from the Italian by Raymond Rosenthal] *The Drowned and the Saved*. Summit Books, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, 1988
- Levin, Meyer. *Classic Hasidic Tales. Marvelous Tales of Rabbi Israel Baal Shem and of His Great-Grandson, Rabbi*
- Nachman, Retold from Hebrew, Yiddish and German Sources, [Formerly Published as *The Golden Mountain*], The Citadel Press, New York, 1966
- Levin, Nora. *The Jews of the Soviet Union Since 1917. [Volume 1] Paradox of Survival*. New York University Press, New York, London, 1988
- Levin, Nora. Some Reservations about Lanzmann's Shoah. *Sh'ma*, April 18, 1986, p. 91-93
- Levine, Faye. *The Culture Barons*. Thomas Crowell, New York, 1976

- Levine, Eitan. *A Critique of Criticism*. p. 208-213
- Levine, Eitan [Editor] *Voices from Israel: Understanding the Israeli Mind*. Herzl Press, Cornwall Books, New York, London, Toronto, 1986
- Levine, Eitan. *Voices from Israel. Understanding the Israeli Mind*. Herzl Press, Cornwall Books, New York, London, Toronto, 1986
- Levine, Hillel. *To Shame a Vision*. In Porter, p. 183-
- Levine, Judith. *My Enemy, My Love. Man-Hating and Ambivalence in Women's Lives*. Doubleday, New York, London ..., 1992
- Levine, Peter. *Ellis Island to Ebbets Field. Sport and the American Jewish Experience*. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1992
- Levine, Robert. *Adoptive Strategies of Jews in Latin America*. [in Elkin, P., p. 71-84]
- Levine, Robert. *Tropical Diaspora. The Jewish Experience in Cuba*. University of Florida Press, Gainesville, FL, 1993
- Levine, Susannah. *Family Dictionary Eradicates Verb 'Jew'*. *Moment*, June/July 2001
- Levis, Michael J. *Art, Politics, and Clement Greenberg*. *Commentary*, June 1998, p. 57-61
- Levine, The *Exodus from Israel*
- Levine, Etan. [Editor] *Diaspora Exile and the Jewish Condition*. Jason Aronson, New York and London, 1983
- Levine, Etan. *The Jews in Time and Space*. [in Levine, Etan; Editor. *Diaspora Exile and the Jewish Condition*]
- Levine, Hillel; Harmon, Lawrence. *The Death of an American Jewish Community. A Tragedy of Good Intentions*. The Free Press, A Division of Macmillan, Inc., New York; Maxwell Macmillan Canada, Toronto; Maxwell Macmillan International, New York, Oxford, Singapore, Sydney, 1992
- Levinson, Richard; and Link, William. *Off Camera Conversations with the Makers of Prime-Time Television*. A Plume Book, New American Library, New York and Scarborough, Ontario, 1986
- Levinson, Robert E. *The Jews in the Gold Rush*. KTAV Publishing House, Inc., New York ... Judah L. Magnes Memorial Museum, Berkeley, California, 1978
- Levitin, Adam. *Not That There's Anything Wrong with That -- Seinfeld and the Jews as American Mainstream*. *Mosaic: A Review of Jewish Thought and Culture*, Winter 1998, Cambridge, MA
- Levitt, Lee. *Sports Agent in the Running for Star Athletes*. *Jewish Chronicle*, March 2, 2001, p. 19
- Levy, Clifford. *Indicted Assemblyman was a Fighter and Still Is*. *New York Times*, Aug 8, 1997, B3
- Levy, Clifford J. *U. S. Asks Whether Leniency for Rabbi Has Link to Patai Backer*. *New York Times*, April 26, 1998, p. 29
- Levy, Daniel S. *Two-Gun Cohen. A Biography*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1997
- Levy, Geoffrey. *The Man Who Sold His Soul*. *Daily Mail* [London], June 22, 2000, p. 19
- Levy, Gideon. *Defining Violence*. *Ha'arets*. March 11, 2001 [Online]
- Levy, Les. *Porn Move Defended by JewishNet Founder*. *Jewish Chronicle*. January 19, 2001
- Levy, Rachel. *Beware the Light-Fingered Tourists*. *The Jerusalem Report*, February 14, 2000
- Levy, Tamar. *Swiss Court Convicts Anti-Semite*. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 9-18-96
- Levy, Ze'ev. *Judaism and Chosenness: On Some Controversial Aspects from Spinoza to Contemporary Jewish Thought*. (in Frank: *A People Apart*)
- Levytsky, Boris. [Translated by Piehler, H.A.] *The Uses of Terror. The Soviet Secret Police, 1917-1970*. Coward, McCann & Geoghegan, Inc., New York, 1972

- Lew, Alan. [with Jaffe, Sherril. One God Clapping. The Spiritual Path of a Zen Rabbi. Kodansha International, New York, Tokyo, London, 1999
- Lewan, Todd. Brazilian Game Show Wins Huge Audience ..., *Associated Press*, December 23, 1991
- Lewis, Anthony. Israel Finds Its Soul in Torture Ruling. *The Gazette* (Montreal), September 15, 1999, p. B3
- Lewis, Bernard. Semites and Anti-Semites. An Inquiry into Conflict and Prejudice. W. W. Norton & Company, New York, London, 1986
- Lewis, David Levering. Parallels and Divergencies: Assimilationist Strategies of Afro-American and Jewish Elites from 1910 to the Early 1930s. *The Journal of American History*, Dec 1984, v. 71, no. 3, p. 543-564
- Lewis, Marcus. My Thoughts: Reader Off the Mark on Article on President Clinton and Black Rage. *Los Angeles Sentinel*, 8-20-97, p. A7
- Lewis, Michael. Inside Story: The Speculator ..., *Guardian* [London], January 21, 1994, p. 14
- Lewis, Peter. Reparations and Scandal. *Ma-
cLean's*, July 18, 1988, p. 6
- Lewis, William. Platform Buy-Outs ..., *Financial Times* [London], June 5, 1998, p. 2
- Lewontin, Richard C. In Response to 'Fallen Angels.' [Letter to Editor] *The New York Review of Books*, October 25, 1990
- Lhotka, William C. Shenker's Influence. Paper Trail Filed Away. *St. Louis Post Dispatch*, March 25, 1995, p. 1A
- Li, David K. Profit Nightmare Would Spoil Moguls' Dream ..., *New York Post*, April 1, 2001, p. 7
- Liberles, Robert. Salo Wittmayer Baron: Architect of Jewish History. NYU Press, NY and London, 1995.
- Lieberman, Si. Controversial Policy. Editor and Publisher, August 26, 1995, p. 14-15
- Libi. The Fund for Strengthening Israel's Defense. [<http://www.libi-fund.org.il/pef.html>]
- Libowitz, Richard. Asking the Questions: Background and Recommendations for Holocaust Study. in Garber, p. 57-73
- Libowitz, Richard. Holocaust Studies. *Modern Judaism*, 1990, v. 10, no. 3, p. 271-281
- Liebenson, Bess. The World According to Ranan Lurie. *New York Times*, April 9, 1995, p. 13CN, 21
- Lieberman, Allyson. Bertelsmann Pulls Hitler Book; B&N, Amazon Resists. *New York Post*. August 21, 1999, p. 16
- Lieblich, Julia. Anti-Semitism, Distrust, Kept Jews Out of Politics. *The Commercial Appeal* [Memphis, TN], August 19, 2000
- Liebman, Arthur. Anti-Semitism in the Left? [in Gerber, D., *Anti-Semitism in American History*] p. 329-359
- Liebman, Arthur. Jews and the Left. John Wiley and Sons, Chichester, Brisbane, Toronto, NY, 1978.
- Liebman, Charles. The Ambivalent American Jew: Politics, Religion, and Family in American Jewish Life, Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia
- Liebman, Charles. Religion and Democracy in Israel. in Sprinzak, Diamond, p. 273-292
- Liebman, Charles. Religious Trends Among American and Israeli Jews. (in WISTRICH, Terms)
- Liebman, Charles, and Cohen, Steven M. Two Worlds of Judaism: The Israeli and American Experiences. Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1990
- Liebman, Hanna. Lifestyles Finds Its Niche ..., *Mediaweek*, April 12, 1993, p. 16
- Liff, Bob; Rashbaum, Bob. Nab 5 in Try to Hush Allegations of Incest. *Daily News* (New York), July 15, 1999, p. 70
- Lifton, Kimberly; Besser, James D. Advice and Consent: A Number of Jews are Key Officials

- and Advisers in the Presidential Campaign ... , Baltimore Jewish News, 10-23-92, p. 52
- Lijphart, Arend. Israeli Democracy and democratic Reform in Comparative Perspective. in Sprinzak/Diamond, p. 107-123
- Lilensztein, Anne. The 'Final Solution.' [in Frizot, Michel; Editor. A New History of Photography. Konemann, 1998, English Language Edition, Koln [Germany], p. 600
- Lilenthal, Alfred. Israel's Flag is Not Mine. The Reader's Digest, Sept 1949, p. 49-54
- Lilenthal, Alfred. What Price Israel. Henry Regnery Co., Chicago, IL, 1953
- Lilenthal, Alfred. The Zionist Connection II. What Price Peace? Veritas Publishing Co., Bullsbrook, Western Australia, 1983
- Lincoln, C. Eric. Race, Religion, and the Continuing American Dilemma. Hill and Wang, New York, 1984
- Lindemann, Albert. Anti-Semitism: Banality or the Darker Side of Genius? Religion, 1988, 18, p. 183-195
- Lindemann, Albert. Esau's Tears. Modern Antisemitism and the Rise of the Jews. Cambridge University Press, 1997
- Lindemann, Albert. The Jew Accused. Three Anti-Semitic Affairs (Dreyfus, Beilis, Frank, 1894-1915). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1991
- Lindman, Chen. Israeli Real Estate Flourishes in England. *Ha'aretz* [Israel], June 27, 2001
- Lindsey, Robert. Scholar Says His Views on Jews Cost Him a Post at Stanford. *New York Times*, March 13, 1987, p. A14
- Linenthal, Edward T. Preserving Memory. The Struggle to Create America's Holocaust Museum. Viking, NY, 1995
- Linzer, Dafna. *Associated Press*. Poor Women of Ex-Soviet Union Lured Into Sex Slavery. July 13, 1998
- Lipkin, Lisa. The Still-Happy Hooker. *Moment*, February 2001 [<http://www.moment-mag.com>]
- Lipman, Eugene J. The Mishnah. Oral Traditions of Judaism. Schocken Books, New York, 1974
- Lipman, Larry. Pro-Israel Agency is Expected to Survive Resignations. *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, July 11, 1993, p. 5D
- Lipman, Lisa. City Modification Provides Orthodox Jews a Sabbath Social Life. *The Associated Press State and Local*, September 1, 2000
- Lippert, Barbara. The Rites of Springer ..., *The Ottawa Citizen* [from New York magazine], May 3, 1998, p. D6
- Lippman, Walter. Public Opinion and the American Jew. *American Hebrew*. April 14, 1922. In Cuddihy, p. 143
- Lipset, Seymour Martin. Ed. American Pluralism and the Jewish Community. Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick (USA) and London (UK), 1990.
- Lipset, Seymour M. The Political Profile of American Jewry. (in Terms of Survival -- Wistrich)
- Lipset, Seymour Martin. "The Socialism of Fools": The Left, the Jews, and Israel. In Chertoff, M.
- Lipset, Seymour Martin. A Unique People in an Exceptional Country (in Lipset, Am. Pluralism)
- Lipset, Seymour Martin and Raab, Earl. Jews and the New American Scene. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA; London, England, 1995
- Lipson, Nathan. Cruising onto the List of the World's Richest. *Ha'aretz*. April 13, 1998
- Lipson, Nathan. [The Most Successful Venture Capitalist Funds ...] *Ha'aretz*. 1998,
- Lipstadt, Deborah E. America and the Holocaust. *Modern Judaism*, 1990, v. 10, no. 3, p. 283-296

- Lipstadt, Deborah E. Bigotry on the Net Stalks Lieberman. *The Commercial Appeal* [Memphis, TN], p. B3
- Lipstadt, Deborah. Invoking the Holocaust. *Judaism*, Issue 119, v. 30, no. 3, Summer, 1981.
- Lipstadt, Deborah E. Who Pays the Piper. *Tikkun*, Sept-Oct 1990, p. 84-86.
- Lipton, Eunice. The Pastry Shop and the Angel of Death. What's Jewish in Art History? [in Rubin-Dorsky] p. 280-297
(The Literary Digest). (Column about George Bernard Shaw). *The Literary Digest*. Oct. 22, 1932. p. 20.
- Littell, Franklin. *The Crucifixion of the Jews*. Harper and Row, New York, Evanston, London. 1975.
- Litman, Jacobo. *The Economic Role of the Jews in Medieval Poland: The Contribution of Yitzak Schipper*. University Press of America, 1984.
- Litman, Jane Rachel. Working with Words of Torah. Shma, April 2001
- Littman, Sol. Victims Can Be Rascists Too. *The Toronto Star*, June 22, 1993, p. A17
- Litvickoff, Barnet. *A Peculiar People: Inside the Jewish World Today*. Weidenfeld and Nicholson, London, 1969
- Llorente, Elizabeth. Holocaust Taught at Nearby Districts ..., April 3, 1998, p. A3
- Llosa, Mario Vargas. Election Plans Foiled: Peru's Fujimori Is Not a Shoo-In. *The Gazette* (Montreal), April 4, 2000, p. B1
- Lloyd, Carol. Dr. Block's Little House of Sexual Horrors. Salon.com, February 18, 1999 [<http://www.salon.com/urge/feature/1999/02/18/feature.html>]
- Lloyd, Carol. A Feel for a Good Story. Mothers Who Think. Salon. [Internet Online]
- Lobbia, J; Gonneman, J. [New York's 10 Worst Slumlords] *Village Voice*, March 24, 1998, p. 34
- Lochery, Neil. Israel and Turkey: Deepening Ties and Strategic Implications, 1995-1998. *Israel Affairs*. Autumn 1998, p. 45-62
- Lockshin, Meir. Orthodox Rabbis Muse Do Some Soul Searching. *Canadian Jewish News*, January 18, 1996.
- Loeb, Jacob. Are You A Jew? Address delivered at the Chicago Sinai Temple, Nov. 1, 1925, published in pamphlet form, quoted in Wirth, p. 277
- Loftus, Elizabeth. Trials of an Expert Witness. *Newsweek*. June 29, 1987, p. 10-11
- Lombardi, John. *The Book They Dare Not Review: An Inconvenient Holocaust Story*. New York, May 9, 1994, p. 18
- Lombardo, Guy. [with Jack Altshul] *Auld Acquaintance*. Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, NY, 1975
- Longino, Miriam. At 66, Loretta Lynn Remains a 'Honky Tonk Girl' ..., Cox News Services, September 8, 2000
- Longley, Clifford. High Finance, Higher Ethic. *The Times* (of London), September 1, 1990
- Lookstein, Haskel. Giving Orthodoxy a Bad Name. *The Jewish Week*. 6-27-97, p. 21
- Loomis, Carol J. and O'Neill, Michael. Everything in History Against Them. *Fortune*, April 13, 1998, p. 64, 84
- Looney, Douglas. You Should Have It So Good. *Sports Illustrated*, October 14, 1991, p. 90
- Lopate, Philip. Resistance to the Holocaust. In Rosenberg, D. p. 285-308
- Lord, Graham. The Arts: Cracking the Best-seller Code ..., *Daily Telegraph* [London], June 13, 1994, p. 15
- Los Angeles Jewish Times. Israel Exhibit at DisneyWorld. Aug 27-Sept 2, 1999, p. 6
- Los Angeles Jewish Times. Yes, Virginia, Jews Do Control the Media. Oct 29-Nov 11, 1999

Los Angeles Police Department Press Release. Monday, August 16, 1999. Media Relations Section. Office of the Chief of

Police. [at http://www.lapdonline.org/press_releases/1999/99_08/wla1.htm]

Los Angeles Times. Anton LeVay, founder of the Church of Satan. November 8, 1997, p. 8

Los Angeles Times. Apology Offered in Sex Scandal. Nov. 2, 1996, p. B4-5

Los Angeles Times. Business Plugs ..., January 6, 2000, p. C4

Los Angeles Times. Digest: Local News in Brief; Swiss Seize Suspect in Van Nuys Slaying. June 25, 1987, pt. 2, p. 9

Los Angeles Times. Exhibit that Touched Off Catholic Protest Closes. Dec. 20, 1997, p. B4

Los Angeles Times [Editorial]. A Line Never Crossed. *Los Angeles Times*, April 14, 1993, B6

Los Angeles Times. [Editorial Writer's Desk] A Loss for Diversity. July 12, 1999, p. B4

Los Angeles Times. Messianic Jew Gets 3 Years for Desecrating 300 Graves. May 28, 1990, p. A4

Los Angeles Times. Pact Ends Mormon Baptism of Dead Jews. May 6, 1995, p. B4

Los Angeles Times. Official Business. Rabbi's Aide Pleads Guilty to Molesting Girl, 15, on Plane. November 1, 1995, p. B4

Los Angeles Times. On a Simple Tribute, City Has Lost Its Way ..., May 25, 1995, p. B18

Los Angeles Times. Pornographer Given 4-Year Prison Sentence. June 11, 1992, p. A41

Los Angeles Times. Hollywood and the Home Front/Saturday Letters, October 20, 2001, p. F4

Los Angeles Times. Stanford Upheld in Rejecting Historian. September 6, 1991, p. A48

Los Angeles Times. Suspected Drug Dealer Arrested After Chase, October 17, 2001, p. B5

Los Angeles Times. U.S. Firm Will Take Cable-TV to Poland. December 8, 1989, p. D4

Los Angeles Times. U.S. Said to Warn Israel Against Holding Demjanjuk. August 13, 1993, A7

Los Angeles Times. Vatican, Israel Trade Charges Over Mosque. November 24, 1999, p. A10

Loshitzsky, Yosefa, Ed. Spielberg's Holocaust. Critical Perspectives on Schindler's List. Indiana University Press, Bloomington and Indianapolis, 1997

Lottman, Herbert. A Publishing Dynasty ..., Publishers Weekly, December 19, 1994, p. 13

Loviglio, Joann. Return of Gunman from Israel Concerns Arab-Americans. *The Associated Press*, October 28, 1997

Lowe, Peggy. Stadium Foes Claim Law Broken. *Denver Post*, August 4, 1998, p. A10

Lowe, Heinz-Dietrich. The Tsar and the Jews: Reform, Reaction and Anti-Semitism in Imperial Russia, 1772-1917.

Harwood Academic Publishers, Switzerland ... USA, [etc.], 1993

Lowe, Sanford. What Jesus Did or Did Not Say: A New Scholarly Portrait Reveals the Roots of Antisemitism. *Moment*. April 1994, p. 40-43, 72

Lowenstein, R. M. Christians and Jews: A Psychoanalytic Study. International Universities Press, NY, 1951 [also, A Delta Book, New York, 1963]

Lowey, Hanno. Thanks for the Memories. Reflections on Holocaust Museums. in *Stern*, S. p. 232-242

Lubasch, Arnold H. Friedman Loses Federal Appeal of Conviction. June 15, 1998, p. B3

Lucier, James p. Where Have All the Values Gone? Insight on the News. March 2, 1998, p. 12

Lukas, Richard C. The Forgotten Holocaust: The Poles Under German Occupation, 1939-1944. The University of Kentucky Press.

http://www.lukeford.com/subjects/content/jews_in_porn.html (Part of the web site of pornography purveyor Luke Ford).

Lukowski, Jerzy. Liberty's Folly. The Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth in the Eighteenth Century, 1697-1795. Routledge, London and NY, 1991

Lum, Rebecca Rosen. ADL Buys Offensive Web Names to Curb Hate. 1-14-2000, p. 1A

Lum, Rebecca Rosen. ADL Officials Slam S.F. Auction of Hitler 'Collectibles.' *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 11-19-99, p. 3A

Lum, Rebecca Rosen. Koshland Gives Gift of \$8 Million to Weizmann. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*. 11-19-99, p. 1A

Lum, Rebecca Rosen. Museum of Tolerance: Sacramento Inching Forward. *Jeewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 3-3-2000, p. 67

Lungen, Paul. Collins Loses Human Rights Case. *Canadian Jewish News*. February 11, 1999, p. 3, 19

Luria, Yaacov. A Haunting Jahrzeit ..., *Jewish Exponent*, 7-2-93, p. 1x

Lustick, Ian. Arabs in the Jewish State. Israel's Control of a National Minority. University of Texas Press, Austin and London, 1980

Lustick, Ian S. and Rubin, Barry [Editors] Critical Essays on Israeli Society. Politics and Culture. Books on Israel, v. II, SUNY, Albany, New York, 1991

Luxemburg, Rosa. Briefe an Freunde. (Hamburg, 1930), edited by Benedikt Kautsky, 48-9. (From Wistrich, Robert, Between Redemption and Perdition).

Luxner, Larry. Panama's Jews Paranoid and Frustrated as Probe into July Explosion Drags On. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 12-6-94, p. 2

Luz, Ehud. Parallels Meet. Religion and Nationalism in Early Zionist Movements (1882-1904). The Jewish Publication Society, Philadelphia, New York, Jerusalem, 1988

Lynfield, Ben. Maxwell Eulogized as Hero ... , *Newsday*, November 11, 1991, p. 7

Lynn, Matthew. TV's Easy-Going Revolutionary. [London] *Sunday Times*, March 1, 1998

Lyons, Eugene. David Sarnoff: A Biography. Harper Row, New York, 1966

Lyons, Silas. Midwestern Firm Buys Sonic Cable. San Luis Obispo Telegram-Tribune

M2 Presswire. CyberBritain ..., January 2, 2001

M2 Presswire. Israelis Owner of Van Line ..., August 26, 1999

Maccoby, Hyam. George Steiner's Hitler. Encounter, p. 27-34

MacAskill, Ewen. Maxwell's Sons Arrested on Fraud, Theft Charges. *Washington Post*, June 19, 1992, p. A31

MacDonald, Kevin. Jewish Involvement in Shaping American Immigration Policy, 1881-1965. A Historical Review. Population and Environment, March 1998, p. 293-

MacDonald, Kevin. The Culture of Critique. An Evolutionary Analysis of Jewish Involvement in the Twentieth Century International and Political Movements. Praeger. Westport, CN; London, 1998

MacDonald, Kevin. A People That Shall Dwell Apart: Judaism as a Group Evolutionary Strategy. Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, London, 1994.

Machlis, Avi. The Politics of Finance ... , *Jewish Week*, 7-11-97, p. 30

MacIntyre, Ben. The Napoleon of Crime. The Life and Times of Adam Worth, Master Thief. Farrar, Straus, Giroux, New York, 1997

Madison, Charles. Jewish Publishing in America. The Impact of Jewish Writing on American Culture. Sanhedrin Publishers, NY, 1976

Madison, James. [cover quote in the ALA Action booklet; no. 2 in a series; an insert in American Libraries, June-July 1999

Maeder, Jay. Proper Moral Plane Stripper ..., *Daily News* [New York], June 26, 2000, p. 23

- Maharaj, Davan. Ex-Arms Dealer Receives Pardon He Did Not Seek. *Los Angeles Times*, February 24, 2001 [online]
- Mahler, Jonathan. Bernard Lewis Fined in France for Doubting Armenian Fate. (Jewish) *Forward*. 8-18-95, p. 1
- Mahler, Jonathan. Goldhagen Now Called a Plotter on Behalf of Zionist Conspiracy. (Jewish) *Forward*. 10-17-97, p. C1
- Mahnaimi, Uzi. Mossad Agents Flee Bungled London Spying Mission. *Sunday Times* (London), March 15, 1998
- Mahon, Gigi. The Last Days of the New Yorker. A Plume Book. New American Library: A Division of Penguin Books, USA. NY, 1988.
- Maidenbaum, Aryeh, and Martin, Stephen A., Ed. Lingered Shadows: Jungians, Freudians, and Anti-Semitism. Shambhak. Boston and London, 1991.
- Maier, Thomas. Newhouse. All the Glitter, Power, and Glory of America's Richest Media Empire and the Secretive Man Behind It. St. Martin's, New York, 1994
- Magida, Arthur J. Prophet of Rage. A Life of Louis Farrakhan and His Nation. Basic Books, A Division of HarperCollins Publishers, 1996
- Magida, Arthur J. Setting a New Course: Will \$15 Million Gift Rejuvenate Jewish Education? *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 10-14-94, p. 42
- Mahler, Jonathan. The Ghost of Deir Yassin. [Jewish] *Forward*. 3-20-98, p. 7
- Makeig, John. Prosecutors Want to Query Socialite's Son. *Houston Chronicle*. October 21, 1992, p. A23
- Makower, Joel. Woodstock. The Oral History. Doubleday. New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Auckland, 1989
- Makovsky, David. Taking His Best Shots. *U.S. News & World Report*, v.127, no. 18, November 8, 1999, p. 63
- Makowiecka, Agnieszka. The Revival of Jewish Cultural Life in Central Europe. Presenting the Polish-Jewish Magazine
- Midrasz to English Readers. The American Jewish Committee. Office of European Affairs, 1999, p. 12
- Mallow, Jeffrey V. The Jewish American Princess: Archetype or Stereotype? *Jewish Frontier*, March 1984, p. 12-13
- Malnic, Eric and Chazanov, Mathis. Rabbi, Doctor Arrested in Elaborate Fraud Scheme. Jan 12, 1993, A1
- Manchester Evening News. UK: Plans for 'Golden City' ..., August 31, 1990,
- Mamlak, Gershon. The Holocaust: Commodity? April 1983, p. 12-16
- Mandell, Joan. From the War in Palestine to the War on Censorship. in MURPHY, p. 187-203
- Mandell, Jonathan. The Short, Winding Road of Brian Epstein. [Jewish] *Forward*, 2001 [<http://www.forward.com/issues/2001/01.01.12/arts4.html>]
- Mandie, Deborah. article in: Generation. *Jewish Life* [Australia], December 1999, p. 68-70
- Mann, Cynthia. News Analysis: Probe of Possible Spy Aiding Israel Spurs Jewish Anxieties. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 5-8-97, p. 1
- Manso, Peter. Mailer. His Life and Times. Penguin Books, NY, 1986
- Mantini, Peter. Holocaust Director Under Fire. *Atlanta Journal and Constitution*. December 10, 1999, p. 1E
- Manzarek, Ray. Light My Fire. My Life with the Doors. G. p. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1998
- March of the Living. [No author] Holocaust Memorial Day. Remembrance Day and Independence Day. Poland-Israel, 1992. Published by the March of the Living, Israel, 1992
- Marcus, Aliza. The Other Israelis ..., *The Boston Globe*, 8-5-99, p. A1

- Marcus, Adam. The Missing LINC: With the Help of a Federal Grant and Sinai Hospital, Ilana Mittman is Informing Soviet Emigres about Jewish Genetic Diseases. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 12-27-1996, p. 62
- Marcus, Jacob Rader. *The American Jew, 1585-1990. A History*. Carlson Publishing, Inc. Brooklyn, NY, 1995
- Marcus, Joseph. *Social and Political History of the Jews in Poland, 1919-1939*. Mouton Publishers, Berlin, NY, Amsterdam, 1983
- Marcus, Raine. Bill Clinton: We Will Never Let Palestinians Get Rid of Israel, *Jerusalem Post*, December 17, 2001
- Marcus, Raine. Police: New Drug Dealer Appears as Soon as One Sent to Prison. *Jerusalem Post*, October 4, 1992
- Marcus, Yoel. Guns n' Poses, *Ha'aretz*, January 13, 2002 <http://www.Ha'aretzdaily.com>
- Margo, Jenny. Symposium. Galut or America. Response. p. 23-25
- Margolick, David. At the Bar. The Demjanjuk Episode ... *New York Times*, Oct. 15, 1993, p. B8
- Margolick, David. The Law: At the Bar. *New York Times*, November 25, 1988, p. B20
- Margolick, David. Punish Demjanjuk's Prosecutors? Not Likely. *New York Times*, Nov. 19, 1993, p. A30
- Margolick, David. Radio Series to Feature Jewish Short Stories. *Houston Chronicle*, September 29, 1995, p. 3
- Margolis, Gerald. Museum of Tolerance. Response. Spring 1995, v. 16, no. 2, p. 16
- Mark, Jonathan. Got Her Mojo Workin': Pagans and Witches Stake a Claim to Jewish Tradition. *Jewish Week*, 1-29-99, p. 1
- Mark, Jonathan. The Jewish Art World: Treasures on the Block. *Jewish Week*, March 23, 1990, p. 31
- Mark, Jonathan. Rabbi Is Found Dead in Brooklyn Bay But Discovery Only Intensifies Mystery. *Jewish Week*. March 24, 1989, p. 5
- Mark, Jonathan. Satmar Factions in Fiery Family Feud. *Jewish Week*, Apr. 27, 1990
- Mark, Jonathan. The Satmar Saga. *Jewish Week*, Nov 23, 1990, p. 4
- Mark, Larry. Odds Are the Oscar Picking Will Rehash Victim Role. (*Jewish*) *Forward*. 3-1-01 [online]
- Markhoff, John. Technology Briefing: People; Chairman Steps Down. *New York Times*, September 29, 2000, p. C7
- Marks, John. The Growing Pains of New Germany. *U.S. News and World Report*, May 16, 1994, p. 42, 44
- Marks, Marlene Adler. McCain's Appeal for Jewish Support ..., *New Jersey Jewish News*, 7-15-99, p. 6
- Marks, Marlene Adler. On Jewish Women and TV -- Going Beyond 'The Nanny.' *New Jersey Jewish News*, 4-23-98, p. 5
- Marlowe, Lara. Verdicts on Ministers in Trial for Manslaughter. *The Irish Times*. March 10, 1999, p. 14
- Marmur, Dow. Poland and the Jews; Poland without the Jews. *European Judaism*, Spring 1993, v. 26, no. 1 p. 44-50
- Marris, Jim. Crossfire. The Plot that Killed Kennedy. Carroll and Graf, Publishers, New York, 1989
- Marrotte, Bertrand. Busy Izzy: Self-Made Television Mogul Assembling a Coast-to-Coast Network. *Gazette* [Montreal], Nov. 15, 1995, p. F1
- Marrotte, Bertrand. Woes Alarm Charities. *The Ottawa Citizen*, January 23, 1999, p. E3
- Marrus, Michael R. *The Politics of Assimilation: A Study of the French Jewish Community at the Time of the Dreyfus Affair*. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, London, 1977
- Marshall, Findlay. 25 Years for Oxford Graduate Drug Baron. *Press Association Newfile*, October 19, 1990

- Marshall, Jonathan; Scott, Peter Dale; Hunter, Jane. *The Iran-Contra Connection. Secret Teams and Covert Operations in the Reagan Era.* South End Press, Boston, MA, 1987
- Marszalek, Krystyna. *A Friend in Need is a Friend Indeed.* ProMemora. Information Bulletin. Nr. 7, July 1997, p. 127-128
- Martelle, Scott. *Why Alan Hurwitz Cracked ...*, Detroit News, August 1, 1995]
- Martin, Bernard. *NBC's Holocaust: The Trivialization of the Tragic.* *Journal of Reform Judaism*, Summer 1978, pp. 43-46
- Martin, Stephen. *Lingering Shadows: Jungians, Freudians, and Anti-Semitism.* Shambhala, Boston, 1991.
- Martinez, Al. *A Telephone Shrink ...*, *Los Angeles Times*, April 2, 1987, pt. 9, p. 2
- Maryniak, Irena. *Latest Censorship News. Death of a Tycoon.* Index Online [Index on Censorship], April 1, 1998 [<http://www.one-world.org>]
- Marx, Karl. *Karl Marx: Early Writings.* Trans. and Ed. by T. B. Bottomore. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, Toronto, London, 1964.
- Marx, Karl. *A World Without Jews.* Translated from the Original German. With an Introduction by Dagobert D. Runes. Philosophical Library, New York, 1959
- Marx, Karl. *Frederick Engels. Collected Works. Volume 3; Marx and Engels: 1843-44, International Publishers, New York, 1975 [On the Jewish Question: p. 146-174]*
- Marx, Samuel; and Vanderveen, Joyce. *Deadly Illusions. Jean Harlow and the Murder of Paul Bern.* Random House, New York, 1990
- Mason, Jackie; and Felder, Raul. *Did She or Didn't She? The American Spectator*, September 2000, Arlington, VA, p. 57
- Masson, Jeffrey Moussaieff. *Against Therapy. Emotional Tyranny and the Myth of Psychological Healing.* Atheneum, New York, 1988
- Masson, Jeffrey Moussaieff. *Final Analysis. The Making and Unmaking of a Psychoanalyst.* Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc., Reading, Massachusetts; Menlo Park, California; New York, ; Don Mills, Ontario; Wokingham, England; Amsterdam; Bonn; Sydney; Singapore; Tokyo; Madrid; San Juan; 1990
- Mattingly, Terry. *Holocaust Picked as Century's Major Religion-Tied Event.* Knoxville News Sentinel [Tennessee], December 18, 1999, p. B2
- Matusow, Barbara. *Good Mort, Bad Mort.* Washingtonian, May 1998, p. 55-
- Matusow, Barbara. *Washingtonian.* May 2000, p. 79
- Maxwell, Elisabeth. *A Mind of My Own. My Life with Robert Maxwell.* HarperCollins, New York, 1994
- May, Clifford D. *Lauder Runs Race Unlike Any Other.* *New York Times*, September 9, 1989, A27
- Mayer, Arno. *Memory and History: On the Poverty of Remembering and Forgetting the Judeocide.* *Radical History Review*, Spring 1993, p. 5-
- Mayer, Arno. *Why Did the Heavens Not Darken. The "Final Solution" in History.* Pantheon Books, New York, 1988
- Mayer, Egon. *For U. S. Jews an Age of Anxiety.* *New York Times*, Sept 19, 1993, p. 4, 17
- Mayer, Egon. *From Suburb to Shtetl.* Temple University Press, 1979.
- McCann, Paul. *The Ads that Broke the Mould ...*, *The Independent* [London], June 1, 1998, p. M6
- McCann, Paul. *Hard-Up BBC Hires Out Studio for Bit of Ado.* July 27, 1998, p. 10
- McClanahan, Ed. *The Gidge and i.* *Ace Weekly* <http://www.aceweekly.com/> [Backissues_ACEweekly/011004/cover_story011004.html](http://www.aceweekly.com/backissues_ACEweekly/011004/cover_story011004.html)

- McClintick, David. *Indecent Exposure. A True Story of Hollywood and Wall Street*. William Morrow, New York, 1982
- McClintock, Maria. Caplan Remarks Offend Smith. Mayor Complains in Letter to PM. *The Edmonton Sun*, November 23, 2000, p. 22
- McConnell, Scott. *The Conformist: Right Is Still Right*. New York Press [online: <http://www.nypress.com>], v. 14, Issue 30
- McCord, Julia. 'Rag' Raises Catholic Ire. *Oma-ha World-Herald*. July 12, 1997, p. 57f
- McCormack, Scott; and Lenzer, Robert. Father Would Kvell. *Forbes*. August 10, 1998
- McCormack, Scott; and Lenzer, Robert. Father Would Kvell. *Forbes*, August 10, 1998, p. 88
- McDougal, Dennis. *The Last Mogul. Lew Wasserman, MCA, and the Hidden History of Hollywood*. Crown Publishers, Inc., New York, 1998
- McDowell, Colin. Obituary: Sydney Guilaroff. Hairdresser to Hollywood. *The Guardian* (London), June 7, 1997, p. 19
- McEnroe, Paul. Drug Bust on Alleged Hit Man's Record ..., *Star-Tribune* [Minneapolis, MN], January 14, 1995, p. 1A
- McGilligan, Patrick. *Jack's Life. A Biography of Jack Nicholson*. W.W. Norton & Company, New York, London, 1994
- McGregor, Glen. Liberal Legend to Take a Bride ..., *Ottawa Citizen*, August 22, 2000, p. A1
- McKenna, Neil. A Crime of Passion. *The Guardian* [London], March 31, 1992, p. 21
- McKinsty, Leo. Why We Should All Switch Off the TV Tonight. *Daily Mail* [London], November 23, 1998
- McLaughlin, Tim. Raytheon Pays Two Directors Over \$246 K. *Boston Herald*, March 30, 2000, p. 25
- McLean, Bethany. Fashion: The Entrepreneur is Changing Underwear ..., *Fortune*, September 18, 2000, p. 60
- McMillan, Penelope. Slum Financing Figure Files Bankruptcy ..., *Los Angeles Times*, December 2, 1989, p. B1
- McMillan, Penelope. Tackling the Slumlords ..., *Los Angeles Times*, Dec. 20, 1987, p. 1
- McMurray, Jeffrey. Appeals Court Denies Klan's Right to Underwrite Radio Show. *The Associated Press State and Local Wire*, February 17, 2000
- McNeil, Donald G. Casino Owner Stops South Africa Book. *New York Times*, Nov. 8, 1997, p. A3
- McWhirter, Cameron. Unhappy Tenants ..., *The Cincinnati Enquirer*, November 17, 1996, p. B1
- Mead, Walter Russell. Private Pursuits. *Los Angeles Times*, Sept 28, 1997, M 1
- Meade, Geoff. Holocaust Issues Overshadows Poland's EU Bid. *Press Association Newsfile*. February 9, 2000
- Meadows, Arnold, and Vetter, Harold T. Freudian Theory and the Judaic Value System. in *Kiell*, p. 151-165
- McCarthy, Mary and Roth, Philip. *Life and Letters. An Exchange*. New Yorker, December 28, 1998 & January 4, 1999, p. 98-99
- McCarthy, Todd; Flynn, Charles; Editors. *Kings of the B's. Working Within the Hollywood System*. E.p. Dutton and Co., Inc., New York, 1975
- McClea, James A. Dying Inmate Gets New Trial ..., *Detroit News*, July 2, 1998, p. C4
- McDonnell, Edwin. Culture at Club Med? Known as Swinger's Paradise ..., *National Post*, May 1, 1999, p. D10
- McDougal, Dennis. *The Last Mogul. Lew Wasserman, MCA, and the Hidden History of Hollywood*. Crown Publishers, Inc., New York, 1998

- McElvogue, Louise. Must See Euro-TV. *Los Angeles Times*, February 13, 1997, D3
- McElwaine, Sandra. Trading Places: The Ups and Downs of Steve and Cokie Roberts. Capital Style. January 1998/February 1998
- McGreat, Chris. Britain Accused Over Slave Trade. *The Guardian*. May 21, 2001
- McGee, Jim. Jewish Group's Tactics Investigated. *Washington Post*, Oct. 19, 1993, A1
- McKibben, Bill. The Age of Missing Information. A Plume Book/Penguin, New York, London ..., 1992
- McKie, Robin. Journal Axes Gene Research on Jews and Palestinians, *Guardian* [United Kingdom], November 25, 2001
- McKinsey, Kitty. Financial Scandals Rock Poland ... *The Gazette* [Montreal], February 13, 1992, p. A12
- McMahon, Colin. Oil Merger Creates a New Russian Giant, Fuels a Trend. 1-20-98, p. 3
- McPherson, Don. Free Speech. Reaction to Grey Could Be Exactly the Opposite. *The Gazette* (Montreal), April 27, 1995, p. B3
- McShane, Larry. Teens Turn to Ecstasy, Pass on Pot, Study Shows. *Detroit Free Press* [from *Associated Press*], November 27, 2000
- Medding, Peter. Editor. A New Jewry? America Since the Second World War. Oxford U. NY, Oxford, 1992,
- Medoff, Rafael. Why Mrs. Brandeis Endorsed the Irgun: An Episode in Holocaust-Era American Jewish Politics. *American Jewish History*, 84, 1, 1996, p. 29-38
- Medved, Michael. Hollywood vs. America. Popular Culture and the War on Traditional Values. HarperCollins, Zondewan, 1992
- Medved, Michael. Is Hollywood Too Jewish? *Moment*, Aug 1996, p. 37-42, 76
- Medved, Michael. World's Most Dangerous Hatred, *World Net Daily*, November 12, 2001 [<http://www.worldnetdaily.com>]
- Meek, James. Patriarch Invokes Blasphemy Law ... *Guardian*, Dec. 6, 1997, p. 1
- Mehler, Barry. [Founder and Director of the Institute for the Study of Academic Racism] Web page: <http://about.ferris.edu/isar/>
- Mehren, Elizabeth. The Meter is Running ... , *Los Angeles Times*, June 10, 1997, p. E1
- Mehring, Franz. Karl Marx. The Story of His Life. Covici*Friede*Publishers, New York, 1935
- Meier, David. [contribution to H-Net, Humanities and Social Sciences OnLine, <http://h-net.msu.edu>] Re:reaction to Twain's anti-semitism, September 2, 1999
- Meils, Cathy. Zelezny Woes Rise as Courts Seize Riches. *Variety*, March 5, 2001 [<http://www.findarticles.com>]
- Meitlis, Jacob. The Last Days of Sigmund Freud. *Jewish Frontier*, September 1951, p. 21
- Mekaelian, Martha Konyoundjian. The Significance of the Genocide Curriculum Bill. *Armenian Report*. 8-30-97, p. 2
- Mell, Randall. Leader of the Pact ... , *Sun-Sentinel* [Ft. Lauderdale], July 30, 1995, p. 1C
- Mellow, Craig. Russia's Robber Barons. *Fortune* March 3, 1997, p. 120-126
- Melman, Yossi. Addis Consul Suspected of Selling Visas. *Ha'aretz* [Israeli newspaper], June 22, 2001
- Melman, Yossi. Israel Refuses to Extradite 'Genocide' Suspect. *Ha'aretz*, 2-10-2000
- Melnitzer, Julius. Second Chance, But There's Still No God in Sight. *Toronto Star*, October 18, 1998, F7
- Menashri, David. The Jews of Iran: Between the Shah and Khomeini p. 353-371, (in Gilman, Antisemitism in Times of Crisis)
- Mencken, H. L. [H. L. Mencken], in Rogow, Arnold A. The Jew in a Gentile World. The Macmillan Company, 1961m o,

- 315-317, [originally from Mencken's introduction to an American edition of Nietzsche's *The Antichrist*, 1920].
- Mendelsohn, Ezra. *Class Struggle in the Pale: The Formative Years of the Jewish Workers' Movement in Tsarist Russia*. Cambridge, at the University Press, 1970
- Mendelsohn, Ezra. *Zionism in Poland. The Formative Years, 1915-1926*. New Haven and London, Yale University Press, 1981
- Mendelsohn, John. *Norse Myths, Nazi Murders: Wrestling with Demons of German History*, Anselm Kiefer Exhibit Often
- Mocks Symbols of Artist's Culture. *Jewish Week*, 2-26-99, p. 37
- Mendelson, Edward. *Early Auden*. The Viking Press, New York, 1981
- Mendes, Philip. *Left Attitudes Toward Jews. Anti-Semitism and Philo-Semitism*. *Australian Journal of Jewish Studies*. V. X, no. 1 & 2, 1996, p. 94-130
- Mendes, Philip. *The New Left. The Jews and the Vietnam War, 1965-1972*, Lazare Press, Victoria, Australia, 1993
- Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Martin Buber and the Metaphysicians of Contempt*. in Reinharz, p. 133-141
- Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Werner Sombar: The Jews and Modern Capitalism. An Analysis of Its Ideological Premises*. in Leo Baeck Yearbook, XXI, Secker and Warburg, London, 1976
- Merkin, Daphne. *Dreaming of Hitler: A Memoir of Self-Hatred*. in Rosenberg, D. p. 13-15
- Metro-West Jewish News. *Monkey Wrenches*. 5-15-97, p. 4
- Meyer, Josh. *Thief or Bufoon, Con Man Still Gets Jail Time ...*, *Los Angeles Times*, August 30, 1990, p. J1
- Meyer, Martin. *The Greatest-Ever Bank Robbery. The Collapse of the Savings and Loan Industry*. Charles Scribners' Sons, New York, 1990
- Meyer, Michael A., Ed. Brenner, Michael, Assoc. Ed. Mordecai Breuer, Michael Graetz. *German-Jewish History in Modern Times*. V. 1 *Tradition and Enlightenment, 1600-1780*. Columbia University Press, NY, NY, 1996..
- Meyer, Micheal. *Jewish Identity in the Modern World*. University of Washington Press, Seattle and London, 1990.
- Miami Herald, 18 Indicted in McDonald's Plot, December 9, 2001 <http://www.miami.com/herald/digdocs/006880.htm>
- Michael, Robert. [contribution to H-Net, Humanities and Social Sciences OnLine, <http://h-net.msu.edu>] *American Jews as the Other*, September 4, 1998
- Michael, Robert. [contribution to H-Net, Humanities and Social Sciences OnLine, <http://h-net.msu.edu>], *Emerson*, September 7, 1998
- Michaelis, Meir. *Mussolini and the Jews. German-Italian Relations and the Jewish Question in Italy, 1922-1945*. Published for the Institute of Jewish Affairs, London, by the Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1978
- Michaels, James. *Keeping the Old KGB Busy*. *Forbes*. Dec. 30, 1996, p. 10
- Michaelson, Judith. *Norman Lear Returns with Spirit ...*, *San Francisco Chronicle*, January 27, 1991, p. 43
- Michellini, Alex. *Harlem Slumlords Rich in Violations*. [New York] *Daily News*, March 27, 1995, p. 2
- Middle East News. *General Electric and Dankner Investments to Cooperate in Poland*. March 24, 1997
- Middlehurst, Lester. *Her Dozens of Lovers ...*, *Daily Mail* (London), February 27, 1997, p. 46-47
- Middlehurst, Lester. *Ira Beaten to Hell and Back as a Child ...*, *Daily Mirror* (London), July 26, 1999, p. 41
- Miesac w Krakowie (This Month in Krakow). *Jury*, NR 7/36/1999, p. 3

- Miga, Andrew. Controversy Has Stalked ..., *Boston Herald*, April 18, 1996, p. 6
- Miga, Andrew. Dem's Veteran Fund-Raiser Is Sitting Pretty. *Boston Herald*. April 18, 1996, p. 8
- Mihalopoulos, Dan. The Final Option for Harold Lieberman. *St. Louis Post Dispatch*, March 1, 1998
- Milan, Michael. The Squad. The United States Government Aligned with Organized Crime. Shapolsky Publishers, New York, 1989
- Miles, Bruce. Sosa, Agent Rush to Get New Contract. *Chicago Daily Herald*. March 1, 2000, p. 4
- Miller, Alan C.; and Morris, Dwight. Political Gold Rush in Los Angeles. *Los Angeles Times*, January 26, 1992, p. A1
- Miller, Eric. Up-and-Comer Down and Out for Swindles. *Arizona Republic*, June 22, 1997, p. A1
- Miller, Jack; Editor. Jews in Soviet Culture. Transaction Books; New Brunswick, USA and London, UK, 1984
- Miller, John. Talking with Terror's Banker, ABC News, June 9, 1998 [abcnews.go.com/sections/world/dailynews/terror_980609.html]
- Miller, John J. The Unmaking of Americans. How Multiculturalism Has Undermined the Assimilation Ethic. The Free Press, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Singapore, 1998
- Miller, Judith. One, by One, by One. Facing the Holocaust. Simon and Schuster, NY, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, 1991.
- Miller, Judith. UJA Nominates a Chief with Links to Cigarettes. *New York Times*, May 7, 1997, p. B3
- Miller, Lisa. Titans of Industry Join Forces for Jewish Philanthropy. *Wall Street Journal*, May 4, 1998, B1
- Miller, Marjorie. Israel Rejects Citizenship Claims of U.S. Teenager. *Los Angeles Times*, Oct. 20, 1997, A:4
- Miller, Randall M.; Edited by. The Kaleidoscopic Lens. How Hollywood Views Ethnic Groups. Jerome S. Ozer, Publisher, Englewood, New Jersey, 1980
- Millgram, Abraham Ezra, Ed. Great Jewish Ideas. B'nai B'rith Department of Adult Jewish Education, 1964
- Millman, Nancy. Emperors of Adland. Inside the Advertising Revolution. Warner Books, New York, 1988
- Milner, Catherine. Dylan Changes His Tune. *Sunday Telegraph* [London], November 3, 1996, p. 4
- Milner, Iris. The Man Most Likely. *Ha'aretz*, May 29, 1998
- Milton, Sybil; photographs by Nowinski, Ira. In Fitting Memory. The Art and Politics of Holocaust Memorials, Wayne State University Press, 1991
- Minkin, Jacob S. The World of Moses Maimonides. With Selections from His Writings. Thomas Yoseloff, NY, London, 1957, 1968
- Mintz, Elliot. [Interview with] Instant Karma. The John and Yoko Magazine. [copyright Martha Ewing] Stand By Me: The Elliot Mintz Interview. Issue 52, December 1991
- Mintz, Howard. The Strange Case of the Disappearing Drug Defendants. *The Recorder*, March 9, 1993, p. 3
- Mirabella, Grace. [with Judith Warner] In and Out of Vogue. Doubleday, a division of Bantam Doubleday Dell Publishing Group, Inc., New York, 1995
- Mitchell, John L. A New Persian Empire ... , *Los Angeles Times*, December 31, 1989, Westside, Part J, p. 1

- Mittelberg, David. *The Israel Connection and American Jews*. Praeger, Westport, Connecticut; London, 1999
- Moffat, Susan. Brothers Face Charges of \$1 Billion Fraud *Los Angeles Times*, March 16, 1993, p. B1
- Mokhiber, Russell. Bonds of Affection. Multi-national Monitor. [at http://www.essential.org/monitor/hyper/issues/1988/04/mm0488_10.html]
- Moldea, Dan E. *Dark Victory*. Ronald Reagan, MCA, and the Mob. Viking, 1986
- Moldea, Dan E. *Interference*. How Organized Crime Influences Professional Football. William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York, 1989
- Moment*. How Generous Are Jewish Billionaires? 12-31-98, p. 52
- Mono, Brian. Center City Museum Pays Tribute to Heroes of Liberty. *Jewish Exponent*, 1-20-2000, p. 9
- Mono, Brian. Spiritual Wealth : The Economy Is Doing Just Fine *Jewish Exponent*, 12-30-99, p. 1
- Mooney, H. F. *Popular Music Since the 1920s; The Significance of Shifting Taste* [in *The Popular Arts in America: A Reader*, edited by William M. Hammel, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich Inc., New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Atlanta, 1971] p. 253-272
- Montalbano, William D. Italian Magistrates Issue an Arrest Warrant for Chairman of Olivetti *Los Angeles Times*, October 31, 1993, p. 13A
- Moore, Booth. Perfect Duds for Riding Off Into the Sunset. *Los Angeles Times*, October 19, 2001, p. E1
- Moore, Dene. Columns Incite Hatred of Jews *The Gazette* (Montreal), February 4, 1999, p. A8
- Moore, Mary Tyler. *After All*. G.p. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1995
- Moore, Tina. Ex-Congressman's Friends Seek Defense. Yahoo! News (from *Associated Press*), January 9, 2002 <http://www.dailynews.yahoo.com>
- Moore, Wavenly Ann. Take a Peek Inside. *St. Petersburg Times*, September 3, 1997, p. 9
- Moorhead, M. V. Offender Bender. *Phoenix New Times*. March 19, 1998
- Morain, Dan. Lean Times Don't Imperil Wiesenthal Grant. *Los Angeles Times*. July 18, 1995. Section B, p. 1-3.
- Morais, Vamberto. *A Short History of Anti-Semitism*. W. W. Norton & Co., NY, 1976
- Morawska, Ewa. *Insecure Prosperity*. Small Town Jews in Industrial America, 1890-1940. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 1996
- Morella, Joe and Epstein, Edward Z. *The "It" Girl*. The Incredible Story of Clara Bow. Delacorte Press, NY, 1976
- Morella, Joseph; and Barey, Patricia. *Simon and Garfunkel. Old Friends. A Dual Biography*. A Birch Lane Press Book, published by the Carol Publishing Group, New York, 1991
- Morgan, Jon. In Indy, Irsay Mellow ... , *Baltimore Sun*, October 13, 1996, p. 1D
- Morgan, Jon. Robert Irsay, Colts Owner, Dies at 73 *Baltimore Sun*, January 15, 1997, p. 1A
- Morgan, Marlon W. *Writer No Longer Anonymous* *The Commercial Appeal* [Memphis, TN], June 22, 2000, p. D2
- Morgenthau, Tom; *Barney Frank's Story*. *Newsweek*, September 25, 1989, p. 14
- Morgenstern, Henry. Making Friends Through Firepower. *Jerusalem Post*, April 26, 1991
- Morris, Dick. *Behind the Oval Office*. Winning the Presidency in the Nineties. Random House, New York, 1997
- Morris, John E. *Takeover Artist*. American Lawyer. December 6, 1999

- Morris, Michael. Repo Man Repossesses SA Story for Film, IOL *Independent Online*, October 23, 2001 <http://www.iol.co.za/index>
- Morrison, Charles Clayton. Jewry and Democracy. *The Christian Century*, June 9, 1937.
- Morrison, Jane Ann. Mob's LV Clut Doubtful. *Las Vegas Review-Journal*. April 20, 1999, p. 1A
- Morse, Steve. Diddley Winning in Court, Concert ..., *The Boston Globe*, June 18, 1994, p. 28
- Morse, Steve. Festival Future in Question: Rampage Leaves Organizers Debating Whether to Try Again. *Boston Globe*, July 27, 1999, p. A1
- Morson, Gary Saul. Apologetics and Negative Apologetics; or, Dialogues of a Jewish Slavist [in Rubin-Dorsky] p. 78-
- Mortikowicz, Siegfried; Ernsberger, Richard; Jr. A TV Tussle Tittilates in Prague. *Newsweek*, January 17, 2000, p. 46 [also online at: <http://discuss.washingtonpost.com/nw-srv/printed/int/wb/a9235-2000jan10.htm>]
- Morton, Andrew. *Monica's Story*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1999
- Mosely, Merritt. Thinking Yiddish, Writing British. England's Multiculturalism Is Good News for Its Jews. (Jewish) *Forward*, May 25, 2001
- Mosse, George L. *German Jews Beyond Judaism*. Indiana University Press, Bloomington; Hebrew Union College Press, Cincinnati, 1985
- Mosse, George L. *Toward the Final Solution. A History of European Racism*. Howard Fertig, New York, 1978
- Mosse, W. E. *The German-Jewish Economic Elite 1820-1935. A Socio-Cultural Profile*. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1989
- Mosse, W. E. *Jews in the German Economy. The German-Jewish Economic Elite 1820-1935*. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1987
- Mosse, Werner. *Judaism, Jews, and Capitalism: Weber, Sombart and Beyond*. [Leo Baeck Institute Yearbook, XXIV,
1979. Secker and Warburg, London. Published for the Institute: London, Jerusalem, New York]
- Most, Andrea. Big Chief Izzy Horowitz: The Theatricality and Jewish History in the Wild West. *American Jewish History*, December 1999, p. 313-341
- Mother Jones. The Amnesia Awards. Sept/Oct. 1997, p. 18
- Mother Jones. The Mother Jones 400. March 5, 2001. Links to individual stories are posted at the "400" home page. Online at: http://www.motherjones.com/web_exclusives/special_reports/mojo_400/index.html
- Mottek, Frank. [KNX radio reporter] [Transcripts: Last Los Angeles mayoral debate]. May 31, 2001
- Motro, Helen Scharly. In Israel, it's the Year of the Sexual Assaults. *Jewish Advocate*. 3-25-99, p. 10
- Moubray, Jocelyn de. Obituary: Jacques Wertheimer. *The Independent* [London], February 10, 1996, p. 18
- Moynahan, Bryan. [with a Foreword by Yevgeny Yevtushenko] *The Russian Century. A History of the Last Hundred Years*. Random House, New York, 1994
- Mrejen, Emmanuel. Israel and the Reform of the United Nations. *Israel Affairs*. v. 5, no. 1, Autumn 1998. *A Frank Cass Journal*, London, p. 63-86
- MSNBC [online; MSNBC Staff and Wire Reports] Clinton Defends Marc Rich Pardon. February 2, 2000
- MSNBC [online; NBC News and Wire Reports] Clinton Says Israel Influenced Pardon. 2-15-01]
- MSNBC [online; NBC News and Wire Reports] Crew, Civilians Blamed in Sub Crash. February 23, 2001
- MSNBC [online; source: *Associated Press*] First Lady Denies Anti-Jewish Slur. July 17, 2000

- MSNBC [online], Griffey Reportedly Mulls Retirement. July 28, 2001
- MSNBC [online; source Reuters] Music Companies Labeled Bad Boys. By Sue Fleming. April 24, 2001
- MSNBC [online; source: *Associated Press*] Viacom to Buy BET for \$2.5 Billion in Stock. November 3, 2000
- MTI Econews. Hungarian Prostitutes Detained in Israel. March 20, 1998
- MTI Econews. Murdered Entrepreneur Fenyo Buried, March 6, 1998
- Myrphy, Richard McGill. Sotheby's: The Inside Story; Book Reviews. *New Leader*. February 23, 1998, p. 15
- Muchnic, Suzanne. Geffen Gift: What's In a Name? *Los Angeles Times*, May 15, 1996, p. F1
- Muchnic, Suzanne. Stop, Look and Look Again. *Los Angeles Times*, August 31, 1997, Calendar, p. 6
- Mufson, Steven. U. S. Suspends Clearance of Ambassador to Israel. September 23, 2000, Online: MSNBC; from the *Washington Post*
- Mulford, Sarah. Tycoon: I've Been a Victim of Racism. *Daily Record* [Glasgow, Scotland], February 10, 2000, p. 35
- Mulligan, Thomas. Lawyer Says Insurer has Blacklisted Him. *Los Angeles Times*, April 8, 1993, D3
- Munk, Nina. How Levis Trashed a Great American Rand. *Fortune* April 12, 1999, p. 33-38
- Munoz, Lorenza. Diversity in Oscars Still Elusive. *Los Angeles Times*. 3-24-01 [online]
- Murphy, Brian Allen. The Brandeis/Frankfurter Connection. The Secret Political Activities of Two Supreme Court Justices, Anchor Books, Anchor Press/Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1983
- Murphy, Caryle. Muslim Won't Serve on Terrorist Panel ..., *Washington Post*, July 10, 1999, p. A6
- Murphy, Caryle. Prosecutor Probes Rabbi's Use of Fund. *Washington Post*. May 10, 2001, p. B2
- Murphy, Dean E. Arson Fire in Warsaw Synagogue Ignites Outrage, Fear. *Los Angeles Times*, February 27, 1997, A6
- Murphy, Jay; Ed. For Palestine. Writers and Readers, New York/London, 1993
- Murphy, Kim. One Man's Word Against World's Most Dangerous Cocaine Cartel. *Los Angeles Times*, July 6, 1987, pt. 1, p. 3
- Museum Security [museum-security.org] Money Laundering Charges for Art Dealers. June 3, 2001, [originally in the *New York Times*]
- Museum of Tolerance Teacher's Guide. Museum of Tolerance. No date.
- Musleah, Rahel. Literary Jewish Girls. *Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*. June 2001
- Myers, Donald p. Calling Dr. Laura ... , *Newsday*, October 7, 1997, p. B6
- Myers, John Bernard. Tracking the Marvelous. A Life in the New York Art World. Random House, New York, 1983
- Myers, Karen. Not All Critics of Jews are Anti-Semites. *Sunday Telegraph*, January 5, 1997, p. 26
- Nadel, Stan. [Nadel is a professor in Oklahoma; this citation is from his commentary at an online discussion group], Mendele: Yiddish Literature and Language, vol. 08.016, June 21, 1998. Date of commentary: June 18, 1998 [<http://www.ibiblio.org/pub/academic/language/yiddish/mendele/vol08.016.txt>]
- Nagorski, Andrew. "Schindler's List" and the Polish Question. *Foreign Affairs*, July/Aug 1994, v. 73, no. 4, p. 152-157
- Nagourney, Adam. The Works: Vanilla Flavored ..., *New York Times*, August 6, 2000, sec. 4, p. 1
- Nahshon, Gad. The Israeli "Secret" Diplomacy Inside the Afro-American Community. *The*

- Jerusalem Post* [Online Internet site: March 1996]
- Naifeh, Steven and Smith, Gregory White. Jackson Pollack. An American Saga. Clarkson N. Potter, Publishers, New York, 1989
- Nash, George H. Forgotten Grandfathers: Premature Jewish Conservatism and the Rise of National Review, *American Jewish History*, An *American Jewish History Society Quarterly* Publication, June 1999 and September 1999, Vol. 87, Numbers 2 & 3, Published by the John Hopkins University Press, p. 123-157
- Nassar, Sylvia. Princeton's New Philosopher Draws a Stir. *New York Times*, April 10, 1999, p. A1
- Nathan, Debbie; and Haaken, Jan. From Incest to Ivan the Terrible. Science and the Trials of Memory. *Tikkun*, Sept 1996, p. 29-30, 94-96
- Nation of Islam. Historical Research Department. The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews. Vol. One. Nation of Islam, Boston, MA, 1991, 1994
- National Conference of Christians and Jews [Booklet prepared by Donald W. McEvoy] A Christian Holocaust Service of Holocaust Remembrance -- Yom HaShoah, New York, [1979?]
- National Foundation for Jewish Culture. Press Release. Winners of the First-Annual Jewish Image Awards Announced; Awards Honor Excellent Portrayals of Jewish Heritage in Film and Television, October 32, 2001 [http://biz.yahoo.com/prnews/011031/law069_1.html]
- National Petroleum News. Getty CEO Denies Allegations ..., February 1993, p. 20
- National Review. Idea Feeder for a Clinton Administration. May 9, 1992, v. 24, no. 19, p. 1109
- National Review, The Demjanjuk Fallout. November 29, 1993, p. 18-19
- Navarro, Mireya. *New York Times*, Mar 7, 1997, A22
- Navasky, Victor S. Naming Names. The Viking Press, New York, 1980
- Naves, Elaine Kalman. Mordechai Richler: Nasty with a Purpose. *Gazette* [Montreal], July 3, 1993, p. 12
- Naylor, R. T. Bankers, Bagmen, and Bandits. Business and Politics in an Age of Greed. Black Rose Books, Montreal/New York, 1990
- Nelson, Benjamin. The Idea of Usury: From Tribal Brotherhood to Universal Otherhood. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1949, 1969.
- Nelson, Scott Bernard. New Federal Patriot Act Turns Retailers into Spies Against Customers, *Boston Globe*, November 20, 2001
- Nesivsky, Matt. Global Player. *The Jerusalem Post*, December 19, 1997, p. 22
- Nesivsky, Matt. Towering Men and Stout-Hearted Sisters. *Jerusalem Post*, March 9, 2000
- Neuhaus, Richard John, Ed. Jews in Unsecular America. William B. Eerdmans Publishing Co. and the Center for the Study of the American Jewish Experience, 1987.
- Netanyahu, Benjamin. Terrorism. How the West Can Win. Farrar, Strauss, Giroux, New York, 1986
- Neubauer, Chuck. Slumlord Let Taxes Pile Up ... , *Chicago Sun-Times*, July 8, 1996, p. 4
- Neusner, Jacob. American Judaism. Adventure in Modernity. Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1972
- Neusner, Jacob. Censorship: Let My People Speak. *Washington Post*, Aug 27, 1909, C5
- Neusner, Jacob. A "Holocaust" Primer. *National Review*, Aug 3, 1979, p. 975-979
- Neusner, Jacob. Stranger at Home. The Holocaust, Zionism, and American Judaism. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1981
- Neusner, Jacob. The Yerushalmi. An Introduction. Jason Aronson, Inc., Northvale, New Jersey, London, 1993

- Neusner, Noam. Campus Climate: At the University of Michigan and Other Colleges, Multiculturalism Is a Challenge to Jewish Identity. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 2-26-93, p. 68
- Nev-David, Jacob. Riot at the Wall. *Moment*, Aug 1997, p. 32-33
- The New Encyclopaedia Britannica. Volume 11. Micropaedia. Chicago, Auckland, Geneva ..., 1993
- The New Encyclopaedia Britannica. Volume 12. Micropaedia. Chicago, Auckland, Geneva ..., 1993
- Newcomb, Peter. Dig In, Robert. *Forbes*, May 29, 1989, p. 328
- Newfield, Jack. Slumlord Gets Pol Pals to Help *New York Post*, November 9, 1999, p. 4
- Newfield, Jack; O'Mahony, John. Harlem Slumlord Could Be Moving to Prison. *New York Post*, February 22, 2000, p. 6
- Newitz, Annalee. In Search of Adolph Sutro. *San Francisco Bay Guardian*, January 13, 1999
- Newman, Amy. The Idea of Judaism in Feminism and Afrocentrism. [in Biale/Galchinsky/Heschel, p. 150-181]
- Newman, Hannah. The Rainbow Swastika. 2001. Online at: http://homestead.virtual-jerusalem.com/antisemitism/files/na_intro.html
- Newman, Peter C. King of the Castle: The Making of a Dynasty: Seagram's and the Bronfman Empire. Atheneum, NY, 1979
- Newman, Louis. The Hasidic Anthology: Tales and Teachings of the Hasidim. Charles Scribner's Sons, NY, London, 1934.
- Newsday*, Comic Book Publisher Offers Apology to Jews. June 30, 1998, p. A22
- Newsweek*. [No Title] January 3, 1994, p. 6
- Newsweek*. Byline: An Amazing Story Only Got Bigger. November 20, 2000, p. 4
- New York Observer, Conrad Black and Pals Plan to Launch The New York Sun, November 29, 2001
- New York State Organized Task Force; New York State Commission of Investigation; New Jersey State Commission of Investigation. Documentation. The Tri-State Joint Soviet-Emigre Organized Crime Project. June 1996 [in Transnational Organized Crime. Special Issue. Russian Organized Crime. The New Threat? Edited by Phil Williams. Vol. 2, No. 2/3, Summer/Autumn 1996, p. 177-207]
- New York Law Journal. [No Title] March 25, 1998, p. 31
- New York Post*, Soft Landing for Sotheby Exposure. February 2, 1998, p. 12
- New York Times*. June 14, 1996, D15
- New York Times*. June 17, 1997 B1
- New York Times*. June 18, 1997 B3
- New York Times* [Paid Notice: Deaths] [Erick Spekter] December 16, 1998, p. B13
- New York Times*. [Paid Death Notice] Deaths. Hermelin, David. November 23, 2000, sec. 11, p. 11
- New York Times*. [Information Bank Abstracts] [Stanley Goldblum] March 26, 1975, p. 62
- New York Times*. [Byline UPI] Around *The Nation*; Police on Coast Detail 'Russian Mafia' Cases. January 28, 1982, p. A14
- New York Times*. A Communist Accuses Yeltsin and Jewish Aides of 'Genocide.' Section A, p. 12, December 16, 1998
- New York Times*. Company News. Centex Home Building Unit to Acquire Carlton Homes. September 3, 1998
- New York Times*. A Convicted Killer Is Found After 16 Years, to Rejoicing. June 18, 1997, p. A14
- New York Times*. Father of Neutron Bomb Rejects Its Use. March 28, 1982, sec. 1, pt. 1, p. 34]
- New York Times*. Five of the Financiers Investing in Hungary. *New York Times*, Jan. 26, 1990, A12

New York Times. Gold Gets Probation in Fondling of Child. October 21, 1983, p. B3

New York Times. Guilty Plea Made by Baltimore Aide. *New York Times*, September 23, 1982, p. A24

New York Times. Haldeman Diary Shows Nixon was Wary of Blacks and Jews. May 18, 1994, p. A19

New York Times. Irwin Kovens, 71, Dies; Political Fund Raiser. November 2, 1989, p. B21

New York Times. Israeli Electors Select the Two Chief Rabbis. February 22, 1993, A7

New York Times. Judge Dismisses Suit Against Magazine. April 18, 2000, p. C2

New York Times. Inquiry Dropped Over Spy Charges. *New York Times*, National, Nov. 17, 1993, A25

New York Times. Michael D. Eisner. December 20, 1998, p. 10

New York Times. Mr. Pataki's Moonlighting. February 4, 1997, p. A22

New York Times. The Museum's Courageous Stand. September 29, 1999, p. A26

New York Times. Panel Selects 3 for First Shield of Jerusalem Prize. November 14, 1983, p. B2

New York Times. Samuel Rappaport. A Philanthropist and Speculator, 64. September 10, 1994, p. 26

New York Times. Sanford I. Weill. December 20, 1998, p. 10

New York Times. SFX Continues Buying Spree. October 1, 1999, p. D6

New York Times. Steiglitz Photograph Brings Record Price. October 9, 1993, A11

Nichols, Hans and Spun, Brandon. A Pair of Congressmen Get Snookered By an Argentine School of Scandal, Insight on

the News, December 7, 2001 <http://www.insightmag.com>

Nichols, J. Bruce. The Uneasy Alliance. Refugee Work and United States Foreign Policy.

Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1988

Niewyk, Donald L. The Jews in Weimar Germany. Manchester University Press.

Nigri, Shirley. Israeli Diplomat in Brazil Suspected of Child Pornography. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, July 5, 2000

Nimoy, Leonard. I am Spock. Hyperion, New York, 1995

Nir, Ori. Survey Shows Increasing Tensions Between Israeli Jews and Arabs, *Ha'aretz*, December 12, 2001 <http://www.Ha'aretzdaily.com>

Nir, Yehuda. The Lost Childhood. A Memoir. Harcourt Brace Johanovich, San Diego, New York, London, 1989

Nisse, Jason; Bennett, Chris. Germans Make a Mark in Property ..., Mail on Sunday [London], June 25, 1995, p. 1, 2

Nitkin, David. Ben Tobin ..., Sun-Sentinel [Ft. Lauderdale], June 9, 1996, p. 6B

Nix, Mede. President Stumps State for Democrats. [Ft. Worth] Star-Telegram. June 2, 1998

Noah's Covenant Web Site [sponsored by the Chabad organization]. Online at: <http://www.noahide.com/yeshu.htm>, 2001 [Copyright Eliyahu Tolchinsky; "Ex-Christians for the Old Testament"]

Nobile, Philip. Intellectual Skywriting. Literary Politics and the New York Review of Books. Charterhouse, NY, 1974

Nochlin, Linda, and Garb, Tamara, Ed. The Jew in the Text: Modernity and the Construction of Identity. Thames and Hudson, 1995.

Noel, Peter. Mark Green, You Can't Hide: Unmasking a Phony White Liberal, *Village Voice*, October 22, 2001

Noel, Peter. The Rabbi's Son a Murder Suspect. *The Village Voice*, January 18, 2000, p. 45

Noel, Peter. Is This Justice? *Village Voice*, July 21, 1998, p. 27

- Nogaki, Sylvia Wieland. Will Keeps Realty Empire in One Piece. *Chicago Tribune*, August 21, 1994, p. 9G
- Nogas, Connie. 'What Kind of Priest Would I Have Been?' Press & Sun Bulletin [Binghamton, New York], June 4, 2000, p. 4A
- Nohlgren, Stephen. Do You Have My Genuine Fake Derain?. *St. Petersburg Times*, July 16, 2000
- Nokes, Gregory R. Some Reagan Charges Against Sandanistas Raises Questions. *Associated Press*, March 20, 1986
- Nolan, Frederick. Obituary: Arthur Pine. *The Independent* (London), November 1, 2000, p. 6
- Nolan, John. Jacor: "The Noise You Can't Ignore." *Associated Press*, July 15, 1997, PM Cycle
- Nolen, Stephanie. [with Morris, Nomi] Making Waves Over Mossad ... , *MacLean's*, November 3, 1997, p. 36
- Nolte, Carl. Alfred Fromm. The *San Francisco Chronicle*, July 7, 1998, p. A20
- Norman, Geraldine. The Biggest Spender. *ARTnews*, March 1995, p. 120-121
- Norman, Philip. Paranoid? We Have Reason to Be. *Sunday Times* (London), July 11, 1999
- Novak, David. American Jews and America: The Mission of Israel Revisited p. 41-60. (in Neuhaus: Jews in Unsecular America)
- Novak, David. The Election of Israel. (in Frank: A People Apart)
- Novak, David. The Image of the Non-Jew in Judaism: An Historical and Constructive Study of the Noahide Laws. *Toronto Studies in Theology*, v. 14, The Edwin Mellon Press, NY and Toronto, 1983
- Novak, David. Jewish-Christian Dialogue: A Jewish Justification. Oxford University Press, NY, Oxford, 1989.
- Novak, David. Jews and Catholics. Beyond Apologies. *First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life*. January 1999, p. 20-
- Novak, William; and Waldoks, Moshe; Edited by. *The Big Book of Jewish Humor*. HarperPerennial. A Division of HarperCollins Publishers, New York, 1981
- Novack, Janet. Finding the Inner Philanthropist. *Forbes*. Finding the Inner Philanthropist. September 20, 1999
- Novick, Peter. *The Holocaust in American Life*, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, New York, 1999
- Nudel, Ida. Translated by Stefani Hoffman. *Darkness. The Autobiography of a Refusenik*. Warner Books, A Time Warner Company, New York, 1990
- O'Brien, Patrick. Different God, Different Mountaintops. *Jews and the Construction of American Culture*. [PhD thesis submitted to the University of Hawaii, November 2000/2001]
- O'Brien, Patrick Gerald. [contribution on H-Net (Humanities and Social Sciences OnLine: <http://h-net.msu.edu>), "Evolving Consensus on Jews: Pop Culture," December 23, 1997
- O'Brien, Timothy; Bonner, Raymond. Russian Money Laundering Investigation Finds a Familiar Swiss Banker in the Middle. *New York Times*, August 22, 1999, p. 22
- The Observer*. Drug Craze Shocks Hasidic Families. September 5, 1999, p. 26
- O'Crowley, Peggy, Landers' Apology Falls Flat, Polish-Americans Incensed Over Slur. *The Record* [New Jersey], December 1, 1995, p. A1
- O'Donnell, Frank. Market Value: How Izzy Cohen Squashed His Competitors ... , *Regardie's Magazine*, September 1989, p. 130
- O'Dwyer, Thomas. The Rabbi's Son at Stalin's Side, *The Jerusalem Post*, July 6, 1998 <http://www.jpost.com>
- Official Kremlin International News Broadcast. Press Briefing By the Interior Ministry Regarding the Activities ... , April 27, 1995
- Oldenberg, Ann. Drugs, Alcohol Saturate Movies, Music. *USA Today*. April 30, 1999, B8

- Oleksy, Krystyna. Historical Truth Comes First. *ProMemora. Information Bulletin*. Number 7, July 1997, p. 7-11
- O'Hare, Kate. Paolo Montalban Likes Warrior Role ..., *Arizona Republic*, December 27, 1998, p. 45
- O'Leary, James. Israelis are the New Force in Real Estate. *Budapest Business Journal*, October 30, 1995, p. 28
- Olin, Margaret. C[Lement] Hardesh [Greenberg] and Company. Formal Criticism and Jewish Identity. in Kleeblatt, p. 39-59
- Oliver, Myrna. Ralph Levy, 81; Director of Early TV Comedy Shows, *Los Angeles Times*, October 20, 2001, p. B15
- Oliver, Myron. Philip Klutznik. *Los Angeles Times*. August 17, 1999, p. A16
- O'Loughlin, Ed. Child Sex Slavery Booms. *Sydney Morning Herald*, 9-9-2000
- Olson, Elizabeth. Swiss Court Suspends Sentence for Israeli Spy. *The New York Times*, July 8, 2000, p. A6
- O'Malley, Michael; Davis, Dave. HUD Gives Agency Here \$1.6 Million to Go Away ..., *The [Cleveland] Plain Dealer*, March 18, 1999, p. 1A
- Oppenheim, Carol Toll. An Eye for an Eye. [Book Review] *The Progressive*, September 1994, p. 39
- Oppenheimer, Andres. *Bordering on Chaos. Guerrillas, Stockbrokers, Politicians, and Mexico's Road to Prosperity*. Little, Brown, and Company, Boston, New York, Toronto, London, 1996
- Oppenheimer, Jess (with Gregg Oppenheimer). *Laughs, Luck ... and Lucy. How I Came to Create the Most Popular Sitcom of All Time*. Syracuse University Press, 1996
- Orange, Wendy. *Coming Home to Jerusalem. A Personal Journey*. Simon and Schuster, New York, London ..., 2000
- Orbaum, Sam. Making a Pitch for Israel. *Jerusalem Post*. July 28, 2000
- O'Reilly, David. He Wants to Rid Bible of Dark Interpretation of Jews. *San Diego Union-Tribune* [from Knight Ridder News Service], August 17, 2001
- Orin, Deborah. Gore Lets Wolf Back in Pack. *New York Post*. July 6, 2000, p. 21
- Orlando Sentinel, 3 Charged with Damaging Own Apartment Building. June 11, 1995, p. A18
- Orr, Douglas. Anti-Semitism and the Psychopathology of Everyday Life. p. 85 [in Simmel, Ernest. *Anti-Semitism and Mass Psychology*]
- Osborne, Sidney. *Germany and Her Jews*. London, The Soncino Press, 1939
- Oster, Marcy. Russian Jews Here Upset Over 'Scene' Cover Story. *Cleveland Jewish News*, 11-5-1999, p. 3
- Ostrer, Harry; Kahn, Gabriel. Preventing Misuse of Genetic Data. (*Jewish*) *Forward*, 8-23-98, p. 9
- Ostroff, Harold. Letter from the White House: Savoring Our Hopes. 7-23-99, p. 1
- Ostrovsky, Victor and Hoy, Claire. *By Way of Deception. The Making and Unmaking of a Mossad Officer*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1990
- Ostrovsky, Victor. When Israel's Mossad Set Out to Break Me, It Found Its Helpers Here at Home. *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, October/November, 1997, p. 37, p. 84-85
- Ostrow, Mortimer. *Myth and Madness. The Psychodynamics of Antisemitism*. Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick and London (UK), 1996
- O'Sullivan, Arieh. Defense Ministry Official Charged with Sexual Harassment. *The Jerusalem Post*, September 8, 2000
- Ottawa Citizen. [Peter Mandelson] August 22, 1999, p. A7

- Ottawa Citizen. Beware the Censor. May 16, 1994, p. A10
- Ottawa Citizen. Big Rise in Operating Profit for Onex. November 16, 1999, p. D4
- Ottawa Citizen. Decency Deniers. November 17, 2000, p. A20
- Ottawa Sun. NAC CEO Wins Top Award. June 10, 2000
- Ottaway, David B. Philanthropists Muster Against Gun Violence. *International Herald Tribune*, May 20, 1999, p. 10
- Overholser, Geneva. A Penny-Pinching Washington Can't Nourish World Democracy. *International Herald Tribune* [from *Washington Post*], July 14, 1999, p. 7
- Oz, Amos. Imaging the Other: 1. [in Siegel, R. p. 115-123]
- Oz, Amos. Under This Blazing Light. Essays. Translated from the Hebrew by Nicholas de Lange. Cambridge University Press, 1995
- Ozick, Cynthia. America: Towards Yavneh. p. 20-35 [in Wirth-Neser, Hana.; Edited with an Introduction By. What Is Jewish Literature? The Jewish Publication Society, Philadelphia, Jerusalem, 5754/1994
- Ozick, Cynthia. Literary Blacks and Jews. (in Berman)
- Paddock, Richard C. ADL to Avoid Prosecution in Spying Case. *Los Angeles Times*, Nov. 16, 1993, A1
- Pagackowska, Claire, and Curtis, Barry. Assimilation, Entertainment, and the Hollywood Solution. (in *The Jew in the Text*-Nochlin)
- Paglia, Camille. 'Sensation' and Lack of Sensation. *Salon.com*, 10-6-99
- PAP Newswire. Bagsik Faces 15 Years in Jail. January 31, 1997
- Papazian, Pierre. A "Unique Uniqueness?" *Midstream*. April 1984, p. 14-18
- Paris, Bob. Gorilla Suit. My Adventures in Bodybuilding. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1992
- Paris, Erna. An Account of the Jewish Experience in Canada. MacMillan of Canada, A Division of Gage Publishing Limited, Toronto, Canada, 1980
- Paris, Jonathan. Step By Step Towards Indonesian-Israel Relations. *Israel Affairs*. v. 3, no. 2, Frank Case. Winter 1996, p. 111-119
- Parker-Jervis, George. UK; Receivers at House of Berger. *Observer* [London], June 13, 1993
- Parkes, James. The Jew in the Medieval Community: A Study of His Political and Economic Situation. The Soncino Press, London, 1938.
- Partisan Review, 1994, vol. LXI, Number 3, p. 369-445. Is There a Cure for Anti-Semitism?
- Pasternak, Judy; Bunting, Glenn F. Bradley Probers Study Links to Powerful Ally ..., *Los Angeles Times*, October 1, 1989, p. 1
- Patai, Raphael, Ed. Zohn, Harry, Trans. The Complete Diaries of Theodore Herzl. Volume 1-6. Herzl Press and Thomas Yoseloff. New York, London. 1960.
- Patai, Raphael. The Jewish Mind. Charles Scribner's Sons, NY, 1977.
- Patai, Raphael. Tents of Jacob. The Diaspora -- Yesterday and Today. Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, N.J., 1971
- Patriot-Ledger [Quincy, MA], Fireman -- Fallen Man of the Year. July 12, 1996, p. 8
- Paulson, Michael. The Spiritual Life, Jews See Us as Secular, Survey Says. *Boston Globe*, July 15, 2000, p. B2
- Pawlikowski, John T. Christians, Jews, and Liberation: From Dialogue to Coalition. A Response to Marc Ellis. *Christian-Jewish Relations*, v. 21, no. 1, Spring 1988, p. 45
- Payne, Robert. The Life and Death of Adolf Hitler. Praeger, New York, Washington, 1973
- Pearl, Jonathan. Jewish Themes and Characters in Prime Time Network Television. *Conservative Judaism*, Winter 1986-87, v. 39(2), p. 7-16

- Pearl, Jonathan and Pearl, Judith. The Chosen Image. Television Portrayal of Jewish Themes and Characteristics. McFarlane and Co., Inc., Publishers; Jefferson, N.C. and London, 1999
- Pearl, Lesley. 'Father of the Pill' Giving Birth to Genre of Science-In-Fiction. *Jewish Bulletin*, 1-10-97, p. 34
- Pearlston, Carl. The ADL Pushes 'Tolerance'? Why I'm Leaving After 25 Years. *Jewish World Review*, June 4, 2001
- Peck, Abe. Uncovering the Sixties. The Life and Times of the Underground Press. Citadel Press, Published by Carol Publishing Group, New York, 1991
- Penkava, Melinda. [Anchor] Show: Talk of *The Nation*. National Public Radio. May 3, 2000
- Peppard, Alan. Marcus Deals Out Santa Fe, Art Collection. *Dallas Morning News*, August 29, 1998, p.1C
- Peppiatt, Michael. Media Guardian: Arts: Picasso Talked Soup with Her ... , *The Guardian* [London], Dec. 30, 1996, p. 16
- Perelman, Marc. A Peruvian Candidate's Wife Defends 'Jewish Values.' (Jewish) *Forward*, April 20, 2001
- Peretti, Burton W. The Creation of Jazz. Music, Race, and Culture in America. University of Illinois Press, Urbana and Chicago, 1992
- Peretz, Don. Early State Policy Toward Arab Populations, 1948-1955. [in Silberstein, p.82-102]
- Peretz, Sam. Banking: Who's Who in the Race for Bank Hapoalim? *Ha'aretz*, September 5, 1997
- Perlmutter, Nathan and Perlmutter, Ruth Ann. The Real Anti-Semitism in America. Arbor House. New York, 1982.
- Penkower, Monty Noam. American Jewry and the Holocaust: From Biltmore to the American Jewish Conference. *Jewish Social Studies*, Winter 1985. SLVII, No. 1, p. 95
- Peretz, Don. Early State Policy Toward Arab Populations, 1948-1955. [in Silberstein/1991] p. 82-102
- Perez-Rivas, Manuel. County Hires Man Who ... , *Washington Post*, October 16, 1997, p. D5
- Perina, Kaja. A World Created in His Image. Brill's Content, June 2000
- Perlez, Jane. In Response to Jewish Protests, Hungary Bans 'Mein Kampf.' *New York Times*, December 15, 1996, p. 1, 23
- Perlmutter, Nathan and Perlmutter, Ruth Ann. The Real Anti-semitism in America. Arbor House, NY, 1982.
- Perrault, Gilles. [Translated by Peter Wiles] The Red Orchestra. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1967
- Perry, Roland. The Fifth Man. Sidgwick and Jackson, London, 1994
- Perry, Victor. Italian Multi Millionaire Leaves Over \$50 Million to Israel. *The Jerusalem Post*, July 10, 1999
- Pertman, Adam. Back Home, Demjanjuk Still Target of Protesters. *Boston Globe*, 1-31-94, p. 1, 6
- Peterson, Helen. Nabbed in Federal Housing Fund Scam. *Daily News* [New York], November 6, 1997, p. 38
- Peterson, Helen. B'klyn Rabbi Charged in 700 G School Rip-Off. *Daily News* [New York], March 18, 1998, p. 61
- Petuchowski, Jacob. Dissenting Thoughts About the Holocaust. *Journal of Reform Judaism*. Fall 1981, pp. 1-9.
- Peyser, Andrea. The First Shiksa Wants to Be a Yenta? Oy! *New York Post*, August 6, 1999, p. 7
- Peyser, Joan. Bernstein. A Biography. Ballantine Books, New York, 1987
- Pezzano, Chuck. New Ownership Gives PBA a Shot in the Arm. The Record (Bergen County, NJ), March 26, 2000, p. S19
- Pfaff, William. The Power of Money in America Has a Stranglehold on Democracy. [*Los An-*

- ges Times Syndicate] International Herald Tribune, July 15, 1999, p. 9
- Pfefferman, Naomi. Do We Give Them Shelter? Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles. June 6, 1997, p. 10
- Pfefferman, Naomi. Heartbreak Hotel? Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles, October 3-9, 1997
- Pfefferman, Naomi. Mortuary Troubles. *The Jewish Journal of Los Angeles*, Jan 16-22, 1998, p. 10
- Pfefferman, Naomi. More Bangs for the Buck. 'Pearl Harbor' Producer Jerry Bruckheimer Focuses on Fans, Not Critics." Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles, May 5, 2001
- Pfefferman, Naomi. Under Siege. *The Jewish Journal of Los Angeles*, September 4, 1998
- Philips, Alan. International Internet Threat to Israel ..., *The Daily Telegraph* (London), January 8, 2000, p. 18
- Philips, Alan. Please Be Polite, Children of Israel Told. June 15, 2001. *Daily Telegraph* (London), online as the Electronic Telegraph [<http://www.telegraph.co.uk>]
- Phillips, Ian. Holocaust Row Drives Abbe from France. May 30, 1996, p. 13
- Phillips, Julia. You'll Never Eat Lunch in This Town Again. Random House, New York, 1991
- Pick, Joseph C. The Economy, p. 359-447 [in *The Jews of Czechoslovakia. Historical Studies and Surveys. Volume I. The Jewish Publication Society of America/Philadelphia; Society for the History of Czechoslovak Jews/New York, 1968*]
- Pickering, W. S. F. and Martins, H. Eds. *Debating Durkheim*. Routledge, London and New York, 1994
- Pickering, W. S. F. The Enigma of Durkheim's Jewishness. in Pickering, p. 10-35
- Pickett, Winston. French Jews Are a Crack in the Myth of Jewish Solidarity. *Jerusalem Post*, p. 7
- Pienciak, Richard T. Howard J. Rubenstein ..., *Daily News* [New York], June 8, 1997, p. 20-
- Pilzer, Jay. *Anti-Semitism and Jewish Nationalism. A Unilaw, Library Book*. Donning, Virginia Beach/Norfolk, 1981
- Pine, Frances. Incorporation and Exclusion in the Podhale. [in *Lilies of the Field. Marginal People Who Live for the Moment*. Edited by Sophie Day, Evthymios Papataxiarchis, and Michael Stewart, Westview Press, A Member of the Perseus Books Group, 1999], p. 45-60
- Pinkerton, James p. Commentary: Column Right; Class Schedule Now Includes Porn Film 101 ..., *Los Angeles Times*, May 20, 1999, p. B9
- Pinon, Bertrand. Belgium Diamonds. *Agence France Presse*, October 11, 1997
- Pinsker, Beth. The Contrary Son, *The Independent* (magazine) posted at: <http://www.geocities.com/TelevisionCity/Set/4372/independentart.html>
- Pinsker, Sanford. Jewish-American Poetry and the Cultural Scene. *Jew Jersey Jewish News*. 121-10-98, p. 62
- Piotrowski, Tadeusz. Poland's Holocaust. *Ethnic Strife, Collaboration with Occupying Forces and Genocide in the Second Republic, 1918-1947*. McFarland & Co., Jefferson, North Carolina, and London, 1998
- Piper, Franciszek. *The Mass Extermination of Jews. Auschwitz. Nazi Death Camp. The Auschwitz-Birkenau State Museum in Oswiecim*. 1996, p. 165-173
- Piper, Franciszek. *The Political and Racist Principles of the Nazi Policy of Extermination and Their Realization at KL Auschwitz*. *Auschwitz. Nazi Death Camp. The Auschwitz-Birkenau State Museum in Oswiecim*. 1996, p. 11-20
- Piper, Franciszek; and Swiebocka, Teresa. *Auschwitz. Nazi Death Camp. The Auschwitz-Birkenau State Museum in Oswiecim*, 1996
- Pipes, Daniel. *Conspiracy. How the Paranoid Style Flourishes and Where It Comes From*.

- The Free Press, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Singapore, 1997
- Pipes, Richard. *The Russian Revolution*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1990
- Pitz, Marylynne. Insurance Swindle a 4-State Octopus. *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*, January 13, 1997, p. A1
- Pivani, Simon. Simon Pivani Looks at the Iconic Work of a Soviet War Photographer Long Censored in Russia ..., *The Herald* (Glasgow, Scotland), February 15, 1999, p. 11
- Plain Dealer*. [Cleveland] [Editorial] End Subsidized Squalor. May 20, 1999, p. 10B
- Plasker, Judith. Feminist Anti-Judaism and the Christian God. *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion*. Fall 1991, v. 7, no. 2, p. 102.
- Plesur, Milton. *Jewish Life in Twentieth-Century America*, Nelson-Hall, Chicago, 1982
- Plummer, William. *Blood Sport ...*, People, March 11, 1996, p. 86
- Podhoretz, Norman. The Hate That Dare Not Speak Its Name. *Commentary*. November 1986. p. 21-32.
- Podhoretz, Norman. *Making It*. Random House, NY, 1967
- Podhoretz, Norman. *My War with Allen Ginsberg*. *Commentary*, August 1997
- Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. Anti-Semitism in the Women's Movement. MS, June 1982, pp. 45-49, 62-72
- Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Going Public as a Jew*. MS, July/Aug, 1987, pp. 76-77, 194-195
- [Polano, Professor H.; The text of these selections is based upon the translation from the original Hebrew and Aramaic by]. [with a preface by Dagobort D. Runes] *The Talmud of Jerusalem*. The Wisdom Library. A Division of the Philosophical Library, New York, 1956
- Poliakov, Leon. *The History of Anti-Semitism. From the Time of Christ to the Court Jews*. Schocken Books, NY, 1965
- Polish News Bulletin*. Whose Money Is in Israel? August 12, 1991
- Poll, Solomon. *The Hasidic Community of Williamsburg. A Study in the Sociology of Religion*. Schocken Books, New York, 1962; First Schocken Edition 1969
- Pollack, Andrew. Maven on Marketing to Empire Builder. *New York Times*, August 14, 1991, p. D1
- Pollak, Anthony. 'Hard Travelin', The Asch Recordings, vol. 3, by Woody Guthrie. *Jewish Press*, 8-14-98, v. LXXV, no. 47, p. 12
- Pollak, Steven H. Hollywood South. Three Atlantans Are Shaking Things Up in the Entertainment Business. *Atlanta Jewish Times*. January 7, 2000
- Pollak, Steven H. Role Model or Racist. *Atlanta Jewish Times*, September 22, 2000
- Pollak, Steven H. Who Are Jews Backing In the Race for Atlanta Mayor? *Atlanta Jewish Times*, 5-11-01
- Pollitt, Katha. Catholic Bashing? *The Nation*, November 1, 1999
- Polmar, Norman; and Allen, Thomas B. *Rickover. Controversy and Genius. A Biography*. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1982
- Polner, Murray. *American Jewish Biographies*. A Lakeville Press book. Facts on File, New York, 1982
- Polonsky, Antony, Ed. *Polin: A Journal of Polish Jewish Studies*. Blackwell Publishers for the Institute for Polish-Jewish Studies, Oxford, 1991
- Polonsky, Antony, Ed. 'My Brother's Keeper?': Recent Polish Debates on the Holocaust. Routledge, in Association with The Institute for Polish-Jewish Studies, Oxford, 1990.
- Polonsky, Antony, Ed. *From Shtetl to Socialism: Studies from Polin*. The Litman Library for Jewish Civilization, London, Washington, 1993.

- Pool, Bob. Beverly Hills Mayor Under Fire Over Slum ..., *Los Angeles Times*, October 11, 2000, p. B1
- Pope, Juliet J. The Place of Women in Israeli Society [in Kyle]
- Popper, William. The Censorship of Hebrew Books. The Knickerbocker Press, NY, NY, 1899.
- Porat, Dina. Attitude of the Young State of Israel Toward the Holocaust and Its Survivors: A Debate Over Identity and Values. in Silberstein, L., p. 157-174
- Posner, Zalman I. Think Jewish. A Contemporary View of Judaism. A Jewish View of Today's World, Keshet Press, Nashville [TN] [ISBN 0-9602394-1-3]
- Porter, Jack Nusan. The Jews as Outsider: Historical and Contemporary Perspective. Collected Essays, 1974-1980, University Press of America, 1981
- Porter, Jack Nusan, and Dreier, Peter, Ed., Jewish Radicalism: A Selected Anthology. Grove Press, Inc. NY, 1973
- Porter, Jack Nusan. Robert Maxwell: An Appreciation. *The Jewish Advocate*. 12-27-91, p. 9
- Posner, Gerald. Case Closed. Lee Harvey Oswald and the Assassination of JFK. Random House, New York, 1993
- Pottker, Jan; Speziale, Bob. Dear Ann, Dear Abby. The Unauthorized Biography of Ann Landers and Abigail Van Buren. Dodd, Mead, and Co., New York, 1987
- Poulter, Sean. The Road to Riches ..., *Daily Mail* (London). July 17, 1999, p. 19
- Povich, Maury [with Ken Gross]. Current Affairs. A Life on the Edge, G.p. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1991
- Powers, Steven; Rothman, David J.; Rothman, Stanley. Hollywood's America. Social and Political Themes in Motion Pictures. Westview Press, A Division of HarperCollins Publishers, 1996
- Powis, Robert E. The Money Launderers. Lessons from the Drug Wars -- How Billions of Dollars are Washed Through Banks and Businesses. Probus Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois; Cambridge, England, 1992
- Press Association Newsfile. Musical Hitmaker Who Couldn't Read a Note. April 3, 1999
- Press Association Newsfile. News in Brief. June 7, 1999
- Press Journal [Vero Beach, FL], District of Columbia: CIA Says Fired Attorney Failed Polygraph Test. February 7, 2000
- Preston, Jennifer. Queen Bess. An Unauthorized Biography of Bess Myerson. Contemporary Books, Chicago, 1990
- Priest, Patricia. Staunch the Raunch ..., *Washington Post*, Nov. 19, 1995, p. C1
- Prinz, Joachim. The Secret Jews, Random House, New York, 1973
- Primedia (Online Home Page); August 2000
- Prince-Gibson, Eetta. Everybody Hates. *The Jerusalem Post*, September 17, 2000
- PR Newswire*. AJC Congress 'Appalled' by Amsterdam News Editorial Attacking Joseph Lieberman. August 16, 2000
- PR Newswire*. AJCongress Criticizing Abuse of Israeli Law by American Teenager, Urges Israel to Find Legal Way to Extradite Him to Maryland for Trial. October 9, 1997
- PR Newswire*. AJCongress Official to Host General Alexander Lebed ..., March 13, 1998
- PR Newswire*, AJCongress Says 'Blasphemy' Comments of Israel's Rabbi Yosef are Worse Than Revisionist History ..., August 8, 2000
- PR Newsire*. Atlantic City, N.J., USA-Based Attorney Tapped to Lead International Gaming Organization; Lloyd D. Levenson to be Appointed President of the International Association of Gaming Attorneys
- PR Newswire*. Bruce Kanter ...Named ..., December 6, 1991

PR Newswire. Five Denver Leaders Join Up with People's Board. March 21, 1996

PR Newswire. Florida Insurance Commissioner Nelson Outlines Holocaust Stops. July 30, 1998

PR Newswire. Paxson Communications President Jeff Sagansky to Receive Jewish Television Network Award. September 9, 1999

PR Newswire. Rabbi Hier to Introduce Segment on Simon Wiesenthal Center's Museum of Tolerance at RNC. July 30, 2000

PR Newswire. Study Indicates that Women of Ashkenazi Jewish Descent Are More Likely to Carry Breast Cancer Gene. April 29, 1996

PR Newswire. United Jewish Communities Pledges Over 50 Million ... , June 15, 2000

Protzman, Ferdinand. A Certain Irony. *ARTnews*. April 1988, p. 42-44

Providence Journal-Bulletin. News of Religion: Lawrence Kushner to Deliver Jewish-Christian Message. May 1, 1999, p. 7D

Pryer, Nick. Lotus Jaunt Conman Is Jailed for Three Years. *Daily Telegraph* [London], July 24, 1999

Prytulak, Lubomyr. Ukrainian Archives. [[Internet Online site](#)] (Among the information at

Prytulak's site, he lists information from a volume entitled *The Jewish Conquest of the Slavs, Cheka-GPU-NKVD in Ukraine: People, Facts, Documents, Abris*, Kyiv, 1997, by Yuri Shapoval, Volodymyr Prystaiko, and Vadym Zolotariv. Sponsorship for the volume included *Nation Academy of Ukraine, M.S. Hrushevsky Institute of Ukrainian Archaeology and Fontology, Security Services of Ukraine Publishers Weekly*, [review of] *Behind the Screen: How Gays and Lesbians Shaped Hollywood, 1910-1969*, amazon.com

Prusher, Ilene R. Worldwide Webs. Mafia's Reach Grows. *Christian Science Monitor*, Oct. 8, 1997, p. 1

Pultz, John Austerity and Clarity. *New Photography in the United States*. [in Frizot, Michel; Editor, 1998] p. 477-486

Purks, Scott. Holocaust Remarks Brings Fine, Appeal. *St. Petersburg Times* [Florida], January 27, 2000, p. 10C

Pye, Michael. *Moguls Inside the Business of Show Business*. Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York, 1980

Pylas, Panagiotis. British Broadcasters Tee Off Battle Over Digital-TV Market. *The Wall Street Journal*, Europe, August 30, 1999, p. 14

BIBLIOGRAPHY Q-Z

Quindt, Fritz. ESPN's Budding with Stars, Led by Talented Berman. *The San Diego Union-Tribune*, November 29, 1994, p. D1

[Quincy] Patriot Ledger. Editorial. August 10, 1999, p. 12

Quinn, Andrew. Ruling a Setback for U.S. Couple in Dog Mauling, Reuters, 2002 <http://www.reuters.co.uk>

Quinn, Judy. Goldsmith Plays Godmother. *Publishers Weekly*, July 21, 1997, p. 113

Quinn, Judy. 'Mitzvah Project' ... , *Publishers Weekly*, December 2, 1996, p. 18

Raab, Selwyn. Suspect Painted as 'Master of Deceit.' *New York Times*, December 29, 1980, p. B1

Raab, Selwyn. Some in the Huddled Masses May Just Be Conspiring. *New York Times*, Aug. 24, 1986

Rabin, Jeffrey. Bankrupt Marina Builder Announces New Alliance ... , *Los Angeles Times*, July 29, 1992, p. B1

- Rabin, Jeffrey. Marina Lease Called a "Gift to Developer" ..., *Los Angeles Times*, December 23, 1991, p. B1
- Rabinowicz, Oscar K. Arnold Toynbee on Judaism and Zionism: A Critique. W. H. Allen, London, 1974.
- Rackman, Emmanuel. To Save the Selfless Jewish Savant from Extinction. *Jewish Week*, Jan 8, 1988, p. 24
- Radler, Melissa. Two Israelis Arrested in Largest Drug Bust in NYC History. *Jerusalem Post*, July 20, 2001
- Radosh, Ronald. Should We Ex-Leftists Be Forgiven? Front Page Magazine [<http://www.frontpagemag.com>], June 5, 2001
- Radosh, Ronald; and Milton, Joyce. The Rosenberg File. Second Edition. With a New Introduction Containing Revelations from National Security Agency and Soviet Sources. Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1997
- Ragolsky, Hadas. Jewish Journalists Grapple with 'Doing the Write Thing.' *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, November 23, 2001; <http://jewishsf.com/jb/us16.shtml>
- Ralston, John. War Sinks to New Level. *Las Vegas Review-Journal*. December 4, 1997
- Randall, Jonathan C. Paris Brings Down Priestly Paragon ..., *Washington Post*, July 3, 1996
- Rankin, Bill. Wrapping Nude Dancers in a Shroud of Law. Lawyer Has Carved Out Lucrative Niche with Adult Clubs. The Atlanta Journal and Constitution. December 5, 1999, p. 2D
- Ra'nnan, Uri; Lukes, Igor; Edited by. Inside the Apparatus: Perspectives on the Soviet System from Former Functionaries. Lexington Books, D.C. Heath and Company, Lexington, Massachusetts/ Toronto
- Raphael, Frederic. The Necessity of Antisemitism. *The Jewish Quarterly*, Spring 1990, p. 26-34
- Raphael, Lev. Journeys and Arrivals. On Being Gay and Jewish. Faber and Faber, Boston, London, 1996
- Raphael, Sally Jessy. Sally; with Pam Proctor. Unconventional Success. William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York, 1990
- Raphaely, Caroline. Rabbi Threatened for Inviting Mandela. *Jewish Week*, Sept 28, 1990, p. 10
- Rapaport, Era. Edited and Introduced by William B. Helmreich. Letters From Tel Mond Prison. An Israeli Settler Defends His Act of Terror, Free Press, New York, London, Toronto ..., 1996
- Rappaport, Ernest A. Anti-Judaism: A Psychohistory. Perspective Press, Chicago, 1975. p. 282, 297.
- Rapoport, Louis. Stalin's War Against the Jews. The Doctor's Plot and the Soviet Solution. The Free Press. A Division of Macmillan, Inc., New York, 1990
- Rashbaum, William K. Convicted Millionaire Skips Bail in Fraud Case. (New York) *Daily News*, November 22, 1999, p. 28
- Rashbaum, William K. 845 Years in Prison ..., *New York Times*, March 9, 2000
- Rashkin, Elissa J. Women Filmmakers in Mexico. The Country of Which We Dream. University of Texas Press, Austin, 2001
- Raskas, Bernard S. Should a Jew Listen to the Music of an Anti-Semite? *Jewish Advocate*, 2-7-92, p. 11
- Ratcliffe, R. G. Is Gtech's Number Up in Texas? *Houston Chronicle*, March 9, 1997, p. 1
- Rathbun, Elizabeth. Jacor Hits New Limit with Eight Radios in Denver ..., *Broadcasting and Cable*, February 12, 1996, p. 14
- Ratner, David. U. S. Chides Israel for Religious Bias. *Ha'aretz*, [Israel], September 21, 2000
- Rattner, Henrique. Economic and Social Mobility of Jewish Brazil. [in Elkin, Judith; Merx, Gilbert, Ed., *The Jewish Presence in Latin America*, Allen and Unwine, 1987] p. 187-200]

- Ravinovich, Abraham. The Wizard of Wall Street. *The Jerusalem Post*, June 19, 1998, p. 20
- Raviv, Dan; Melman, Yossi. Friends in Deed. Hyperion, New York, 1994
- Ravitzky, Aviezer. Messianism, Zionism, and Jewish Religious Radicalism. [Translated by Michael Swirsky and Jonathan Chipman] The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and Indiana, 1996
- Ravo, Nick. Five Indicted in Scheme Involving Rent Subsidies. *New York Times*, February 7, 1998, p. B3
- Ray, Elizabeth. Helpful Parishioners Fall Victim to Scam; They Took In an Alleged Robbery Victim and in the End Were Robbed ..., The Providence Journal-Bulletin, June 23, 1994, p. D13
- Rebchook, John. Vegas Turns Loses into Winner ..., Denver Rocky Mountain News, December 5, 1995, p. A47
- Rebibo, Joel. Two Elections for Dual-Citizenship Voters. *The Jewish Week*, Nov 4, 1988, p. 7
- The Record [Bergen County, NJ] Black Group Questions Anti-Semitism Poll Results. November 25, 1998, p. L01
- The Record (Bergen County, New Jersey). Senate Panel Asks Deutch to Explain Computer-laxity. February 5, 2000, p. A6
- The Record [Bergen County, NJ] [from UPI] Witness in Corruption Scandal Admits Fraud ..., March 18, 1988, p. C22
- Red Star Research. Lord Levy. Tony Blair and New Labour's Links with Company Bosses ... [<http://www.red-star-research.org.uk/levy.html>]
- Reed, Christopher; and Mills, Eleanor. Brando Attacks Hollywood's Jewish Moguls. *The Observer* [London], April 7, 1996, p. 2
- Rees, Matt. Israeli Major Convicted of Tourist's Murder. *The Scotsman*, March 30, 1999, p. 12
- Reeves, Phil. Mobs Battle for Spoils of the Fallen Empire. *The Independent* [London] October 9, 1996, p. 11
- Reeves, Phil. Sex Scandal Shakes Ground Under Barak's Government. *The Independent* [London], March 8, 2000
- Reeves, Robert. Lauder Tries to Buy New York Votes. *Atlanta Journal Constitution*, July 25, 1989, A15
- Regardie's Magazine. Regardie's 75: Our Shrinking List of the Richest People in Washington. August 1991, p. 64-
- Registration for the Foreign Service Officer Written Examination. 1999. United States Department of State. Department of State Publications. 10630. Bureau of Personnel. [Revised June 1999]
- Reguly, Eric. Exploring France's Empire of the Sun. *The Financial Post* [Toronto], April 25, 1988, p. 24
- Reguly, Eric. Star Power. *Globe and Mail*, October 26, 2001 <http://www.robmagazine.com/story-torstar.html>
- Reich, Kenneth and Paddock, Richard C. Civil Rights Groups Sue ADL, Ask for Injunction Against Spying. *Los Angeles Times*, Oct. 22, 1993, B2
- Reich, Walter. Commentary: Pardon Reignites Jewish Stereotypes. *Los Angeles Times*. February 25, 2001, part M, p. 5
- Reichman, Deb. *Associated Press* State and Local Wire. Government Must Pay \$16 Million for Movie of JFK Assassination. August 3, 1999
- Reik, Theodore. *Jewish Wit*. Gamut Press, New York, 1962
- Reinfeld, Moshe. Synagogue Sexton Guilty of Pedophilia. *Ha'aretz*, June 22, 2001
- Reinharz, Jehuda. The Transition from Yishuv to State: Social and Ideological Change. [in Silberstein, p. 27-41]

- Reinharz, Yehuda. The Transition from Yishuv to State: Social and Ideological Change. [in Silberman/1991] p. 27-41
- Reinharz, Jehuda, and Schatzberg, Walter, Ed. The Jewish Response to German Culture: From the Enlightenment to the Second World War. Published for Clark University by University Press of New England, Hanover and London, 1985
- Reinharz, Jehuda, Ed. Living with Antisemitism. Modern Jewish Responses. Published for Brandeis University Press by University Press of New England, Hanover and London, 1987
- Rekha, Balu. Crain's Chicago Business. Profile: Former Coach Sports Ha-Lo ..., December 16, 1996, p. 13
- Rekhes, Elie. Initial Israeli Policy Guidelines Toward the Arab Minority, 1948-49. [in Silberman/1991] p. 157-174]
- Religion and Theological Abstracts. 1994, 38:1 History, 860
- Religion and Theological Abstracts. 1995, 38, *Judaism*, 849
- Religion and Theological Abstracts. 1995, 38, 863
- Renan, Ernest. Studies in Religious History. History of the People of Israel and Religions of Antiquity. London: Mathieson & Co., [Undated, 1800s]
- Renaudie, Jean-Luc. Israel's Orthodox Jewish Community Hit by Corruption Scandals. *Agence France Presse*, March 21, 1997 [ONLINE]
- Resende, Patricia. Belkin's Brain Bubbles with Business. *The Boston Herald*, February 21, 1999, p. 35
- Resnick, Faye [with Mike Walker]. Nicole Brown Simpson. The Private Diary of a Life Interrupted. Dove Books, Beverly Hills, 1994
- RESPONSE [Simon Wiesenthal Center]:
 Summer 191, v. 12, no. 2
 Fall 1991, v. 12, no. 3
 Winter 1991, v. 12, no. 4
 Summer 1992, v.12, no. 5
 Fall 1992, v. 12, no. 6
 Winter 1992, v. 13, no. 3 (Special Supplement)
 Spring 1993, v. 14, no. 1
 Summer 1993, v. 14, no. 2
 Fall/Winter 1993, v. 14, no. 3
 Spring 1994, v. 15, no. 1
 Summer 1994, v. 15, no. 2
 Fall/Winter 1994/95, v. 15, no. 3
 Summer 1995, v. 16, no. 3
 Spring 1995, v. 16, no. 2
 Spring 1996, v. 17, no. 1
 Summer/Fall 1996, v. 17 no. 2
- Reuter Library Report*. Poland Hopes to Get Fugitive Businessman Extradited from Israel. August 16, 1991
- Reuter Library Report*. Rotterdam Allows Fassbinder Play, Despite Jewish Protests. November 17, 1987
- Reuter Library Report*. Poland Asks Israel to Extradite Two Businessmen. May 20, 1992
- Reuters North American Wire*. Police Tie 'Russian Mafia' to Grisly Israel Murders. June 16, 1995
- Reuters* [MSNBC – online] Bette Davis' 'Jezebel' Oscar on Sale. April 6, 2001
- Reuters*. Uri Geller Says Sony Censored Jackson CD Picture. November 1, 2001 [<http://www.reuters.com/news2000/N2S13F58.HTM>]
- Reuther*, Rosemary Radford. The Wrath of Jonath. The Crisis of Religious Nationalism in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict. Harper and Row, New York ..., 1989
- Reuters North American Wire*, Panama Jews Bury Dead, Search for Answers. July 21, 1994
- Reuters World Service*, Israeli Seizes Heroin Haul, Army Officer Arrested. November 8, 1996

- Reynolds, Maura. Scapegoat Again; In Russia, Anti-Semitism Rises Anew ... *Star Tribune* (Minneapolis, MN), [original source: *Los Angeles Times*], p. 7a
- Reznick, Ran. Romania Probes Israeli Adoption Agency Link in Organ Trafficking, *Ha'aretz*, December 13, 2001 <http://www.Ha'aretz.co.il/hasen/pages/ShArt.jhtml?itemNo=105107&sw=Romania>
- Rhodes, Richard. *The Making of the Atomic Bomb*. A Touchstone Book, Published by Simon and Schuster, New York, London ..., 1988 [First Touchstone Edition]
- Rice, Emmanuel. The Jewish Heritage of Sigmund Freud. *Psychoanalytic Review*, 81 (2), Summer, 1994, pp. 237-258.
- Rice, Shelley. *Beyond Reality. The Subjective Vision*. [in Frizot, Michel; Editor; 1998] p. 661-678
- Richardson, Fran. Former Civic Leader Sentenced for Role in Drug Smuggling Ring. *Associated Press*, August 3, 1990
- Richardson, Ginger D. Fort Worth Arts Patron Rosenthal Wins Award. *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, April 3, 1998, p. 4
- Richardson, Sandee. Civil Rights Charity Continues to Have Whites in Top-Paying Jobs. *Asheville Citizen-Times* [from the *Montgomery Advertiser*; Alabama], August 29, 1996, p. D7
- Richler, Mordechai. *Trouble in Tinseltown. Jewish Influence in Hollywood*. *Saturday Night* [Canada], February 1995, p. 32
- Richter, Paul/Paddock, Richard C. U.S. Steps Up Strikes as Target List Grows, *Los Angeles Times*, October 16, 2001, p. A1, A13
- Riding, Alan. An Artist Who Seeks Revenge Through His Art. *New York Times*, June 7, 1997, p. 13
- Riis, Jacob. *How the Other Half Lives: Studies Among the Tenements of New York*, Dover, NY, 1971. pp. 86, 100 (Originally published by Charles Scribners and Sons, 1890) Quoted in Cuddihy, p. 140
- Risen, James. CIA Inquiry of Its Ex-Director Was Stalled at the Top. *New York Times*, February 12, 2000
- Risen, James. Former CIA Director Helped Official Monitor Inquiry of How to Find a New Job. *New York Times*, February 12, 2000, p. A10
- Riskin, Shlomo. *Always on Guard: The Lesson of Shabbat Zachor*. *Jerusalem Report*, March 1, 1996
- Rittberg, Ellen Pober. Performing Intermarriages Banned by Rabbinical Group. *Jewish Week*, June 26, 1987, p. 8
- Rittner, Carol. An Interview, August 29, 1989. Elie Wiesel and Carol Rittner. in Rittner
- Rittner, Carol, and Roth, John K. *Memory Offended: The Auschwitz Controversy*. Praeger, NY, Westport, CN, London, 1991
- Ritzer, George. *The McDonaldization of Society. An Investigation into the Changing Character of Contemporary Social Life*. Pine Forge Press, Thousand Oaks, London, New Delhi, 1993
- Rivas, Manuel Perez. Country Hires Man Who Stole Funds. *Washington Post*, October 16, 1997, D5
- Rivera, John. Building Bridges from Baltimore ..., *Baltimore Sun*, April 26, 1998, p. 2D
- Rivers, Joan. [with Richar Meryman] *Enter Talking*. Delacorte Press, New York, 1986
- Rivkin, Ellis. What Crucified Jesus? p. 226-257
- Roback, A. A. *A Dictionary of International Slurs (Ethnophaulisms)*. Sci-Art Publishers, Cambridge, MA, 1944
- Roback, A. A. Name-Changing Among American Jews. *The Chicago Jewish Forum*. p. 123-128
- Roberts, Glenys. Rupert Goes for Hollywood ..., *Daily Telegraph* [London], May 1, 1993, p. 1

- Roberts, Randy; Olson, James S. John Wayne. American. The Free Press, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, 1995
- Robertson, Wilmot. The Dispossessed Majority. Howard Allen, Cape Canaveral, FL, 1973
- Robbins, Tom. Tough Guys and Wiseguys in the Truck Drivers Union. The Newspaper Racket, *Village Voice*, March 7, 2001
- Robinson, Harlan. The Last Impresario. The Life, Times, and Legacy of Sol Hurok. Viking, New York, 1994
- Robinson, John. Down and Out in the South End ... , *Boston Globe*, July 25, 1991, p. 61
- Robinson, Mathew. Goin' with Her Flo ... , *The Jewish Advocate*, 5-4-2000, p. 17
- Robinson, Ronda. The Flatpickin' Champion from Tennessee. *Jerusalem Post*, July 24, 2000
- Rochman, Bonnie. Jewish Writer from New York Takes Unorthodox Route to Success ... , *Boston Globe*, May 11, 1998, p. C6
- Rockaway, Robert A. But -- He Was Good to His Mother. The Lives and Crimes of Jewish Gangsters. Gefen Jerusalem, 1993
- Rockaway, Robert A. Hoodlum Hero: The Jewish Gangster as Defender of His People, 1919-1949, *American Jewish History*, 1994, v. 82, no. 1-4, p. 215-235
- Rocker, Simon. Money-Laundering Case. *Jewish Chronicle*. March 9, 2001
- Rocker, Simon. MPs Slam 'Lenient' Hackne Vote-Fraud Sentences. *Jewish Chronicle*. April 27, 2001, p. 1
- Rodan, Steve. Getting Even. *Jerusalem Post*. January 14, 1994, p. 18
- Rodan, Steve. Not Forgiven, Not Forgotten. *The Jerusalem Post*, August 30, 1996, p. 20
- Rodinson, Maxime. Cult, Ghetto, and State: The Persistence of the Jewish Question. Al Saqi Books. 1981.
- Rodinson, Maxime. Israel. A Colonial-Settler State? Monad Press, New York. Distributed by Pathfinder Press, New York, 1973
- Rodzial, Moshe. The Crucifix. Nomas: The National Organization for Men Against Sexism. Brother Archives 1999 [August 10, 2000], [<http://www.nomas.org/publications/w99/crucifix.htm>]
- Roemer, William F., Jr. War of the Godfathers. The Bloody Confrontation Between the Chicago and New York Families for Control of Las Vegas. Donald I. Fine, Inc., New York, 1990
- Rogow, Arnold A.; Edited by. [with an introduction by C. p. Snow and an Epilogue by Harold D. Lasswell] The Jew in a Gentile World. An Anthology of Writings about Jews, by Non-Jews. The Macmillan Company, New York, 1961
- Rohrlich, Ted. Rodney King in Legal Quagmire ... , *Los Angeles Times*, August 16, 2000, p. B1
- Ro'i, Yaacov; Beker, Avi; Edited by. Jewish Cultural Identity in the Soviet Union, New York University Press, New York, London, 1991
- Roinick, Josh. Jewish Paradise in the Caribbean? *Moment*, August-September 2001
- Rois, Robert; review by. Kevin MacDonald: Separation and Its Discontents: Towards an Evolutionary Theory of Anti-Semitism. *Idea. A Journal of Social Issues*. [Online] v. 3, no. 4, November 1998
- Roiphe, Anne. Antisemitism: Our Constant Companion? in Chanes, p. 441-466
- Roiphe, Anne. Generation Without Memory. A Jewish Journey In Christian America. Summit Books, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, 1981
- Roiphe, Anne. Jewish Leaders Must Extract a Moral Thorn. *The Jewish Journal of Los Angeles*. v. 13, no. 45, Jan 2-8, 1998
- Roiphe, Anne. The Politics of Anger. *Tikkun*, v. 1, no. 1, pp. 18-22
- Roiphe, Anne. [in Rosenberg, D.] p. 129-143
- Roiphe, Ann. When Headlines Catch a Jew. *The Jerusalem Report*. January 30, 1992, p. 40

- Roith, Estelle. Haunted by Moses. *The Jewish Quarterly*, Spring 1993, p. 29-31
- Rogan, Barbara. An End to Innocence. in Rosenberg, p. 309-325
- Rollenhagen, Mark. 38 Indicted in Vehicle-Theft Ring. *The Plain Dealer* [Cleveland, OH], September 20, 1996, p. B1
- Rollyson, Carl. The Lives of Norman Mailer. A Biography. Paragon House, New York, 1991
- Romanoff, Lena. Your People, My People. Finding Acceptance and Fulfillment as a Jew By Choice. The Jewish Publication Society, Philadelphia, NY, 1990
- Romann, Michael; and Weingrod, Alex. Living Together Separately. Arabs and Jews in Contemporary Jerusalem. Princeton University Press, Princeton, New York, 1991
- Romberg, Rosemary. Circumcision: The Painful Dilemma. Bergin and Garvey, Publishers, Inc. Massachusetts, 1985
- Ronner, Meir. Fishman Expressionists to Be Sold in London. *Jerusalem Post*, July 30, 2000, p. 16
- Rose, Frank. The Agency: William Morris and the Hidden History of Show Business. Harper-Business, NY, 1995
- Rose, Peter I. Blacks and Jews: The Strained Alliance. *The Annals of the American Academy*, 454, March 1981, p. 55-69
- Rosen, Norma. On T. S. Eliot: When Writing Well Is Not Enough. *Congress Monthly*, Jul-Aug 1989, p. 1015
- Rosenbaum, Alan S., Ed. Is the Holocaust Unique? Perspectives on Comparative Genocide. Westview Press, 1996
- Rosenbaum, Joan. Torah Crowns and Electronic Menus. *ARTnews*, Oct 1993, p. 101-102
- Rosenbaum, Thane. Commentary: It's Appropriate to Respond Irrationally to the Irrational. *Los Angeles Times*, December 2, 1999, p. B11
- Rosenberg, Carol. Israel Starts Censoring News About Soviet Immigration. *Boston Globe*, Mar. 3, 1990, p. 2, 2
- Rosenberg, Claire. Court Verdicts Under Fire in French AIDS Blood Scandal. *Agence France Presse*, March 10, 1999
- Rosenberg, Claire. French Writer Fined for Book ... Denying Nazi Gas Chambers. February 27, 1998
- Rosenberg, David, Ed. Testimony. Contemporary Writers Make the Holocaust Personal. Times Books, Random House, 1989
- Rosenberg, David. Who's to Blame? *The Jerusalem Report*. February 20, 1997, p. 48
- Rosenberg, Howard. Active Supporter of Neo-Nazi Group in Jewish ADL Claims. *Jewish Week*, May 6, 1988, p. 15
- Rosenberg, Howard. ACLU Says Funding Violates Constitution. *Jewish Week*, Mar 18, 1988, p. 28
- Rosenberg, Howard. Holocaust Endowment Fund Urges. *Jewish Week*, March 3, 1989, p. 16
- Rosenberg, Howard. Stop the Charges. No Double Standard in 'Church' Stance. *Los Angeles Times*, September 16, 1991, p. F1
- Rosenberg, Joel. Bible. A. Biblical Narrative. [in Holtz, Barry W., 1984, p. 31-81]
- Rosenberg, Joel. The Jew as Poet: A Personal Statement. [in Sleeper/Mintz, p. 166-174]
- Rosenberg, Michael J. Israel Without Apology. [in Sleeper/Mintz, p. 79-88]
- Rosenberg, Nanci. Merchant Poses Problems for Jews in Santa Cruz. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*. 5-27-94, p. 35
- Rosenberg, Norman. Israeli Democracy, not Demonstrated Hate. [Washington] *Jewish Week*, Jan. 15, 1998, p. 20
- Rosenberg, Phil. Sports Attorney Woolf Tops at His Game. *Jewish Advocate*, 5-22-92, p. 22
- Rosenberg, Steven. The Deal Maker. Bob Walker Remembers His Parents with Lecture Series. *The Jewish Advocate*, 4-6-2000, p. 17

- Rosenblatt, Gary. Lannner Case Goes to Police ..., *The Jewish Week*, 7-21-2000, p. 1
- Rosenblatt, Gary. Stolen Innocence: Rabbi Baruch Lanner, the Charismatic Magnet of NCSY ..., *The Jewish Week*, 6-23-2000, p. 1
- Rosenblatt, Roger. How Tobacco Executives Live with Themselves. *Business and Society Review*, March 22, 1994, p. 22
- Rosenblum, Jonathan. For This We Yearned? *The Jerusalem Post*, May 15, 1998, p. 9
- Rosenblum, Jonathan. Heed the Heart. *Jerusalem Post*, March 20, 1998, p. 8
- Rosenbluth, Susan L. [Opinion. Readers' Letters] *Jerusalem Post*, October 9, 1994
- Rosenfeld, Alvin H. A Double Dying: Reflections on Holocaust Literature. Indiana University Press, Bloomington and London, 1980.
- Rosenfeld, Alvin H. Promised Land(s): Zion, America and American Jewish Writers. *Jewish Social Studies*, 7-31-97, p. 111-
- Rosenfeld, Megan. Enough Already! Brando and Co.: A Gallery of Show Biz Antisemitism. *Washington Post*, April 14, 1996, p. G1
- Rosenhaus, Drew. [with Don Yaeger and Jason Rosenhaus]. A Shark Never Sleeps. Wheeling and Dealing with the NFL's Most Ruthless Agent. Pocket Books, New York, London ..., 1997
- Rosenman, Joel; Roberts, John; Pilpel, Robert. Young Men with Unlimited Capital. Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, New York, London
- Rosenthal, Alan. The Documentary Conscience. A Casebook in Filmmaking. University of California Press, Berkeley, Los Angeles, London, 1980
- Rosenthal, A.M.; Gelb, Arthur. One More Victim. The Life and Death of a Jewish Nazi. The New American Library, 1967
- Rosenthal, Judah. The Slavery Controversy and Judaism. *Conservative Judaism*, p. 71-79
- Rosenwajke, Ira. On the Edge of Greatness: A Portrait of American Jewry in the Early National Period. American Jewish Archive on the Cincinnati Campus of the Hebrew Union College. Jewish Institute of Religion, 1985
- Roser, Mary Ann. A&M Professor Stirs Debate About Holocaust Denial Books. *Austin American-Statesman*, April 10, 1996, p. B1
- Rosman, Katherine. The Player. Brill's Content. [Internet Online: Issue Date May 2000]
- Rosner, Lydia S. The Soviet Way of Crime. Beating the System in the Soviet Union and the U.S.A. Bergin and Garvey Publishers, Inc., Mass. 1986
- Ross, B. Joyce. J. E. Spingarn and the Rise of the NAACP, 1911-1939. Atheneum, NY, 1972
- Rotella, Sebastian and Tarnawiecki, Natalia. Secret Video Puts Peru's Top Spy in Spotlight. *Los Angeles Times*, September 16, 2000, pt. 1, p. A1
- Rotem, Michael. Jews, Not Arabs, Bombed Jewish Home. *Jewish Week*, 9-2-89, p. 6
- Roth, Bennett. Bush's Efforts to Attract Jewish Voters Lose Ground. *Houston Chronicle*. October 11, 1999
- Roth, Cecil. The Jewish Contribution to Civilization. The Union of American Hebrew Congregations, Cincinnati, MCXL [1940]
- Roth, Cecil. Jewish History for Our Own Needs. *The Menorah Journal*, May 1928, v. xvi, no. 2 p. 419-430
- Roth, Cecil. The History of the Jews of Italy. The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 5706, 1946
- Roth, Cecil. The Most Persecuted People? *The Menorah Journal*, Jul-Sept 1932, v. xx, no. 2, p. 136-147
- Roth, Philip. Pornoy's Complaint. Random House, New York, 1969
- Rothchild, Sylvia. Biography Tackles Freud's Controversial Work that Altered Mental Health Profession. *The Jewish Advocate*, 11-26-98, p. 24

- Rothchild, Sylvia. *A Special Legacy. An Oral History of Soviet Jewish Emigres in the United States*. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1985
- Rothkirchen, Liva. Slovakia: I, 1848-1918 [in *The Jews of Czechoslovakia. Historical Studies and Surveys, Volume I*; The
- Jewish Publication Society of America/Philadelphia; Society for the History of Czechoslovak Jews/New York
- Rothman, Stanley. Lichter, S. Robert. *Roots of Radicalism. Jews, Christians, and the New Left*. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1982
- Rottenberg, Dan. *Finding Our Fathers. A Guidebook to Jewish Genealogy*. Random House, New York, 1977
- Rowe, Jonathan. Media Mogul Bows Out of the Political Ad Game. *Christian Science Monitor*, Nov. 29, 1988, p. 3
- Roznafszy, Jane. Patient Says Her Previous Psychiatrist Was An In-Office Rapist. *Star Tribune* (Minneapolis), February 14, 1993, p. 10F
- Rubin, Barry. American Jews, Israel, and the Psychological Role of Anti-Semitism. in Chanes, p. 119-149
- Rubin, Barry. *Assimilation and Its Discontents*. Times Books, Random House, New York, 1995
- Rubin, Elizabeth. In War-Torn Yugoslavia, Jews Are All the Rage. *Forward*, 8-5-94, p. 1
- Rubin, Lawrence. The Emerging Jewish Public-Affairs Culture (in Lipset, Am. Pl.)
- Rubin, Neill. Friends 'Til the End' ... , *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 4-23-99, p. 18
- Rubin, Ruth. I Am Salve the Thief, Tra-La-La. Songs of the E. European Jewish Underworld, 2001 [Excerpted from: *Voices of a People. The Story of Yiddish Folksong*, Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 1979] [online at:
- Jewish Heritage Online Magazine: http://www.jhom.com//topics/thieves/song_tralala.htm]
- Rubin, Theodore Isaac. *Anti-Semitism: A Disease of the Mind. A Psychiatrist Explores the Psychodynamics of a Symbol Sickness*. Continuum. New York. 1990.
- Rubin-Dorsky, Jeffrey. Perversion or Perversity? Woody and Me. [in Rubin-Dorsky; Fishkin], p. 456-
- Rubin-Dorsky, Jeffrey; and Fishkin, Shelley. *People of the Book. Thirty Scholars Reflect on Their Jewish Identities*. Press of American Studies Association, 1996
- Rubinstein, Amnon. *The Zionist Dream Revisited. From Herzl to Gush Emunim and Back*. Schocken Books, New York, 1984
- Rubinstein, Annette T. T. S. Eliot's Anti-Semitism. *Jewish Currents*, Jan 1997, p. 33-35
- Rubinstein, Joshua. *Tangled Loyalties. The Life and Times of Ilya Ehrenburg*. Basic Books, A Division of HarperCollins Publishers, 1996
- Rubinstein, Richard L. *The Convent at Auschwitz and the Imperatives of Pluralism. in the Global Electric Village*
- Rubinstein, Richard L. *After Auschwitz. History, Theology, and Contemporary Judaism*. [Second Edition] The John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore and London, 1992
- Rubinstein, Richard L. Religion and the Uniqueness of the Holocaust. in Rosenbaum, p. 11-18, in Rittner, p. 43-48
- Rubinstein, W. D. Jews in the Economic Elites of Western Nations and Antisemitism. *The Jewish Journal of Sociology*, vol. 42, nos. 1 and 2, 2000, p. 5-35
- Rubinstein, W. D. *The Left, the Right, and the Jews*. Croom Helm, London and Canberra, 1982.
- Rucker, Patrick. A Separate Peace: Protestant Jew or Catholic Jew? Northern Ireland's Dwindling Jewish Community Knows Not to Take Sides. Inside, 6-30-2000, p. 52

- Rudin, Rabbi. [Rabbi Rubin Religious News Services] The Stuart News/Port St. Lucie News [Stuart, FL] September 28, 1996, p. D6
- Ruether, Rosemary. Faith and Fratricide.
- Ruffort, Nicholas. Blair's Secret Donors Exposed. *Sunday Times* [London], November 17, 1996
- Runes, Dagobert; Editor. The Hebrew Impact on Western Civilization. Philosophical Library, New York, 1951
- Rush, George. Biracial Mixer Put Chief of Seagrams on the Rocks. *Daily News* [New York], February 22, 1998, p. 14
- Rusoff, Jane Wollman. He'd Kill Anything, Mr. Showbiz [http://mrshowbiz.go.com/celebrities/interviews/218_1.html], 2001
- Russcol, Herbert; and Banai, Margalit. The First Million Sabras. A Portrait of the Native Israelis. Hart Publishing Company, Inc., New York, 1970
- Russell, Diana E. H. Nadine Strossen. The Pornography Industry's Wet Dream, On the Issues, June 12, 1995 [<http://www.echonyc.com/~onissues/russell.htm>]
- Russell, Ron. Column One: KCRW's Fiery Radio Warrior ... , *Los Angeles Times*, May 21, 1995, p. A1
- Ruth, Robert. New Warning: Landlord Must Act More Like Neighbor. Columbus Dispatch, June 14, 2001 [<http://www.dispatch.com/news/news01/june01/734719.html>]
- Rutland, Suzanne D. Edge of the Diaspora: Two Centuries of Jewish Settlement in Australia. Collins, Australia, 1988
- Ryan, Alan A., Jr. Attitudes Toward Presentations of Nazi War Criminals in the United States, p. 201-226 [in Graham,
- Randolph; Editor. Contemporary Views of the Holocaust. Kluwer-Nijhoff Publishing, Boston, The Hague, Dordrecht, Lancaster, 1983]
- Rychlak, Ronald. A Different Read: Vatican Chronicles. Brill's Content. April 2000 [Online Edition]
- Saba, Michael. Thinking Aloud: Inman, a Victim of Israeli Lobby. Moneyclips. February 3, 1994
- Sachar, Howard M. The Course of Modern Jewish History. New Revised Edition. Vintage Books, NY, 1990
- Sachar, Howard M. Diaspora. An Inquiry into the Contemporary Jewish World, Harper and Row, Publishers, New York, Cambridge, Philadelphia ..., 1985
- Sack, John. An Eye for an Eye. Basic Books, A Division of HarperCollins, New York, 1993
- Sack, John. [Letter to the Editor] Postwar Camps Don't Make Nazis of Jews. *New York Times*, February 22, 1995, p. A18
- Sacks, Jonathan. One People? Tradition, Modernity, and Jewish Unity. The Littman Library of Jewish Civilization. London, Washington, 1993
- Sacks, Michael Paul. Privilege and Prejudice: The Occupations of Jews in Russia in 1989. *Slavic Review*, v. 57, no. 2. Summer 1998, p. 247-266
- Sacramento Bee [Editorial] Gephardt's Priorities. July 17, 1999, p. B6
- Sacramento Bee. GOP Set to Probe Satellite Waiver. May 25, 1998, p. A1
- Safire, William. [New York Times News Services], Israel's Immoral Arms Policy, Chattanooga Times/Chattanooga Forum [Tennessee], December 25, 1999, p. B12
- Safire, William. Jewish and Eminent in Russia, Making No Secret of It. International Herald Tribune, July 31, 1998, p. 6
- Sage, Adam. [Mitterand] *The Times* [London] August 27, 1999
- Sage, Jesse; Zaromb, Franklin. American Jews in Whose State Department? or, the Triumph of Non-Zionists. Mosaic: A Review of Jewish

- Thought and Culture. Spring 1998, Cambridge, MA, p. 33-
- Said, Edward. *The Question of Palestine*. Times Books, New York, 1979
- Saidel, Rochelle G. *The Role of the Holocaust in the Political Culture of Israel*. *Midstream*, Oct 1989, v. 35, no. 7, p. 17-21
- Salamon, Jeff. 'Liberty' Glosses Over Travails of Jewish Life. *Cox News Services*, December 23, 1999
- Sale, Kirkpatrick. *SDS*. Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, New York, 1973
- Salisbury, Greg. 20 to Watch. *Inside*. 3-30-99, p. 65
- Salome, Louis J. *Jews Bring Old Russian Icons to Israel*. *Atlanta Journal Constitution*, Dec. 24, 1991, A6
- Salsitz, Norman. [As Told to Richard Skolnick]. *A Jewish Boyhood in Poland*. Remembering Kolbuszowa. Syracuse University Press, 1992
- Salter, Jim. *Archdiocese Wins Temporary Injunction Against Web Site*. *Associated Press State and Local Wire*. January 21, 1999
- Sama, Jonathan. *Christian America or Secular America? The Church-State Dilemma of American Jews*. (in *Neuhaus: Jews in Secular America*) p. 8-19
- Samber, Sharon. *Behind the Headlines: Jews Will Miss Helms on Israel, But Not For His Domestic Positions*. *JTA (Jewish Telegraphic Agency)*, August 23, 2001
- Samber, Sharon. *Behind the Headlines: Who's Got Gore's Ear? Jewish Advisers Weigh In*. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 2-9-2000, p. 8
- Samber, Sharon. *Jew Who Loses Security Clearance Blames Anti-Semitism in the Military*. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, October 29, 2001 [<http://www.jta.org/story.asp?story=8862>]
- Samber, Sharon. *Jews, Latinos, Seek to Build Common Agenda, Stronger Bond*. *Washtenaw Jewish News* [from the *JTA/Jewish Telegraphic Agency*]. April 2001, Nisan/Iyyar 5761, p. 29, 34
- Samber, Sharon. *Presidential Candidates Tout their Pro-Israel Position at AIPAC*. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 5-24-2000
- Samber, Sharon. *Terror Victim's Family Sues Syria in U. S. Court for 1996 Bus Bombing*. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 8-3-2000, p. 6
- Samit, Michele. *No Sanctuary. The True Story of a Rabbi's Deadly Affair*. A Birch Lane Press Book, Published by Carol Publishing Group, NY, 1993
- Samuel, Maurice. *You Gentiles*. Harcourt, Brace, and Co., New York, 1924
- Sanders, Rose. *Center's Condemnation Unjust*. *The Montgomery Advertiser*, September 22, 1997, p. 7A
- Sandford, Christopher. *Mick Jagger. Primitive Cool*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1993
- San Diego Union-Tribune*. *Irsay Says He's Sorry for Slur*. November 20, 1990, p. C2
- San Francisco Chronicle*. *Jewish Charity's Assets Seized ...*, June 14, 1997, A1
- San Francisco Chronicle*. *Judge Orders Beleaguered S.F. Charity to Close*. July 2, 1997, A1
- San Francisco Chronicle*. *Los Altos Man Arrested in Child Molestation Case*. May 18, 2000, p. A18
- San Francisco Chronicle*. *Video Violence Attacked*. September 9, 1994, p. C7
- Santos, Lori. *UPI*. April 1, 1986
- Sapino, Brenda. *A Gadfly Makes His Mark*. *Texas Lawyer*, April 6, 1992
- Saposnik, Irv. *These Serious Jest*. *American Jews and Jewish Comedy*. *Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought*. v. 47, no. 3, Summer 1998, p. 311
- Saposnik, Boris. *Symposium. Galut or America*. *Response*. p. 33-37
- Sappir, Shoshana London. *Moses' Dealer*. *The Jerusalem Report*. July 31, 2000

- Sapsted, David. Enormous House Upsets the Neighbors ..., [London] *Daily Telegraph*, August 24, 1998, p. 3
- Sarna, Jonathan. The Jewish Way of Crime. Commentary, p. 53-55
- Sarna, Jonathan. The "Mythical Jew" and the "Jew Next Door" in Nineteenth Century America. in Gerber, p. 57-77
- Sarna, Jonathan. A Projection of America as It Should Be: Zion in the Mind's Eye of American Jews. in Gal. p. 41-59
- Sartre, Jean-Paul. Anti-Semite and Jew. Schocken Books, New York, 1948, 1970.
- Sawicki, Tom. The Ultraorthodox Takeover of Jerusalem. *The Jerusalem Report*, Dec 29, 1994, p. 20-
- Scaduto, Anthony. Bob Dylan. An Intimate Biography. Castle Books, New York, 1971
- Scarf, Mimi. Marriage Made in Heaven? Battered Jewish Wives. [in Heschel, S. 1983] p. 51-64
- Schachter, Jim. Marciano Brothers' Time of Trial ..., *Los Angeles Times*, January 21, 1990, p. D1
- Schack, Howard H. [with H. Paul Jeffers] A Spy in Canaan. My Secret Life as a Jewish-American Businessman Spying for Israel in Arab Lands, A Birch Lane Press Book, Published by Carol Publishing Group, 1993
- Schactman, Tom. Skyscraper Dreams: The Great Real Estate Dynasties of New York. Little Brown and Co., Boston ..., 1991
- Schaeffer, Pam. Clergy Weigh Response to Cult Activities. St. Louis Post-Dispatch, February 5, 1989
- Schafer, Peter. The History of the Jews in Antiquity. The Jews of Palestine from Alexander the Great to the Arab Conquest. Harwood Academic Publishing, Australia... Austria ... Luxemburg ... United States, 1995
- Schafer, Peter. Judeophobia. Attitudes Toward the Jews in the Ancient World. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; London, England, 1997
- Schapiro, Leonard. The Role of Jews in the Russian Revolutionary Movement. The Slavonic and East European Review. v. 40, University of London ..., 1961-62
- Schatz, Jeff. The Generation: The Rise and Fall of the Jewish Community of Poland. University of California Press, Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford, 1991
- Schattner, Marius. Israeli Financial Markets Shaken by Series of Scandals. *Agence France Presse*, February 19, 1994
- Schatzker, Chaim. Holocaust Education in Israel. in Levine, Etan; Ed., p. 94-102
- Schaus, Hayyim. The Jewish Festival. History and Observance. Schocken Books, New York, 1938, 1974
- Schechner, Mark. The Jewish Novel in America in Survey of Jewish Affairs 1988. Ed. by Frankel, William. Sponsored by the World Jewish Congress and published by the Institute of Jewish Affairs, Rutherford. Madison. Teaneck. Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, London. Toronto. Associated University Press, 1989
- Schechner, Mark. Literature in Search of a Center. in Shapiro, M. p. 79-105
- Schechter, Leona and Jerrold; and Evelind, Steven, Kate Doveen and Barnet. An American Family in Moscow. Little, Brown and Company, Boston/Toronto, 1975
- Schechter, Jerrold L.; and Schechter, Leona. [Introduction, in Sudoplatev, Pavel; Sudoplatev, Anatoli. Special Tasks. The Memoirs of the Unwanted Witness -- a Special Spymaster. Little, Brown, and Co., Boston, New York, Toronto, London, 1994
- Scheer, Robert. Column Left. Robert Scheer. San Francisco Loses Its Poet Laureate ..., *Los Angeles Times*, February 4, 1997, p. B7
- Schers, David. Culture, Identity, and Community. [in Elkin, P., p. 285-296]

- Scheurer, Timothy E. The Beatles, the Brill Building, and the Persistence of Tin Pan Alley in the Age of Rock. *Popular Music and Society*, v. 20, no. 4, Winter 1996, p. 89-102
- Schick, Marvin. Vantage Point: Blame the Messengers. *Jewish Week*, 7-7-95, p. 5
- Schiff, Ellen. Mishpochech: Anti-Semitism on the American Stage, p. 79-99 [in Gaber, David A., Editor; *Anti-Semitism in American History*, University of Illinois Press, Urbana and Chicago, 1986]
- Schiff, Mark. Something to Laugh About. *Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*, November 16, 2001
- Schiffrin, Daniel. Writers from Around the Globe to Converge in Bay Area. *Jewish Bulletin*, 10-24-97, p. 1
- Schiffrin, Matthew. Bop While You Shop. *Forbes*. July 6, 1998
- Schiller, Herbert I. *The Mind Managers*. Beacon Press, Boston, 1973
- Schiller, Lawrence; Willwerth, James. *American Tragedy. The Uncensored Story of the Simpson Defense*. Random House, New York, 1996
- Schimpf, Sheila. Remember. Day Is Set Aside to Recall the Horror of the Holocaust. *Lansing State Journal*, April 19, 1998, p. E1
- Scheier, Cur. Ex-Yeshiva Boy Isaac Mizrahi Now Sells Women \$3,000 T-Shirts, *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, January 2, 1998
- Schleier, Curt. Flying Solo ..., *Jewish Week*, 1-29-99, p. 31
- Schleier, Curt. *Jewish Week*, 11-28-97, p. 44
- Schlessinger, Laura. [Quoted from September 1, 2000 program]
- Schlumberger, Bruno. Faces of Israel. A Pictorial Profile of the Land of the Jews. *Ottawa Citizen*, May 10, 1998, p. D7
- Schmidt, Sarah. Horace M. Kallen. *Prophet of American Zionism*. Carlson Publishing Co., Brooklyn, NY, 1995
- Schnall, David J. *The Jewish Agenda. Essays in Contemporary Jewish Life*. Praeger, New York, Westport, CN, London, 1987
- Schneerson, Rabbi Yosef Yitzchok [of Lubavitch]. *Chassidic Discourses. Sefer Hama'amarim -- Yiddish. Volume One. Free Translation. Published and Copyrighted by "Kehot" Publication Society, Brooklyn, New York, 5746, 1986 [English rendition by Sholom B. Wineberg]*
- Schneider, Greg. Fugitive Financier's Twisted Trail ..., *Baltimore Sun*, July 1, 1999, p. 1A
- Schneider, Susan Weidman. *Jewish and Female: Choices and Changes in Our Lives Today*. Simon and Schuster, NY, 1984
- Schoenburn, David. *On and Off the Air. An Informal History of CBS News*. E. p. Dutton, New York, 1989
- Schoenfeld, C. G. *Psychoanalysis and Anti-Semitism. The Psychoanalytic Review*. V. 53, no. 1, Spring 1966, p. 24-37.
- Schoenfeld, Gabriel. *Auschwitz and the Professors. Commentary*, June 1998, p. 42-46
- Schoenfeld, Gabriel. *Holocaust Reparations - A Growing Scandal. Commentary, Published by the American Jewish Committee, Vol. 110, no. 2, September 2000, p. 25-34*
- Schoenfeld, Gabriel. *The New Holocaust Profiteers. The Wall Street Journal [Commentary]*, April 11, 2001
- Schoenkopf, Rebecca. *Schimmel's No Schlimazel. OC Weekly*, February 19, 1999, p. 29
- Schoffman, Stuart. *Israel's Point of No Return. The Washington Post*, March 28, 1999, p. B1
- Schoffman, Stuart. *Members of the Club. Jewish Week*, 2-21-97, p. 23
- Schoffman, Stuart. *Ethiopian Riots Reminds Us to Learn From Our Past. Metro West Jewish News*. 2-28-96, p. 6
- Schohat, Orit. *The Punishment of a Small-Time Inciter. Ha'aretz*, 3-6-98 [*Ha'aretz* English edition]

- Schopfin, George. The Political Traditions of Eastern Europe, Daedalus, Journal of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Winter 1990, p. 55-89
- Schorsch, Rabbi Ismar. Bible Teaches Inclusion. Torah Study. Jewish News of Greater Phoenix, April 30, 1999 <http://www.jewis-haz.com>
- Schorsch, Ismar. From Text to Context: The Turn to History in Modern Judaism. Brandeis University Press, Published by the University Press of New England, Hanover and London, 1994.
- Schorsch, Jonathan. American Jewish Historians, Colonial Jews and Blacks, and the Limits of Wissenschaft: A Critical Review. *Jewish Social Studies*, 1-31-2000, V. 6, N. 2, p. 102-
- Schrag, Peter. The Decline of the WASp. Simon and Schuster, NY, 1971
- Schreiber, Rachel. Re: Nazi Fetishism. *Tattoo Jew*. The Online Magazine for Jews with Attitude. [www.tattoojew.com/index.html]
- Schreiner, Bruce. State Treasurer Has Plenty in Common with Lieberman. *Associated Press State and Local Wire*, August 16, 2000
- Schriener, Judy. Owner Improves Himself and His Buildings, Too. *Engineering-News Record*, August 24, 1989, p. 32KC
- Schroeder, John Frederick. (Collected and Arranged by). *Maxims of Washington: Political, Social, Moral, and Religious*. D. Appleton and Co., NY, 1855.
- Schulweiss, Harold M. The Holocaust No Longer the Foundation of Our Unity. *Moment*, June 1989, p. 56-59
- Schurmacher, Thomas. Gala Ball at Musee d'Art Competition. *The Gazette* (Montreal), April 22, 1994, p. A10
- Schuster, Joshua. Jewish Museum, Foster City JCC Get Millions from State. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, 7-9-99, p. 17
- Schwartz, John; and Farhi, Paul. Viacom Getting a Tough Chief in CBS Deal. *International Herald Tribune* [*Washington Post Service*] September 9, 1999, p. 13
- Schwartzbaum, Lisa. Abyssmal. *Entertainment Weekly*, February 1999
- Schwartzman, Allan. Can I Interest You in a Schnabel, Mr. Ovitz? *The New York Times Magazine*, Oct. 3, 1993, p. 31-
- Schweizer, Peter; Schweizer, Rochelle. Regnery Publishing, Washington DC, 1998
- Sciolino, Elaine. Senators Urge Bush Not to Hamper Israel, *New York Times*, November 17, 2001, p. 5
- Scotland on Sunday. Canadian Club that Spoiled a Scottish Parrrty. October 12, 1997, BUSINESS, p. 4
- Scotland on Sunday. Mom's Advice Offered with a Smile. February 13, 1994
- The Scotsman, [author: Karen McVeigh] And Then I Met the Rolling Stones, November 13, 2001 [<http://www.thescotsman.co.uk>]
- Scott, Frank. UMass Responds Well: New Hire Fights Anti-Semitism. *The Jewish Advocate*, 5-25-95, p. 1
- Scott, Janny. Who Gets to Tell a Black Story? A White Journalist Wrote It. A Black Director Fought to Own It. *New York Times*, June 11, 2000, p. 1, 22-24
- Scott, Luci. It all Computes: Proudly Jewish ..., *Jewish Exponent*, 2-11-99, p. 58
- Scott, Tom and Scribner, Bob. *The German Peasants' War: A History in Documents*. Humanities Press International, New Jersey and London, 1991.
- SCT [at isc.org: International Council of Shopping Centers]. World Trade Center Transferred to Private Hands, July 24, 2001
- Searle, Adrian. Arts: Bye Bye Kitaj. *Guardian* [London] May 28, 1997, p. T19

- Seaman, Barbara. *Lovely Me. The Life of Jacqueline Susann*. William Morrow and Co., New York, 1987
- Seattle Post-Intelligencer. Ruling Expected to Provoke Inmate Judaism Conversion. August 1, 1997, p. C2
- Sedan, Gil. Jews for Jesus Couple Denied Citizenship. *Jewish Week*, Jan 12, 1990, p. 53
- Sedan, Gil. Knesset Right Wingers ..., *Jewish Weekly*, 12-2-88
- Sedan, Gil. Motive Remains a Mystery in German Bus Hijacking Drama. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 7-30-95, p. 3
- Segal, Ariel. Jews of the Amazon. Jews of the Amazon. Self-Exile in Earthly Paradise. The Jewish Publication Society, Philadelphia, 1999, 5760
- Segal, Naomi. Disney-Owned Investment Group ... *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 3-13-95, p. 5
- Segal, Naomi. Professor Not Reprimanded; Said Settlers Similar to Nazis. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 5-7-95, p. 7
- Segel, Binjamin W. [Richard S. Levy, translator and editor] *A Lie and a Libel. A History of the Protocols of the Elders of*
- Zion. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln and London, 1995 [original: 1926]
- Seidler, Victor Jeleniewski. *Shadows of the the Shoah. Jewish Identity and Belonging*. Oxford, New York, 2000
- Seidman, Naomi. Fag-Hags and By-Jews. [in Biale, Galchinsky, Heschel] p. 254-
- Seldes, Lee. *The Legacy of Mark Rothko*. Penguin Books, New York, 1979
- Selengut, Charles. American Jewish Converts to New Religious Movements. *Jewish Journal of Sociology*, v. 30, no 2, Dec 1988, p. 95-109
- Selvin, Joel. Getting Frank and Funny about Sex. *San Francisco Chronicle*, March 10, 2000
- Selznick, Gertrude J. and Steinberg, Stephen. *The Tenacity of Prejudice: Anti-Semitism in Contemporary America*. Harper and Row, New York, Evanston, and London, 1969.
- Selzer, Michael. *The Aryanization of the Jewish State*. Black Start Books, NY, 1967
- Selzer, Michael. *Zion Reconsidered: The Rejection of Normalcy*. The Macmillan Co., Collier-Macmillan, London, 1971
- Sequoia [nee Schneider], Anna. *The Official J.A.p. Handbook, A Plume Book*, New American Library, Times Mirror, NY and Scarborough, Ontario, 1982
- Sereny, Gitta. John Demjanjuk and the Failure of Justice. *New York Review of Books*, Oct 8, 1992, p. 32-33
- Serviss, Naomi. Jews to Tackle Substance Abuse. *New York Times*, June 13, 1999, sec 14LT, p. 3
- Seward, Deborah. Former Student Leader Returns to Stir Up French Politics ..., March 22, 1999
- Shabetai, Karen. The Question of Blake's Hostility Toward the Jew. *ELH*, v. 63, no. 1, Spring 1996, p. 139-152
- Shaffir, William. Hassidim and Their Rebbe. *The Jewish Journal of Sociology*. Vol. XLII, no. 1 and 2, 2000, London, p. 73-85
- Shahak, Israel. The Ideology of Jewish Messianism. *Race and Class*, Oct-Dec 1995, v. 37, no. 2
- Shahak, Israel. *Open Secrets. Israeli Nuclear and Foreign Policies*. Pluto Press
- Shahak, Israel. *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*. Pluto Press. London, Boulder, Colorado, 1994.
- Shahak, Israel. [Preface to article by Avinoam Bar-Yosef] *The Jews Who Run Clinton's Court*. [See Bar-Yosef]
- Shaheen, Jack G. Arab Caricatures Deface Disney's Aladdin. *Los Angeles Times*, December 21, 1992, p. F3

- Shaheen, Jack G. 'Kazaam' Is the Latest in Parade of Offensive Films from Disney. *Los Angeles Times*, August 12, 1996, p. F3.
- Shain, Milton. *The Roots of Antisemitism in South Africa*. University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville and London, 1994
- Shaked, Gershon. What is Jewish Literature? [in Wirth-Nesser, p. 167-187]
- Shales, Tom. More Loss to Gloss. *Washington Post*, Dec. 28, 1997, p. G6
- Shalev, Chaim. Disaster Bares a National Flaw. (Jewish) *Forward*, June 1, 2001
- Shamash, Jack. Report Says Organized Crime Penetrates British Jewry. *Forward*. 9-1-95, p. 2
- Shamir, Israel. Galilee Flowers. February 2001 [from http://www.nilemedia.com/Israel_Shamir/Archives/Feb_01/GALILEE_FLOWERS.html, and other online sites.] Shamir is a prominent Russian/Israeli writer. His own email address is shamiri_@netvision.net.il
- Shandler, Jeffrey. Schindler's Discourse: America Discusses the Holocaust and Its Mediation, from NBC's Mini-series to
- Spielberg's Film. in Loshitzsky, p. 153-168
- Shanghai Star, Legend of the Sassoons, May 5, 2001 <http://www.chinadaily.com>
- Shank, Hershel. Ads From Holocaust Deniers. *Moment*, June 1994, p. 4-5
- Shank, Hershel. Are We Embracing the Inter-married or Diluting Judaism? *Moment*, June 1997, p. 46-51
- Shank, Hershel. The Strange Enrichment of Seeing Auschwitz. *Moment*, Feb 1990, p. 4, 7
- Shank, Hershel. What's in a (Jewish) Name? *Moment*, 2-28-2000, p. 16
- Shapir, Susan. Glamour Girl Burnishes Icons ..., (Jewish) *Forward*, 3-16-01, p. 12
- Shapiro, Ann. Jewish American Women Writers. A Bio-Bibliographical and Critical Source-book. Greenwood Press, Westport, CN, London, 1994
- Shapiro, Deborah. Tales of Beauty Queen: Former Miss America Bess Myerson ... *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 12-15-95, p. 36
- Shapiro, Edward S. Jews and the Conservative Rift. *American Jewish History*. An American Jewish History Society Quarterly Publication, June 1999 and September 1999, p. 195-215
- Shapiro, Edward S. Jews with Money. *Judaism*. A Quarterly Journal. Issue 141, v.36, no. 1, Winter 1987, p. 7-16
- Shapiro, Edward S. Anti-Semitism: Denying the Obvious. *Congress Monthly*, Jan 1989, p. 7-8
- Shapiro, Edward S. The Crisis of American Jewish Identity. *Congress Monthly*, Nov-Dec 1992, p. 5-7
- Shapiro, Edward S. Liberal Politics and American Jewish Identity. *Judaism*. A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought. v. 47, no. 4, Fall, 1998
- Shapiro, Edward. Multiculturalism in the United States. A Comparative Guide to Acculturation and Ethnicity. [in Buenker, John D.; Ratner, Lorman A.; Editors; Greenwood Press, New York; Westport, CN; London; 1992]
- Shapiro, Edward. Pat Buchanan and the Jews. *Judaism*, no. 178, v. 45, no. 2, spring, 1996, p. 226-234
- Shapiro, Edward S. Jewishness and the New York Intellectuals. *Judaism*, Summer 1989, issue no. 151, v. 38, no. 3, p. 282-292
- Shapiro, Edward. The Jewishness of New York Intellectuals: Sidney Hooks, A Case Study (in Lipset, Am. Pl.)
- Shapiro, Gary. Literary Giant Rakes in Awards. (Jewish) *Forward*, April 20, 2001
- Shapiro, Haim. British Rabbi Blasts Holocaust 'Industry.' *Jewish Week*, Dec 11, 1987, p. 25

- Shapiro, Michael. Election 2000. Bradley Good for Jews. *The Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*. November 19, 1999
- Shapiro, Michael. Divisions Between Traditionalism and Liberalism in the American Jewish Community. Cleft or Chasm. The Edwin Mellon Press, Lewiston, Queensland, Lampeter, 1991
- Sharansky, Natan. Fear No Evil.
- Shargorodsky, Sergei. Israeli Memorial Smuggles Murals. *Washington Post* [from *Associated Press*], June 20, 2001
- Sharlet, Jeff. Counterlives: A Doctor Champions His Beatnik Brother. (Jewish) *Forward*, 5-14-99, p. 1
- Shaviv, Miriam. Israeli Companies to Build Residential Project in Poland. *Jerusalem Post*, October 6, 2000
- Shaw, Arnold. Dictionary of American Pop/Rock. Schirmer Books/A Division of Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc., New York; Collier Macmillan Publishers, London, 1982
- Shaw, Arnold. Honkers and Shoulders: The Golden Years of Rhythm and Blues. MacMillan, New York, 1978
- Shaw, Christine. Der Springer-Verlag ..., Business History, January 1994, p. 214
- Shaw, David. Brothels Provided for 'Godfather of Punk.' *The Evening Standard* [London], December 16, 1999, p. 5
- Shaw, George Bernard. *Literary Digest*. October 12, 1932
- Shaw, Michael. Man Gets Prison in Scam to Get Adds for Fake Jewish Papers. *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, February 7, 2001, p. B3
- Sheean, Vincent. Oscar Hammerstein I. The Life and Exploits of an Impresario. Simon & Schuster, New York, 1956
- Sheer, Charles. Multiculturalism on Campus: Is It Good for the Jews? *Sh'ma*, Jan 7, 1994, 24/465
- Sheffer, Gabriel. Has Israel Really Been a Garrison Democracy? Sources of Change in Israeli Democracy. *Israel Affairs*, v. 3, no. 1, Autumn 1996, Frank Cass, London, p. 13-38
- Sheldon, Amy. A Feminist Perspective on Inter-marriage. (in Siegel)
- Sheftel, Yoram. The Demjanjuk Affair. The Rise and Fall of a Show Trial. Victor Gollancz, London, 1994
- Shell, Marc. Art and Money. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1995
- Shelley, Louise. Russia and Ukraine. "The Political-Criminal Nexus: Russian-Ukrainian Case Studies [in Trends in Organized Crime, Published By Transaction Periodicals Consortium with *Nation* Strategy Information Center; Washington DC, Vol. 4. No. 3, Spring 1999]
- Shepard, Alicia C. Too Much Too Soon? American Journalism Review, December 1995, p. 34-
- Shepardson, David. Ex-Chief for ADL to Oversee ACLU. *Detroit News*, Nov 7, 1997, p. C3
- Sher, Emile. Publishers Cash In On Bre-X Fraud. *Ottawa Citizen*, December 21, 1997, p. E4
- Sher, Mannie. Untitled. *European Judaism*, Spring 1996, v. 29, no. 1, p. 36-39
- Shermer, Michael & Grobman, Alex. Denying History. [Foreward by Arthur Hertzberg] Who Says the Holocaust Never Happened and Why Do They Say It? University of California Press, Berkeley/Los Angeles/London, 2000
- Shilling, Edward. Russians Run Brisk Trade in 'Siberian Beauties.' *Forward*, 7-7-95, p. 5
- Shindler, Colin. Ploughshares into Swords? Israelis and Jews in the Shadow of the Intifada. I.B. Tauris, London, New York, 1991
- Shipman, David. Judy Garland. The Secret Life of an American Legend. Hyperion, New York, 1993

- Shirer, William L. *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich: A History of Nazi Germany*. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1960.
- Shister, Gail. High-Powered Religion Is Coming for the Sweeps; Millenium Has Sparked New Interest in Jesus. *Calgary Herald*, September 11, 1999, p. G2
- Shlapentokh, Dmitry. Russia's 'Jewish Question.' *Christian Science Monitor*. Jan. 6, 1997, p. 19
- Shollar, Barbara. Jewish Women's Autobiography. [in Shapiro, Ann]
- Shmeruk, Chone. My Warsaw is Gone ...; interviewed by Monika Adamczyk-Garbowska. [in *Under One Heaven: Pole and Jew*. Wies. Special Issue. *Warsaw Monthly*. 1998, p. 326-333]
- Shokeid, Moshe. One Night Stand Ethnicity: The Malaise of Israeli-Americans. [in Leshem, Elazar; Shuval, Judith T.; Edited By. *Immigrants to Israel. Sociological Perspectives*]
- Shuib, Shahrin. Death for Mum, Son Gets Life. *New Straits Times*, Kuala Lumpur [Malaysia], September 2, 1987 [further information about this case at <http://www.corpun.com/myju8709.htm>]
- Shuit, Douglas p. Controversy in Small, Casino Town. *Los Angeles Times*, March 25, 1999, p. B1
- Shuit, Douglas p. Penile Enlargement Patients Sue ..., *Los Angeles Times*, March 5, 1996, p. B1
- Shulevitz, Judith. Faking a Holocaust Tale ..., *The Ottawa Citizen*, November 18, 1998, p. A17
- Shulman, Alexander. The Most Dangerous Woman in the World. [Introduction in Goldman, Emma. *The Traffic in Women and other essays on feminism*. New York, New York, 1970]
- Shulman, Gail. A Feminist Path to Judaism. [in Heschel, S., 1983] p. 105-109
- Sicher, Efraim. The Jewishness of Babel. [in Miller, Jack. Editor. *Jews in Soviet Culture*] p. 167-182]
- Sieff, Martin. Kohr's Israel Lobby: Soft Glove, Hard Fist. *White House Weekly*, v20, n20, May 17, 199, p. 1
- Sieff, Martin. Barak Snubs American Jewish Leaders. *White House Weekly*, v20, n21, May 24, 1999, p. 1
- Sieff, Martin. Zakheim Lends Holy Touch to Bush's Defense Team. *Jewish Chronicle*. March 2, 2001
- Siegel, Judy. First Israeli Astronaut to Blast Off in May. *Jerusalem Post*, August 15, 2001
- Siegel, Judy. TAU Scientist Invention Could Cut Nuclear Terror Threat. *Jerusalem Post*, June 2, 1997
- Siegel-Itzkovich, Judy. Mickey Mouse Would Be Flabbergasted. *Jerusalem Post*, July 20, 1998
- Siegel, Rachel Josefowitz. Antisemitism and Sexism in Stereotypes of Jewish Women. in Howard, D. p. 249-257
- Siegel, Rachel Josefowitz, and Cole, Ellen, Ed. *Jewish Women in Therapy: Seen But Not Heard*. The Haworth Press, NY, London, 1990.
- Siegel, Richard/ Rheims, Carl. *The Jewish Almanac*, Bantam Books, NY 1980
- Silberman, Charles. *A Certain People. American Jews and Their Lives Today*. Summit Books, NY, 1985
- Silberman-Federman, Nancy Jo. Jewish Humor, Self-Hatred or Anti-Semitism. The Sociology of Hanukkah Cards in America. *Journal of Popular Culture*, v. 28, no. 4, Spring 1995, p. 211-229
- Silberman, Laurence J. *Mapping Jewish Identities*. New York University Press, New York & London, 2000
- Silberstein, Laurence J. Reading Perspective/ Perspectives on Reading: An Introduction. [in Silberstein, p. 3-26]

- Silberstein, Laurence J. Ready Perspectives/
Perspectives on Reading. An Introduction. [in
Silberstein/1991] p. 3-26
- Silberstein, Laurence J., Ed. New Perspectives
on Israeli History. The Early Years of the State.
New York University Press, New York and Lon-
don, 1991
- Silberstein, Laurence J. and Cohn, Robert L.
Ed. The Other in Jewish Thought and History:
Constructions of Jewish Culture and Identity.
New York University Press, New York and Lon-
don, 1994.
- Siegel, Richard. Ethnicity and Television Can
Both Be with It. *New York Times*. November
30, 1996, p. 26
- Siegel, Richard, and Rheins, Carl, Ed., The
Jewish Almanac, Bantam Books, Toronto, NY,
London, 1980
- Siegel, Richard, and Sofer, Tamar, Ed. The
Writer in the Jewish Community. An Israeli-
North American Dialogue. Farleigh Dickinson
Press, Rutherford, Madison, Teaneck, 1993
- Sigal, Philip. The Emergence of Contemporary
Judaism. V. 1 The Pickwick Press, Pittsburgh,
PA, 1980
- Silbiger, Steven. The Jewish Phenomenon.
Seven Keys to the Enduring Wealth of a People.
Longstreet Press, Atlanta, Georgia, 2000
- Sieberg, Daniel. Akamai: Co-founder Dies in
WTC Plane Crash, CNN, [online at
CNN.com] September 11, 2001
- Silk, Mark. The New Anti-secularism: Right
for the Jews? in Chanes, p. 295-310
- Sillars, Les. Sexy, Sophisticated, or Smutty?
Naked Lesbian Kissing Is Deemed Acceptable
for Supertime TV, Alberta Report, April 28,
1997
- Silver, Daniel Jeremy. Choose Life. *Judaism*. Is-
sue no. 140, v.35, no. 4, Fall 1986, pp. 458-466.
- Silver, Eric. Israel's Disturbing Side: Arson At-
tacks and Murders Targeting the Adult Entertaiment Industry are Finally Getting
Attention. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 8-25-2000,
p. 32
- Silverberg, Robert. If I Forget Thee O Jerusa-
lem: American Jews and the State of Israel.
William Morrow and Co., NY, 1970.
- Silverman, Al. Fats. [in Condon] p. 128-142
- Silverman, Amy. Accountants Payable? ...,
Phoenix New Times, May 14, 1998
- Silverman, Irwin; Case, Danielle. Ethnocen-
trism Versus Pragmatism in the Conduct of
Human Affairs. p. 389-406 [in Eibl-Eibesfeldt,
Irenaus; and Salter, Frank
Kemp. Indoctrinability, Ideology, and War-
fare. Evolutionary Perspective. Berghahn
Books, New York, Oxford, 1998]
- Silverman, (Rabbi) Morris. [Compiled and
Arranged by] High Holy Prayer Book. Prayer
Book Press, Hartford, 1954 (1951)
- Silverstein, Barbara. Jewish Showbiz Honchos
Swap War Stories. *Canadian Jewish News*, De-
cember 11, 1997
- Silverstein, Barbara. Jews Told to Stop Seeing
Themselves as Victims. *Canadian Jewish News*.
October 30, 1997, p. 5
- Silverstein, Marilyn. Pews Makes Grant to Five
Jewish Agencies. *Jewish Exponent*, 1-13-2000,
p. 11
- Silverstein, Marilyn. Rabbi Awaits Trial for
Wife's Murder. *Jewish Bulletin*, July 13, 2001
- Silverstein, Marilyn. Religious Leaders React
with Sadness, Shock to Neulander Murder In-
dictment. *Jewish Exponent*, 1-14-99, p. 15
- Simmel, Ernest. Anti-Semitism: A Social Dis-
ease. International Universities Press, New
York, 1946.
- Simmel, Ernest. Anti-Semitism and Mass Psy-
chology. p. 38-39, 44, 58, 75, 79 [in Simmel,
Anti-Semitism: A Social Dis-
ease]
- Simmacher, Joe. Rites Held for Dallas Philan-
thropist, Arts Supporter Stephen Black. *Dallas
Morning News*, August 20, 1996, p. 18A

- Simon, Bernard. The Making of a Media Mogul ... , *Financial Times* [London], March 7, 1994, p. 16
- Simon, Rita J. In the Golden Land. A Century of Russian and Soviet Jewish Immigration in America. Praeger, Westport, CN, London, 1997
- Simon Wisenthal Center Library and Archives. The Holocaust, 1933-1945, Educational Resources Kit. Simon Wiesenthal Center. No date.
- Simons, Howard. Jewish Times. Voices of American Jewish Experience. A Marc Jaffe Book. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, MA, 1988
- Simpson, Colin. Artful Partners. Bernard Berenson and Joseph Duveen. MacMillan, New York, 1986
- Simpson, George Eaton; and Yinger, J. Milton. Racial and Cultural Minorities. An Analysis of Prejudice and Discrimination. Revised Edition. Harper and Brothers, Publishers, New York, 1958
- Simpson, John; and Bennett, Jana. The Disappeared and the Mothers of the Plaza. The Story of the 11,000 Argentinians Who Vanished. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1985
- Sinai, Ruth. Huge Rise in Child Crime Since 1995. *Ha'aretz*, online, December 27, 2000
- Sinai, Ruth. U.S. Investigators Confident of Agreement with Israel on Immunity. *Associated Press*, April 28, 1987
- Sinclair, Norman. Doctor's Specialty in Death ..., *The Detroit News*, March 19, 2000, p. 1
- Sinert, Michael. Chelsea Jews Claim Power: Five Jews in Top Slots ..., *The Jewish Advocate*, 12-22-94, p. 1
- Singer, David. Change and Continuity in American Judaism. pp. 320-331 (in Terms)
- Singer, David (Editor); Seldin, Ruth R. (Associate Editor); American Jewish Yearbook, The American Jewish Committee, New York; the American Jewish Publication Society, Philadelphia
1989, v. 89
1991, v. 91
1992, v. 92
1993, v. 93
1994, v. 94
1995, v. 95
1997, v. 97
- Singer, Natasha. Russian's Return Stirs Fears. (Jewish) *Forward*. 5-27-94, p. 2
- Sinoski, Kelly. Doug Collins Appeals Ruling on 'Hate' Columns. April 6, 1999
- Siskin, Edgar. Saul Bellow in Search of Himself. *CCAR Journal*, Spring 1978, p. 89-93
- Sklare, Marshall; Edited, with introductions and notes by. The Jew in American Society. Behrman House, Inc. Publishers, New York, 1974
- Sklar, Robert. A Psychoanalytic Take on Female Perversions. (Jewish) *Forward*, 4-18-97, p. 9
- Sklare, Marshall. Conservative Judaism. An American Religious Movement. The Free Press, Glencoe, Illinois, 1955
- Sklare, Marshall; Editor The Jews: Social Patterns of an American Group. The Free Press, NY, Collier-Macmillan, London, 1958
- Sklare, Marshall. Religious Worship in the Conservative Synagogue. in Sklare, 1958, p. 357-376
- Skolnick, Gerald. Domestic Violence and the Jewish Community. *Sh'ma*, Jan 19, 1996, 26/ 506
- Slade, Daryl. Pedophile Sentenced to Six Years. *Calgary Herald*. October 26, 1996, p. B5
- Slater, Robert. Ovitz. The Inside Story of Hollywood's Most Controversial Power Broker. McGraw-Hill, New York, San Francisco ... , 1997

- Slater, Robert. This ... Is CBS. A Chronicle of 60 Years. Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey 07632, 1988
- Slavin, Barbara. U.S. is Concerned But Unable to Stop Israeli-China Deal. November 4, 1999, p. 17a
- Slavin, Stephen, and Pradt, Mary. Jews as Intellectual Gladiators. *Jewish Digest*, Jan 1984, p. 60-62
- Sleeper, James A; and Mintz, Alan L.; Edited by. *The New Jews*. Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, New York, 1971
- Slewinski, Christy. Tho' Siegels Reel Job Is Criticism, He's Done Lots of Other Things. *Daily News* (New York), March 23, 1999, p. 102
- Sloan, James Park. Kosinski's War. *The New Yorker*, October 10, 1994, p. 46-53
- Sloane, Leonard. The Media Business. Advertising for ArtNews ..., *New York Times*, March 27, 1995, p. D9
- Sloane, Pat. [contribution to H-Net, Humanities and Social Sciences OnLine, <http://h-net.msu.edu>] Marcel Duchamp, October 27, 2000
- Sloane, Pat. [contribution to H-Net, Humanities and Social Sciences OnLine, <http://h-net.msu.edu>] Vegetarianism is Antisemitic? May 10, 2001
- Sloman, Tony. Obituaries: Dawn Steel. *The Independent* [London], Dec. 24, 1997, p. 14
- Smilgis, Martha. A Maturing Woman Unleashes ..., *Time*, May 15, 1989, p. 70
- Smith, Benjamin. AFL-CIO Unit Seeks Ending Embargo ..., [Jewish] *Forward*, 6-5-98, p. 1
- Smith, Benjamin. A Real Life Jerry Maguire ..., [Jewish] *Forward*, 9-4-98, p. 18
- Smith, Chris. Remembering Kristallnacht. New York, November 7, 1988, p. 32
- Smith, Dave. Governor's Race Profile: Norm Coleman ..., *Star Tribune* (Minneapolis), October 21, 1998, p. 1A
- Smith, Dinitia. Holocaust Studies Gift: A Headache for Harvard. *New York Times*, July 19, 1997, p. 11
- Smith, Goldwin. The Jewish Question. [in Pilzer, Jay. *Anti-Semitism and Jewish Nationalism*. A Unilaw, Library Book. Donning. Virginia Beach/Norfolk, 1981, p. 10-23]]
- Smith, Greg. Inmate's Trump Plaza Stay a Con. *Daily News* (New York), May 22, 1996, p. 24
- Smith, Ian R. *The Origins of the South African War, 1899-1902*. Longman, London and New York, 1996.
- Smith, Joe. [Fink, Mitchell; Ed.] *Off the Record. An Oral History of Popular Music*. Warner Brothers, New York, 1988
- Smith, Kati Cornell. Con Cuts Jail Time By Going to Israel. *New York Post*, December 4, 2001
- Smith, Larry David. Pete Townsend. *The Minstrel's Dilemma*. Praeger, Westport, CN; London, 1999
- Smith, Lynn. Conductor's Loving Opus to the Jewish Experience. *Los Angeles Times*, June 11, 2000, p. E1
- Smith, Mark. 'Dentist' Vanishes After Alleged Sexual Assaults. *Houston Chronicle*, June 27, 1999, p. A1
- Smith, Michael. Drop the Term Holocaust, Says Don. *Daily Telegraph* [London], October 14, 1997, p. 2
- Smith, Morton; and Hoffman, R. Joseph. Edited by. *What the Bible Really Says*. HarperSan Francisco, A Division of HarperCollins Publishers, New York, 1989
- Smith, Morton. Slavery, p. 137-146 [in Smith, M./Hoffman, R. *What the Bible Really Says*]
- Smith, R. Jeffrey. Defense Memos Warned of Israeli Spying. *Washington Post*, Jan 30, 1996, A1
- Smith, Roberta. Frank Lloyd, Prominent Art Dealer Convicted in the 70's Rothko Scandal, Dies. *New York Times*, April 8, 1998, p. B10

- Smith, Roberta. Religion That's in the Details. *New York Times*. Nov. 18, 1997, p. E1
- Smith, Sally Bedell. In All His Glory. The Life of William S. Paley. The Legendary Tycoon and His Brilliant Circle. Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto ..., 1990
- Smith, Wendy. Real Life Drama. The Group Theatre and America. 1931-1940. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1990
- Smith, William. Hope for Uptown Theatre. *Chicago Sun-Times*, Nov. 10, 1995, p. 45
- Smooha, Sammy. Class, Ethnic, and National Cleavages and Democracy in Israel. in Sprin-zak, Diamond, p. 309-342
- Snyder, Charles. Culture and Jewish Sobriety: In In-group Out-group Factor. in Sklare, p. 560-594
- Snyder, Nick. Godfather of Latin Rap. Los Angeles Business Journal. February 19, 2001 [at: <http://www.findarticles.com>]
- Sobel, B. Z. [in Levine, The Exodus from Israel], p. 147-162
- Sobran, Joseph. The Jewish Establishment. <http://www.geocities.com/Capitol Hill/Senate/7891/ziestab.html>
- Sockwell-Mason, Ikimulisa / Seifman, David. B'Klyn Beeps Dump Pic of 'Old White Man' George. *New York Post*, January 16, 2002
- Socolovsky, Jerome. Anne Frank Focus of 'Friendly' Rivalry. *Jewish Week*, Nov 2, 1990, p. 12
- Sofsky, Wolfgang. [Translated by William Templer] The Order of Terror: The Concentration Camp. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 1993
- Soifer, Steven. Infusing Content about Jews and about anti-Semitism into the Curricula. *Journal of Social Work Education*. V. 27, no. 2, Spring, Summer, 1991.
- Solomon, Deborah. Frida Kahlo: The Paintings. *New Republic*, September 30, 1991, p. 28
- Solomon, Jolie, After Two Scandals, Fears of Backlash on Wall Street. *Newsweek*, May 23, 1994, p. 50
- Solomon, Norman. The Carmelite Controversy at Auschwitz. v. 19, no. 1, March 1986, p. 42-51
- Soloveitchik, Rabbi Joseph B. Halakhic Man. The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, PA, 1983
- Solovpov, Vladimir; and Klepikova, Elena. Zhirinovskiy. Russian Fascism and the Making of a Dictator. Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., Reading, MA, ..., 1995
- Sombart, Werner. The Jews and Modern Capitalism. Trans. M. Epstein. The Free Press, Glencoe, Illinois, 1951.
- Somers, Jerri. D. Owner of Lakewood Drug Den Gets Probation. April 27, 1999, p. B12
- Sommer, Allison Kaplan. Israelis Nabbed in Huge Hamburg Ecstasy Bust, *Jerusalem Post*, November 22, 2001
- Sommer, Allison Kaplan. Teacher's Union Head Obtained Degrees By Fraud, *Jerusalem Post*, December 11, 2001 <http://www.jpost.com>
- Sonne, Glen Jean. Combating Anti-Semitism. The Case of Gerald K. Smith, p. 152-166 [in Gaber, David A., Editor; Anti-Semitism in American History, University of Illinois Press, Urbana and Chicago, 1986]
- Sonnenfeld, Jeffrey. The Hero's Farewell. What Happens When CEOs Retire. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1988
- Sontag, Deborah. Arboreal Scandal in Israel. Not All of the Trees Planted There Stay Planted. *New York Times*, July 3, 2000, p. A4
- Sontag, Deborah. The New Israel: A Land of Sex and Scandals. *The Gazette* (Montreal), November 28, 1999, p. 17]
- Soraghan, Mike. Council: Embezzler Took Over \$150,000. *Denver Post*. May 13, 1998, p. B12

- Sorkin, David. Jewish Emancipation in Central and Western Europe in the 18th and 19th Century. in Englander, p. 81-105
- Soros, George. Soros on Soros. Staying Ahead of the Curve. John Wiley and Sons, New York, Chichester, Brisbane, Toronto, Singapore, 1995
- Soussloff, Catherine. Judaism. American Jewish Congress. Summer 2000
- Southwest Jewish Archives. The Goldwaters: An Arizona Story and a Jewish History as Well. Vol. 1, Number 3, Spring 1993 [<http://www.library.arizona.edu/images/swja/v13goldwaters.htm>]
- Specter, Michael. Traffickers' New Cargo: Native Slavic Women. *New York Times*, Jan 11, 1998, p. 1, 6
- Spector, Josh. Forget Roger Ebert -- Studios Now Look for Thumbs Up from Special Interest Groups. Inside [online; Inside.com], March 26, 2001
- Spence, Rebecca. Japan Loan Seen as Key to Iranians ..., (Jewish) *Forward*, 6-25-99, p. 1
- Spero, Robert. Showdown on Middle Neck Road. American vs. Iranian Jews in Great Neck. Present Tense, May-June 1989, p. 19-28
- Spevack, Violet. [Ellen Ratner ...] *Cleveland Jewish News*. 5-5-2000, p. 48
- Spiegel, Marcia Cohn [Compiled by] Bibliography of Sources on Sexual and Domestic Violence in the Jewish Community. Minnesota Center Against Violence and Abuse. [updated 04/11/2000] <http://www.mincava.umn.edu/bibs/Jewish.htm>
- Spiegel, Steven L. The Other Arab-Israeli Conflict. Making America's Middle East Policy; From Truman to Reagan. University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1985
- Spiegelman, Art. Maus: A Survivor's Tale. Pantheon Books, NY, 1986
- Spiewak, Pawel. Shoah: The Second Falls. [in Under One Heaven: Poles and Jews. Wiesz. Special Issue. Warsaw Monthly. 1998, p. 47-58] -
- Spinoza, Baruch. Theologico-Political Treatise. 17; Chief Works. 2 vol. Dover, New York, 1951, I, p. 229
- Spiro, Melford E. [with the assistance of Audrey G. Spiro] Children of the Kibbutz. A Study in Child Training and Personality. Revised Edition. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and London, England, 1975
- Sporokin, Elizabeth. Marriage with a Midas Touch ... , People, May 7, 1990, p. 150
- Spitz, Bob. Dylan: A Biography. McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, New York, 1989
- Spitz, Robert Steven. Barefoot in Babylon. The Creation of the Woodstock Music Festival, 1969. The Viking Press, New York, 1979
- Springer, Steve. Boxing's All Female Card ... , *Los Angeles Times*, May 17, 1997, p. C10
- Sprinzak, Ehud. The Ascendance of Israel's Radical Right. Oxford University Press, NY, Oxford, 1991
- Sprinzak, Ehud. Elite Illegality. Israel and the Question of Democracy. in Sprinzak, Diamond
- Sprinzak, Ehud. The Israeli Right. in Kyle, p. 117-139
- Sprinzak, Ehud, and Diamond, Larry, Ed. Israeli Democracy Under Stress. Lynne Reiner Publishers, Boulder and London, 1993
- Spoto, Donald. Good Housekeeping, Marilyn Monroe, May 1993, p. 214-218
- St. Louis Post-Dispatch. [Editorial] Mr. Gephardt Caves. July 12, 1999, p. D16
- Stabner, Karen. Inventing Desire. Inside Chit/Day. Simon and Shuster, New York, 1993
- Stagg, Jerry. The Brothers Shubert. Random House, New York, 1968
- Stallsworth, Paul T. The Story of an Encounter, pp. 61-117 (in Neuhaus: Jews in Unsecular America)

- Stamberg, Susan. Talk. NPR's Susan Stamberg Considers All Things. Turtle Bay Books. Random House. New York, 1993
- Stammer, Larry. Controversy: Religious Leaders Praise Salam Al-Marayti ... *Los Angeles Times*, July 10, 1999, p. A10
- Stanford, Elizabeth. Mitchelson: A Hero with a Dozen Tragic Flaws. *The Recorder*, January 7, 1993, p. 6
- Stanfield, Rochelle L. The Black-Jewish Coalition -- Shaken But Still Alive After Young Incident. *Nation Journal*, Nov. 3, 1979, p. 1849
- Stanley, Alessandra. 2 Priests at Center of Suspected Insurance Scam. *The International Herald Tribune*. July 28, 1999, p. 13
- Stanley, Alessandra. A Russian's Rise from Car Dealer to Tycoon. *New York Times*, June 14, 1997, p. A3
- Standard, David. Uniqueness or Denial: The Politics of Genocide Scholarship. in Rosenbaum, p. 163-209
- Star-Tribune [Minneapolis, MN], Bobby Hull to Meet with Jewish Leaders. August 29, 1998, p. 26
- Stark, Phyllis. Sex-Harassment in Focus at R&R Meet ..., *Billboard*, June 27, 1992, p. 63
- [Starr, Kenneth] The Starr Report. The Official Report of the Independent Counsel's Investigation of the President. Forum. An Imprint of Prima Publishing, Rocklin, CA [No date: 1998 or 1999]
- Starr, Joyce. Kissing Through Glass. *The Invisible Shield Between Americans and Israelis*. Contemporary Books, Chicago, 1990
- Starr, Michael. TV Ticker. *New York Post*. January 4, 1999, p. 74
- Stauth, Cameron. Big Money, No Small Change. *American Film*, May 1990, p. 42-46
- Stavans, Ilan. Canetti's Odyssey: A Wanderer at Home Only in Language; The Memoirs of Elias Canetti. (Jewish) *Forward*, v. CII, no. 31, 223, p. 1
- Stavans, Ilan. The Impact of the Holocaust in Latin America. *Chronicle of Higher Education*. May 25, 2001
- Stearns, David Patrick. Bach a Politically Incorrect Composer? *The Philadelphia Inquirer Magazine*, February 27, 2001 [online]
- Steel, Dawn. They Can Kill You ... But They Can't Eat You. Lessons From the Front. Pocket Books, New York, 1993
- Steele, Jonathan. Russia: The Biggest Money Launderette in the World. *The Guardian* [London], August 31, 1999, p. 8
- Steele, Karen Dorn. Feds Pursue Hurwitz Over Failed S&L ..., *Spokesman Review*, October 31, 1999, p. A1
- Steg, Ady. The Jewish-Christian Summit. *Christian-Jewish Relations*, v. 19, no. 1, March 1986.
- Stein, Ben. You Bet They Do -- and What of It? E! Online, Internet, 1998
- Stein, Ben. The View from Sunset Boulevard. America Brought to You by the People Who Make Television. Basic Books, New York, 1979
- Stein, Benjamin. A License to Steal. The Untold Story of Michael Milken and the Conspiracy to Bilk *The Nation*. Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, 1992
- Stein, Ben. A Shameful Use of Moral Capital. *USA Today*, February 14, 2001, p. 15A
- Stein, Jeff. The Greatest Vendetta on Earth. *Salon.com*, August 30, 2001
- Stein, Kenneth W. One Hundred Years of Social Change: The Creation of the Palestinian Refugee Problem. [in Silberstein, p. 57-82]
- Steinberg, David. Mayor Asks for Trim of Holocaust Statue Planned for Plaza. *Albuquerque Journal*, May 19, 1997, p. A1
- Steinberg, Janet. Los Angeles -- A City of Both Style and Substance. *New Jersey Jewish News*, 7-15-99, p. 37

- Steinberg, Laurence I.; Tobin, Gary A.; Fishman, Sylvia; Ed. Changing Jewish Life Service. Delivery and Planning in the 1990s. Greenwood Press, New York, Westport, CN, 1991
- Steinberg, Milton. Harcourt, Brace, and World, Inc., New York, 1947
- Steinberg, Stephen. The Ethnic Myth: Race, Ethnicity, and Class in America. Beacon Press, Boston, 1981.
- Steinhauer, Jennifer. Bloomberg Set to Fly Pataki and Giuliani to Israel. *New York Times*, December 5, 2001, p. D3
- Steiner, George. The Long Life of Metaphor: An Approach to the "Shoah." in Lang, p. 154-171
- Steiner, Jean-Francois. Treblinka. Preface by Simone de Beauvoir. Translated from the French by Helen Weaver. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1967
- Steinlight, Stephen. The Jewish Stake in America's Changing Demography. Reconsidering a Misguided Immigration Policy, Center for Immigration Studies, October 2001 [<http://www.cis.org/articles/2001/back1301.html>]
- Steinsaltz, Adin. The Essential Talmud. Basic Books, Inc., New York, 1976
- Stenn, David. Bombshell. The Life and Death of Jean Harlow. Doubleday, New York, London ..., 1993
- Stephens, Brendan. Indicted on Tax Charges in '71, Former Loop Lawyer Arrested. Chicago Daily Law Buletin, April 9, 1997
- Sterling, Greg. New Rendition of Chaucer Tale Stirs Debate Over Anti-Semitism. *Jewish Bulletin*, 1-3-1997, p. 30
- Stern, Guy. The Rhetoric of Anti-Semitism in Postwar American Literature. (in Anti-Semitism in Times of Crisis), 1991)
- Stern, Karl. The Pillar of Fire. Harcourt, Brace, and Co., New York, 1951.
- Stern, Kenneth W. One Hundred Years of Social Change. the Creation of the Palestinian Refugee Problem. [in Silberstein/1991] p. 57-82
- Stern, Marc. Orthodoxy in America: The Trend Toward Separatism. *Congress Monthly*, Jan 1992, p. 10-12
- Stern, Selma. The Court Jew: A Contribution to the History of the Period of Absolutism in Central Europe. The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 1950
- Stern, Susan. Speaking Out. Jewish Voices from United Germany. edition q, Chicago, Berlin, Tokyo, Moscow, 1995
- Sternberger, Ilse. Princes Without a Home. Kirkus Reviews. August 15, 1995
- Stetsyura, Raisa. Ex-Ukrainian Official Hiding from Prosecution Returns Home. Tass, March 5, 1997
- Stewart, Desmond. Theodor Herzl. Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1974
- Stewart, James. Den of Thieves. Simon and Schuster, NY, 1991
- Steyn, Juliet. The Jew: Assumptions of Identity. Cassell, London & New York, 1999
- Steyn, Mark. Porn King Loses Liberal Supporters ..., *Sunday Telegraph*, March 2, 1997, p. 29
- Strassfeld, Sharon; Strassfeld, Michael. The Second Jewish Catalog [with the Jewish Yellow Pages], The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 1976
- Strasser, Teresa. Russian Mafia Leaves Bay Area Jews Alone, Officials Say. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*. 3-22-96, p. 3
- Streitfield, David. Book on Jewish-Run 'Revenge' Camps is Pulled. *Washington Post*, February 15, 1995, p. D4
- Streitfield, David. 'Revenge' Talk Scratched: Holocaust Museum Disinvites Author. *Washington Post*, February 7, 1997, p. D1
- Stoll, Ira. Argentine Jews in Crisis ..., [Jewish] *Forward*, 6-4-99, p. 1

- Stoll, Ira. The Debut of John Deutch. [Jewish] *Forward*, 9-29-95, p. 7
- Stoll, Ira. How a Hotel Tycoon Divides Jews of Las Vegas ..., [Jewish] *Forward*, 1-7-2000, p. 1
- Stoll, Ira. Roth Will Retreat to California, Friends Say. [Jewish] *Forward*, 6-19-98, p. 1
- Stone, Andrea. Jordan Has Ties to Lewinsky's Mother. *USA Today*, Jan. 28, 1998
- Stone, Merlin. When God Was a Woman. The Dial Press, New York, 1976
- Storch, Elana. School Would Teach Poetry of Judaism. *Jewish News of Greater Phoenix*, 4-17-98, p. 8
- Story, Paula. Reform Rabbis Endorse Return to Some Traditions. *Boston Globe*, May 27, 1999, p. A3
- St. Petersburg Times. February 16, 2001
- Strasberg, Susan. Marilyn and Me. Sisters, Rivals, Friends. Warner Books, A Time Warner Company, New York, 1992
- Strauss, Neil. The Secret Power in Big Rap; Bryan Turner Makes Rap Records But Escapes Criticism. *New York Times*, September 3, 1998, sec. E., p. 1
- Streiker, Joel. Hidden in Plain Sight? Jewishness in Rushmore. *Midstream*, July-August 1999, p. 36
- Strom, Margot Stern; Parsons, William S. Facing History and Ourselves. Holocaust and Human Behavior, Intentional Editions, Inc., Watertown, MA, 1982
- Strongwater, Julia. ADL Honors Student Journalists with New Bess Myerson Awards. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 8-18-98, p. 4
- Stryer, Steven. Torah Commentary. Fanaticism and Survival in the Land. Mosaic: A Review of Jewish Thought and Culture. Spring 1998, p. 90-92, Cambridge, MA
- Stylinski, Andzej. Bishops Apologize for 1941 Massacres of Jews in Poland. The Detroit News [from *Associated Press*], May 3, 2001, p. 11A
- Strzelecka, Irene. Experiments. Auschwitz. Nazi Death Camp. The Auschwitz-Birkenau State Museum in Oswiecim. 1996, p. 88-102
- Sudoplatev, Pavel; and Sudoplatev, Anatoli; with Jerrold L. and Leona p. Schecter. Special Task. The Memoirs of an Unwanted Witness. A Soviet Spymaster. Little, Brown and Co., Boston, New York, Toronto, London, 1994
- Sugarman, Margo Lipschitz. Shortchanged. *The Jerusalem Report*, June 26, 1997, p. 37
- Sulkes, Stan. A Passover of Rare Beauty, Kentucky Post, April 21, 1997 <http://www.cincy-post.com/business/sulkes042197.html>
- Sullivan, John. Hikind Enters Not Guilty Plea to Charges of Taking Payoffs. *New York Times*, Aug 12, 1997, B3
- Sullivan, Kathleen. City Lists 10 Worst Residence Hotels. *San Francisco Examiner*, December 3, 1999, p. A1
- Sullivan, Kevin; Jordan, Mary. How Mexico's Immigration Stance Shifted. *Washington Post*, August 29, 2001
- Sullivan, Laurie. Waldholtz Hits Bottom, Goes to Jail ..., The Salt Lake Tribune, September 27, 1996, p. A1
- Summers, Anthony. Goddess. The Secret Lives of Marilyn Monroe. MacMillan Publishing Company, New York, 1985
- Summers, Anthony. Official and Confidential. The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover. G. p. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1993
- Sunday Telegraph*. Profile: Michael Green: the Mogul Who Likes to Win. October 20, 1991, p. 23
- Sunday Telegraph*. Sunday Comment: ... Profile of Andrea Dworkin, November 29, 1992
- Sunday Times* (London). [Features] She'll Give You Grief -- at a Price. August 23, 1998
- Sung, Ellen. Fiasco Behind the Firings. Poynter, 2001 http://www.poynter.org/offthenews/110201_oneida.htm

The Sun. Easiest Word [Editorial: London] <http://www.thesun.co.uk/article/0,,31-200115600308,00.html>

Sun-Sentinel [Ft. Lauderdale]. [Lead Story: Back to Work for Clintons]. Section: National, p. 3A, DIGEST [This story follows the lead one and stems from Hackensack, New Jersey]

Supple, Barry E. A Business Elite: German-Jewish Financiers in Nineteenth Century New York, in Sarna, p. 73-86

Svonkin, Stuart. Jews Against Prejudice. American Jews and the Fight for Civil Liberties. Columbia University Press, New York, 1997

Surowiecki, James. Barry Diller is No Visionary. *Fortune* April 12, 1999, p. 53-57

Swardson, Ann. In France, Resentment Is Building Over U.S. Holocaust Lawsuits. September 14, 1989, p. 1

Swartz, Mimi. The High Times of Gerry Goldstein. *Texas Monthly*, The High Times of Gery Goldstein, April 1996, p. 114

Swazy, Alecia. Soap Opera. The Inside Story of Procter & Gamble. A Touchstone Book, Published by Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, 1993

Sweet, Matthew. Movie Targets. Arabs Are the Latest People to Suffer the Racial Stereotyping of Hollywood -- and Nowhere More So Than in William Friedkin's New Film. *The Independent* [Great Britain], July 30, 2000

Swiebocki, Henryk. Prisoner Resistance. Auschwitz. Nazi Death Camp. The Auschwitz-Birkenau State Museum in Oswiecim. 1996, p. 199-204

Swift, E. M. Is Jerry Reinsdorf the Belligerent Union Buster ..., *Sports Illustrated*, June 30, 1997, p. 76

Syrkin, Marie. [Untitled] [in Negro and Jew. An Encounter in America. Katz, Shlomo; Edited by; Macmillan, 1967] p. 117-123

Syrkin, Marie. I. F. Stone Reconsiders Zionism. in Laqueuer/Rubin, p. 327

Syrkin, Marie. The State of the Jews. New Republic Books, Washington, DC, 1980. p. 176-179. Reply from Arnold Toynbee. January 10, 1955.

Svonkin, Stuart. Symposium. Galut or America. Response. p. 37-39

Sydnor, Charles. Soldiers of Destruction. The SS Death's Head Division 1933-1945. Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1977

Sykes, Charles. A Nation of Victims: The Decay of the American Character. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1992

Sylvester, Rachel. Blair Puts Faith ..., *Daily Telegraph* [London], November 23, 1996, p. 9

Szabados, Ben. Was Wittgenstein an Anti-Semite? ..., *Canadian Journal of Philosophy*, March 1999, v. 29, p. 1-27

Szarmach, Paul. Ed. Aspects of Jewish Culture in the Middle Ages. State University of New York Press, Albany, 1979.

Taki, Le Matire. Velvet Mafia. [Taki's Top Drawer] New York Press, Vol. 13, Iss. 10 <http://www.nypress.com>

Tal, Uriel. The Foundations of Political Messianism in Israel. [in Haddad, Hassan and Wagner, Donald; Editors. All in the Name of the Bible. Amana Books, 1986: Original article in *Ha'aretz*, May 25, 1984]

Talati, Smita. Money-Go-Round. *The Daily Telegraph*, July 4, 1998, p. 12

Tallahassee Democrat. Anti-Israel Remark Costs Teacher His Job. March 10, 2001 [online: www.tallahasseedemocrat.com]

Talvi, Silja. The Cost of Worship. [from: *The Tattooed Jew*, online magazine, at: <http://www.tattoojew.com/worship.html>], May 2001

Tamari, Meir. "With All Your Possessions: Jewish Ethics and Economic Life. The Free Press, New York, Collier MacMillan, London, 1987.

- Tamarin, Georges. The Israeli Dilemma. Essays on a Warfare State. Rotterdam University Press, Netherlands, 1973
- Tanner, Adam. Russia's Notorious Mafia Spreads Tentacles of Crime Around the Globe. *Christian Science Monitor*, Jan. 11, 1995, p. 1
- Tanner, Marcia. Why Frida Kahlo Is Everywhere. *San Francisco Chronicle*, July 23, 1992, p. D3
- Tarraborrelli, J. Randy. Call Her Miss Ross. The Unauthorized Biography of Diana Ross. A Birch Lane Press Book, Published by Carol Publishing Group, 1989
- Tartikoff, Brandon. [and Charles Leerhsen] The Last Great Ride. Turtle Bay Books. A Division of Random House, New York, 1992
- Tass. [Russian Information Agency; ITAR-TASS. Israel Welcomes Soviet Deportees from Holland. December 17, 1991
- Tatum, Wilbert A. New Amsterdam News, The Holocaust Industry: Reflections on the Exploitation of Human Suffering, 9-27-00, p. 1
- Taylor, John. Canadian Faces Charge of Fraud. *Omaha World-Herald*, March 4, 2000, p. 52
- Taylor, John. Storming the Magic Kingdom. Wall Street, the Raider, and the Battle for Disney. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1987
- Taylor, Letta. Abraham's Tribe Rocks: A New Book Sheds Light on Jewish Rock 'n' Roll. *The Vancouver Sun* [from *Newsday*], December 27, 2000, p. F5
- Taylor, Marissa. INS Leader Visits, *San Diego Union-Tribune*, September 7, 2000, p. B1:7
- Taylor, Paul. Israeli Supreme Court Blocks Release of French Murderer. Reuters North European Services, December 6, 1986
- Taylor, Sam. The Willy Wonka of Generation X. *The Observer* [London], April 13, 1997, p. 7
- Tazbir, Janusz. Images of the Jew in the Polish Commonwealth. (in Polonsky, FR. SHT)
- Tebbel, John Robert. What? Me Gone? Instant Classics [http://www.instantclassics.com/ic_html/gaines1.html]
- Tec, Nechama. Christian Rescue of Jews in Nazi-Occupied Poland. When Light Pierced the Darkness. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1986
- Teicholz, Tom. The Trial of Ivan the Terrible. State of Israel Versus John Demjanjuk. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1990
- Teitelbaum, Larry. Excess Baggage. Our Blind Spots Block Our Success, Author Says. *Jewish Exponent*, 1-29-93, p. ix
- Teitelbaum, Sheldon. A Boil Is Lanced in Boyle Heights. *Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*. 3-09-01 [online]
- Teitelbaum, Sheldon. Journalists Behaving Badly. *Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*, May 25, 2001
- Teitelbaum, Sheldon, and Waldman, Tom. The Unorthodox Rabbi. *Los Angeles Times magazine*, July 15, 1990. p. 6-11, 35, 37-39.
- Telecommunications Service Market. Companies' Newest American Holding Company Metromedia International Group ..., June 26, 2000
- Television Business International*. Argentina: Jewish Network Set for Launch. March 1995, p. 16
- Television Business International. Perfect Pitch. September 1996, p. 58
- Temin, Christine. Behind the Curtains of Sotheby's Auction House. *Boston Globe*, July 2, 1998, p. E3
- Templin, Charlotte. Erica Jong: Becoming a Jewish Writer. [in Halio; Siegel] p. 126-
- Terry, Don. What Was Said of Killing Farrah Khan By the Accused and By the Infomer. *New York Times*, March 5, 1995, p. 20
- Tezcatlipoca. Counterpunch: 'Road to El Dorado' Has No Respect for History. *Los Angeles Times*, April 10, 2000, p. F3

- Theiss, Evelyn. Bio Paints Radio's 'Dr. Laura' as Thoroughly Nasty. *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, October 10, 1999
- Theoharris, Athan. J. Edgard Hoover, Sex, and Crime. An Historical Antidote. Ivan R. Dee, Chicago, 1995
- Thom, Mary. Inside Ms. 25 Years of the Magazine and the Feminist Movement. Henry Holt, New York, 1997
- Thomas, Dana. The Insider's Club at Cannes. *Newsweek*. May 17, 1999, p.80
- Thomas, Greg. Countersuit is Filed By Antique Dealers. *Times-Picayune*, Dec. 14, 1996, p. C1
- Thomas, Katie. Signed, Sealed and Delivered ... , *Newsday*, January 11, 1998, p. G8
- Thomas, Robert. Marcel Blaustein-Blanchet Dies ..., *New York Times*, April 13, 1996, p. 50
- Thomas, William I. and Znaiecki, Florian. The Polish Peasant in Europe and America. Dover Publications, NY, NY, 1958.
- Thompson, Allan. Brash Upstart Builds Firm into Generic Drug Empire. *The Toronto Star*, February 11, 1992, p. C1
- Thomson, Richard. A Ferocious Cat Big Enough to Take on the Canary. *The Times* [London], September 22, 1995
- Thornton, Mary; Kurtz, Howard. FBI Memo: Israel Hampering Probe; Agency Investigates Jewish Defense League in Bombings. *Washington Post*, November 19, 1987, p. A19
- Tikkun*. Lovers and Other Strangers. A *Tikkun* Roundtable on Inter-marriage with Tirzah Firestone, Lawrence Kushner, Blu Greenberg, Egon Mayer, and Ellen Jaffe McClain. *Tikkun*, v. 12, no. 1, p 35-41
- Timerman, Jacobo. [Translated from the Spanish by Toby Talbot] Prisoner Without a Name, Cell Without a Number. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1981
- Times* [of London] FBI to Examine Photo 'Forgeries.' August 17, 2001
- Times* (London). Jews Attack 'Smear' by Shares Adviser. April 29, 1991
- Timms, Edward. Victims of Success. *The Jewish Quarterly*, Autumn 1990, p. 49-54
- Tivnan, Edward. The Lobby: Jewish Political Power and American Foreign Policy. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1987.
- TMB News, The Publishing Industry Rich List. at: http://www.carreraslathane.com/news/tmbnews/aricledetail.asp?tmb_art_id=92
- Tobin, Gary. Distinguishing Fact from Fiction Isn't Getting Any Easier. *Jewish Journal of Los Angeles*, Jan 23-29, 1998, p. 51
- Tobin, Gary A., with Sassler, Sharon L. Jewish Perceptions of Antisemitism. Plenum Press, NY and London, 1988
- Tobin, Gary A. Opening the Gates. How Pro-active Conversion Can Revitalize the Jewish Community. Jossey-Bass Publishers, San Francisco, 1999
- Tobin, Gary A. and Berger, Gabriel. Understanding Jewish Communal Involvement: Theoretical Issues and Policy Implications. [in Medding, 1992]
- Tobin, Jonathan. A Matter of Opinion: The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly. Have Jews Finally Arrived? 1-14-99, p. 5
- Tobin, Jonathan. A Matter of Opinion ... , *Jewish Exponent*, 3-11-99, p. 33
- Todd, Douglas. Columnist Exposed Jews to Hatred, Experts Testify. *Ottawa Citizen*, May 15, 1997, p. F11
- Todd, Douglas. Jews Challenge Columnist ..., *Ottawa Citizen*, May 13, 1997, p. A4
- Toll, William. Ethnicity and Freedom in the Philosophy of Horace M. Kallen. [in Rischin, Moses. (Edited and Introduced by). The Jews of North America. Wayne State University Press, Detroit, 1987
- Tomaszewski, Jerzy. The History of Jews in Poland, 1944-1968. The Revival of Jewish Cultur-

- al Life in Central Europe ..., The American Jewish Committee, 1999, p. 47
- Toobin, Jeffrey. The Run of His Life. The People Versus O.J. Simpson. A Touchstone Book. Simon and Schuster, 1997
- Toomey, Sheila. Anchorage Doctor Faces 236 Drug-Related Counts. Anchorage *Daily News*. May 2, 2000, p. 1A
- Topousis, Tom. Meet Rudy's Right Hand Man ..., *New York Post*, January 5, 2000, p. 10
- Toranska, Teresa. Them. Stalin's Polish Puppets. Harper and Row, New York ..., 1987
- Toronto Globe and Mail. [Editorial] Selling Mein Kampf, November 30, 2001
- Toronto Life. [Canadian Business and Current Affairs] The Con Man ..., November 1994
- Toronto Star*. Anti-Semitic Article Shakes Hollywood. November 21, 1994, p. C4
- Toronto Star*. Making a Difference. Here is Less-Than-Complete Look at Members of Toronto's Jewish Community. December 3, 1992, p. H10
- Toronto Star*. The Story Behind the Photos. September 28, 1999
- Toronto Star*. Law on Euthanasia Unclear. *Toronto Star*. October 15, 1994, p. A4
- Toronto Star*. Use of Torture Necessary, Israel Tells High Court. May 21, 1998, p. A16
- Torrance, Kelly. No Rights for the Disreputable ..., Canadian Business and Current Affairs, June 7, 1999, p. 24-25
- Torrance, Kelly. Who's Spreading Hatred? British Columbia Report, February 2, 1998, p. 25
- Torrey, E. Fuller. Freudian Fraud: The Malignant Effect of Freud's Theory on American Thought and Culture. HarperCollins, NY, 1992.
- Toronto Star*. California Cable Firm Pulls Plug on Zundel. April 18, 1995, p. A3
- Toronto Star*. Edition 1. Elinor Caplan Wins Bitter Battle. November 28, 2000
- Toy, Vivian. New York Says Goodbye to a Mystery Man of Its Political World. *New York Times*, June 21, 1998, p. Sec. 1, p. 27
- Toynbee, Arnold J. A Study of History. Volume VIII. The Modern West and the Jews. Oxford University Press, London, New York, Toronto, 1954.
- Trachtenberg, Jeffrey A. The Rain on Macy's Parade. How Greed, Ambition, and Folly Ruined America's Greatest Store.
- Times Business, Random House, New York, 1996
- Traub, James. The Anti-Trump. *New York Times Magazine*, December 20, 1998, p. 62-68
- Traynor, Ian. Ignatz Bubis. *Guardian* (London), August 16, 1999, p. 10
- Treaster, Joseph B. U.S. Says It Uncovered \$100 Million Drug -Money Laundry. *New York Times*, December 1, 1994, p. B1
- Trends in Organized Crime. Country Reports [Israel]; Vol. 4. No. 4. Summer 1999
- Trends in Organized Crime. Recent Developments. Organized Crime in Russia, September 1997 to May 1998, A Frank Cass Journal, London, Spring 1998, p. 104-140
- Triandis, Harry C. Individualism and Collectivism. Westview Press, Boulder, SF, Oxford.
- Troper, Harold and Weinfeld, Morton. Old Wounds. Jews, Ukrainians, and the Hunt for Nazi War Criminals in Canada. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill and London, 1989
- Trounson, Rebecca; and Tobar, Hector. Netanyahu Visit Raises Jewish Issues ..., *Los Angeles Times*, Nov. 18, 1997, p. B1
- Trounson, Rebecca. *Los Angeles Times*. August 27, 1997, p. A6
- Trounson, Rebecca. Influx of Foreign Workers is Cause for Concern in Israel. *Los Angeles Times*, March 8, 1997, p. A16
- Troxler, Howard. Local Businessman is GOP Moneymaker. NewsBank InfoWeb St. Peters-

- burg Times, January 22, 1997 [posted at <http://fornits.com/anonanon>]
- Truell, Peter. Now, Obstruction of Justice Is Focus of Milken Inquiry. *New York Times*, November 14, 1997, D4
- Tskukashima, Ronald. The Social and Psychological Correlates of Black Anti-Semitism. R&E [Research Associates], San Francisco, California, 1978
- Tsur, Batsheva. Jewish Agency, Government Sued by Ukrainian Immigrants. *Jerusalem Post*, March 29, 1996, p. 6
- Tuchman, Barbara. [Interview] *Jewish Week*, May 20, 1983, p. 14
- Tuchman, Barbara. A Distant Mirror: The Calamitous 14th Century. Ballantine Books, NY, 1978.
- Tugend, Tom. ADL Lambastes SNL for 'Lame' Satire of Pop Stars Who Spew Antisemitism. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, December 19, 1999
- As Legend of Anne Frank Grows, So Do Claims of Misperceptions. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency (JTA)*, May 13, 2001
- Tugend, Tom. Award-Winning Theatre Director Likens His Role to That of a Rabbi. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 3-6-2000, p. 11
- Tugend, Tom. California's Jewish Heavy Hitters ..., *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 2-16-2000, p. 8
- Tugend, Tom. Campaign Against Wartime Pope Criticized by Catholics, Jews Alike. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 5-17-99, p. 7
- Tugend, Tom. Dead Sea Scrolls Opened to Scholars Despite Threats. *Jewish Week*, Oct 4-10, 1991, p. 15
- Tugend, Tom. Behind the Headlines: The Democratic Party's Convention Will Also Be One Big Jewish Shindig. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 8-9-2000, p. 17
- Tugend, Tom. A Dream That Didn't Come True. *Jerusalem Post*, November 16, 1998, p. 7
- Tugend, Tom. As L. A. Parties On, It's Cool to Be a Jew. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. August 14, 2001
- Tugend, Tom. Ehud Barak Attends Fund-Raiser at Home of Israeli Hollywood Mogul. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 3-28-1999
- Tugend, Tom. Gary Winnick Steps Out Front. *The Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*, October 1, 1999
- Tugend, Tom. HBO Depicts Meyer Lansky Through a Very Jewish Filter. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 2-22-99
- Tugen, Tom. Holocaust Survivors Have Praise for a Disgraced California Official. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 7-10-2000, p. 9
- Tugend, Tom. Hollywood Film Executive Accused of Anti-Semitism. *Jewish Week*, May 4, 1990, p. 37
- Tugend, Tom. L.A.'s Jewish Movers and Shakers. *The Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*. October 22, 1999
- Tugend, Tom. *Jewish Week*, August 19, 1988, p. 8
- Tugend, Tom. Liberal Jews Blast Gephardt for Rescinding Arab Appointment. *Jerusalem Post*, July 13, 1999, p. 5
- Tugend, Tom. The Mogul with Muscle and Money. *Jerusalem Post*, March 17, 1992, Arts Section
- Tugend, Tom. Moskowitz Accused of Operating Illegal LA Casino. *Jerusalem Post*, July 16, 2000
- Tugend, Tom. Old-Fashioned Showman. *Jerusalem Post*, March 8, 1996, p. ARTS, 2
- Tugend, Tom; Goldberg, J. J. Zippergate : All The President's ... , January 30, 1998, p. 2
- Tuller, David. A Fresh Take on the Here and Now ..., *The San Francisco Chronicle*, March 9, 1997, p. 3/21
- Tupa, Mae Rockland [with Michael Aaron Rockland]. The Jewish Yellow Pages: A Direc-

- tory of Goods and Services, Schocken Books, New York, 1976
- Turegano, Preston. County Supervisors to Public Arts Council: You're History. The *San Diego Union-Tribune*, September 30, 1993, p. E12
- Turegano, Preston. Newt's Wrong, Save NEA, Says Art Patron ..., February 13, 1995, p. D1
- Turner, Lana. The Lady, the Legend, and the Truth. E. p. Dutton, Inc., New York, 1982
- Turner, Miki. Living in a Dream; Sterling Finds It Hard to Move ..., Orange County Register, June 16, 1996, p. C8
- Tuska, Jon. The Vanishing Legion. A History of Mascot Pictures (1927-1935), McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, North Carolina and London, 1982
- Twain, Mark. Collected Tales, Sketches, Speeches, and Essays. 1891-1910. The Library of America, 1992. "Concerning the Jews (pp. 354-370)
- Twain, Mark. Mark Twain's Fables of Man. Edited with an Introduction by John S. Tucker. Text Established by Kenneth M. Sanderson and Bernard L. Stein. Series Editor Frederick Anderson. University of California Press, Berkeley, Los Angeles, 1972.
- Twersky, David. The Conspiratorial World of an Investigative Reporter. *Moment*, Oct. 1994, p. 53-57, 79-82
- Twersky, David. Left Right Right Left. After Half a Century, Commentary Remains Defiantly Out of Step. *Moment*, June 1995, p. 40-45, 57-59
- Twitchell, James. Adcult USA. The Triumph of Advertising in American Culture. Columbia University Press, New York
- Tyler, Tracey. Julius Melnitzner's Spectacular Fall. *Toronto Star*, December 20, 1991, p. A1
- Tyson, Brian. Ed. Bernard Shaw's Book Reviews: Originally Published in the Pall Mall Gazette from 1885 to 1888. The Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park and London, 1991.
- Umansky, Eric. Reporting Revision. Brill's Content. [From the September 2000 issue; Internet Online]
- Umansky, Ellen. Suburban Aliens, Talking Dogs and Other Frum TV Fare ..., [Jewish] *Forward*, 2-18-2000, p. 21
- Umansky, Ellen; and Ashton, Dianne. [Edited with introductions by] Four Centuries of Jewish Women's Spirituality -- a Sourcebook. Beacon Press, Boston, 1992
- Upbin, Bruce. Scholars of Shelf Space. *Forbes*. November 10, 1999
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on International Relations. The Threat From Russian Organized Crime. Hearings Before the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives ... One Hundred Fourth Congress, Second Session, April 30, 1996
- United States. Congress. Commission of Governmental Affairs. Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations. Russian Organized Crime in the United States: Hearings Before the Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations of the Committee on the Government Affairs. United States Senate. One Hundred Fourth Congress. Second Session. May 15, 1996
- United States Holocaust Memorial Museum. Fifty Years Ago. Revolt Amid the Darkness. Days of Remembrance. Washington DC, 1993.
- U.P.I. [No title] June 24, 1992
- U.P.I. [No title] April 20, 1987
- U.P.I. [No title] [about Steve Belkin], July 29, 1983
- U.P.I. Brothers Billed Medicaid for Orthopedic Shoes But Sold High Heels. April 10, 1986
- U.P.I. Banks Bilked of \$6 Million Called Stupid by Judge. August 15, 1990
- U.P.I. Former Vice Consul Gets 6 Years . January 10, 1987

- U.P.I. Lawyer for Poor Charged with Bilking City. December 22, 1988
- U.P.I. Linda Leary Pleads Guilty in Drug Case. February 22, 1990
- United Press International [UPI]. A Russian Mafia in New York City? February 6, 1986, p. C2
- Uris, Leon. *Mitla Pass*. Doubleday, New York
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *American Zionism from Herzl to the Holocaust*. Garden City, NY, 1975.
- Urofsky, Melvin I. *We Are One! American Jewry and Israel*. Anchor Press/Doubleday, Garden City, New York, 1978
- Urquhart, Conal. Bassey Denies Slapping Assistant. *The Scotsman*. January 14, 1998
- USA Today*. Miss World Raped by Israeli Travel Agent. January 20, 1999
- USA Today*. Fakers Fined. December 22, 1998, p. 8B
- U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee of the Judiciary. Juvenile Delinquency. 1955-56. Comic Books and Juvenile Delinquency. Interim Report of the Committee of the Judiciary Pursuant to S. Res. 39 and S. Res. 90 (83rd Cong. 1st Sess.) - (83rd Cong. 2d Sess.). Library of Congress Catalogue Number 77-90720
- Ushpiz, Ada. A People Apart. *Ha'aretz*. June 8, 2001
- Vadim, Roger. [Translated from the French by Melinda Camber Porter] *Bardot Deneuve Fonda*. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1986
- Vaksberg, Arkady. [Translated by Antoninna W. Bouis] *Stalin Against the Jews*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1994
- Valentine, Paul W. Accountant Pleads Guilty in Arson Scam. *Washington Post*, June 2, 1990, B1
- Valdes-Rodriguez, Alisa. Protesters Decry Herald Columnist's Treatment of Puerto Rican *Boston Globe*, December 8, 1998, p. B4
- Valeri, Tracy. Hebrew School Educator Receives \$30,000 Award. *The Daily News* [Los Angeles], July 27, 1997
- Valley, Paul. In Control -- But Has He Got a Vision? ..., *Daily Telegraph* [London], December 3, 1992, p. 21
- Vancouver Sun. [Jerzy Urban] July 27, 1991. 4* Edition. Life, B10
- Vancouver Sun. Human Rights Tribunal Rules Against Collins ..., February 4, 1991, p. A19
- Van Den Haag. Ernest. *The Jewish Mystique*. Dell Publishing Co., 1969.
- Vanesian, Kathleen. Vanity Fare. *Phoenix New Times*, 6-7-01 <http://www.phoenixnew-times.com>
- Van Gelder, Lawrence. Jack D. Weiler, Philadelphia and Real Estate Magnet, Dies at 91. *New York Times*, Oct. 14, 1995, p. 26
- Van Voorhis, Scott. End of an Era in the Old West End, *Boston Business Journal*, 2-14-00 <http://boston.bcentral.com/boston/stories/2000/02/14/story2.html>
- Varon, Benno Weiser. My Neighbor Friend. *Midstream*, Sept/Oct 1999, p. 6-11
- Velocci, Anthony L. Loral Chief Adamant. *Aviation Week and Space Technology*. June 15, 1998, p. 40
- Ventura County Star [Ventura, California], [from *the Guardian*], Women's Prayers May Lead to Jail. June 3, 2000, p. A10
- Vernon, Lillian. *An Eye for Winners. How I Built One of America's Greatest Direct-Mail Businesses*. Harper Business, New York, 1996
- Verrier, Richard and Brown, Corie. Vivendi OKs \$10-Billion Deal to Buy Diller's USA, *Los Angeles Times*, December 16, 2001 <http://www.latimes.com>
- Vest, Jason. Hillary's Anti-Union Slumlord Pals. *Village Voice*, December 21, 1999, p. 31
- Vest, Jason. Spider-Man vs. Wall Street: Round 2. *US News and World Report*, Dec. 23, 1996, p. 52
- Vicini, James. Other Mobs Muscling In on U.S. Mafia Crime Scene, Experts Say. *Reuters North European Service*, April 6, 1986, [ONLINE]

- Vidal, Gore. *The Empire Strikes Back*. *The Nation*. March 22, 1986. p. 350-351.
- Viles, Peter. *Jacor Exec Denies 20/20 Report ...*, Broadcasting, March 9, 1992, p. 33
- Vincent, Ted. *Keep Cool. The Black Activists Who Built the Jazz Age*. Pluto Press, London, E. Haven, CT, 1995
- Violanti, Anthony. *Jerry Meyers Can Make You a Star ...*, *Buffalo News*, May 3, 1998, p. 8M
- Viviano, Benedict. *Catholic Perceptions of the Jewish People Since the Second World War*, p. 349-357 (in Wistrich, Terms)
- Vogel, Carol. *Sculptor Chosen for Biennale*. *New York Times*, May 19, 2000, Section E, pt. 2, p. 30
- Vogel, Carol. *Top Art Dealers are Subpoenaed in Possible Price-Rigging Scheme*. *New York Times*, June 3, 1997, p. A1
- Volkman, Ernest. *A Legacy of Hate. Anti-Semitism in America*. Franklin Watts, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, 1982
- von Hoffman, Nicholas. *Citizen Cohn*. Doubleday, New York, 1988
- von Rheim, John. *The Phoenix Rises After Prison; Composer Levy Reclaims His Career*. *Chicago Tribune*, October 11, 1987, p. 26c
- Vorspan, Alan. *Israel - China. Does Morality Matter?* *Moment*, Feb 1994, p. 30-31
- Vroman, Galina. *Identity Crisis*. *The Jerusalem Report*. May 25, 1998, p. 34-35
- Vulliamy, Ed. *Media Mogul Sought by Police*. *The Guardian* (London), November 1, 1993, p. 9
- Wacker, Marie-Theres. *Feminist Theology and Anti-Judaism*. *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion*. Fall 1991. V. 7, no. 2, p. 113.
- Wade, Dorothy; and Picardie, Justine. *Ahmed Ertegun, Atlantic Records, and the Triumph of Rock and Roll*. W. W. Norton, New York, London, 1990
- Wagaaner, Willem. *Identifying Ivan. A Case Study in Legal Psychology*. Harverseter, Wheatsheaf, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo/Division of Simon and Schuster, 1988
- Wagman, Earl. *Protests Greet Demjanjuk's Return after Seven Years*. *Washington Post*, Sept 23, 1993, p. A3
- Wald, Alan W. *The New York Intellectuals. The Rise and Decline of the Anti-Stalinist Left from the 1930s to the 1980s*. The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill and London, 1987
- Walden, Daniel; Ed. *Twentieth-Century American Jewish Fiction Writers*. A Bruccoli-Clark Book. Gale Research Co., Detroit, 1984
- Waldron, Thomas W. *Party Draws Jewish Support ...*, *The Baltimore Sun*, p. 1B
- Walinsky, Louis J.; Prepared for the Commission by. *Issues Facing World Jewry. A Report of the International Economic and Social Commission of the World Jewish Congress*, Hershel Shanks, Publisher, Washington DC, 1981 [originally published under the title: *The Implications of Israel-Arab Peace for World Jewry*] [with the collaboration of Prof. Se'ev Hirsch. Commentary by Abba Eban]
- Walker, Christopher. *Gas-Mask Ban Panics Tourists*. *The Times* (of London), February 7, 1998
- Walker, Christopher. *Secret Israeli Unit Turned Jewish Spies into Arab Families*. *The Times* (London), September 30, 1998
- Walker, Martin. *Agent Who Tamed the Movie Moguls*. *Guardian* [London], January 1, 1994, p. 26
- Walker, Martin. *The Pit Bull Who's Giving White House a Bad Name ...*, *Los Angeles Times*, April 21, 1991, p. M2
- Walker, Martin. *Mouthpiece of the Mob in Hollywood; Sidney Korshak*. *The Guardian* (London), 1-23-96, p. 14
- Walker, Rob. *Radical Pique*. *New Yorker*, September 11, 1995 [at robwalker.net/html_docs/radical.html]

Walkup, Carolyn. Levy Brothers Split; Business Growth to Proceed. *Nation's Restaurant News*. August 10, 1998

Wall, Alexandra J. Feminist Rebbetzin Brings Mission to S. F., *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*, November 23, 2001 <http://jewish-sf.com/jb/sf08.shtml>

Wall, James B. On the Jericho Road. The Link. Published by Americans for Middle East Understanding, Inc., Volume 33, Issue 4, September-October 2000, p. 1-12

Wall, James B. The Richard Marius Story. The Link. Published by *Americans for Middle East Understanding*, Inc., Volume 33, Issue 4. September-October 2000, p. 13

Wall Street Journal. Seagate Will Be Taken Private in Deal Worth \$17.5 Billion. *Star Tribune* [Minneapolis, MN], March 30, 2000

Wallace, Bill. Trial Fugitives Caught After 11 Years on Run ..., *San Francisco Chronicle*, June 22, 2000, p. A1

Wallace, James/Wanagas, Don. Lastman Slur Hurts Games Bid. *National Post* [Canada], June 21, 2001

Wallace, Mike; and Gary Paul Gates. Close Encounters. William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York, 1984

Wallace-Wells, Benjamin. (Jewish) *Forward*. 7-30-99, p. 6

Waller, J. Michael and Rodriguez, Paul M. FBI Probes Espionage at Clinton White House. *Insight on the News*. May 29, 2000, p. 28

Wall Street Journal. Mr. Gusinsky Visits Washington [Editorial]. April 13, 1995, p. A14

Wall Street Journal. [Editorial] [Russian Drug Laundering] August 30, 1999, p. 8

Wall Street Journal. World-Wide: A Lawyer for Holocaust Survivors. August 24, 1993, p. A, 1

Walsh, Mark. Few Organizations Put Byte on High-Tech Businesses ..., *Crain's New York Business*, December 23, 1996, p. 17

Walsh, Warren Bartlett. *Russian and the Soviet Union. A Modern History*. University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, 1958

Walter, Ruby. Wealthy Russian Jews are Fighting Antisemitism. *Jewish Exponent*. 4-1-99, p. 37

Walz, Steve K. Kochavim. 'Star Wars' Racism? June 8, 1999. *Famous Jews in the News*. [on the Virtual Jerusalem Internet site]

Walz, Steve K. Kochavim. Hollywood's Teenage Rage Flicks. Horribly Irresponsible. March 1, 1998. *Famous Jews in the News*. [on the Virtual Jerusalem Internet site]

Ward, John. War Museum Changes, Holocaust Gallery Delayed, at Least . *Canadian Press Newswire*, February 6, 1998

Ward, Olivia. High-Living Insider Plays Waiting Game in Russian Jail Cell. *Toronto Star*, September 23, 1995, p. B6

Warren, Donald. *Radio Priest. Charles Coughlin. The Father of Hate Radio*. Simon and Schuster, New York ..., 1996

[Warren Commission] [Introduction by Harrison E. Salisbury; with additional material prepared by The *New York Times* exclusively for this edition] Report on the Warren Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, London, Toronto, 1964

Warren, Marcus. Spies in the Sky Tell Secrets to Anyone. *The Daily Telegraph* (London), September 9, 1996, p. 28

Warrick, Pamela. Working: Darlene Love ..., *Los Angeles Times*, November 2, 1998

Wasserstein, Bernard. Hitler's Jewish Agents. *The Jerusalem Post*, April 9, 1999, p. 5B

Washington Post [Editorial] Mr. Al Marayati and Terrorism. July 18, 1999, p. B6

Washington Post [from *Associated Press*] Bulletproof Gown in Beauty Pageant. April 18, 2001

Washington Post. Another Demjanjuk Ruling. November 19, 1993, A28

- Washington Post*. Obituaries. Financier Bernie Cornfeld Dies; Made Pyramid Selling Famous. March 2, 1995, B4
- Washington Times*, Lack of Cyber-Cops Seen as a Problem of Sex on the Internet. October 12, 1999, p. A2
- Watanabe, Teresa. Area Muslims, Jews Agree on Effort to Keep Debate Civilized. *Los Angeles Times*, July 23, 1999, p. B1
- Watkins, Mel. On the Real Side. Laughing, Lying, and Signifying -- the Underground Tradition of African-American
- Humor that Transformed American Culture, from Slavery to Richard Pryor. A Touchstone Book, Published by Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto ..., 1994
- Watson, Peter. From Manet to Manhattan. The Rise of the Modern Art Market. Random House, NY, 1992
- Watson, Roland; and Dunn, Ross. Hague Seeks Vote Bonus in Israel. *The Times* [London], June 2, 2000
- Watt, Richard M. Bitter Glory. Poland and Its Fate, 1918-1939. A Touchstone Book, Published by Simon and Schuster, New York, 1982
- Waugh, Auberon. Le Carre Faces His Accusers. *Sunday Telegraph* (London), November 23, 1997, p. 39
- Waugh, Paul. Livingstone's Capitalism Remark Wrong, Say Jews. *Independent*, July 31, 2000
- Waxman, Chaim. All in the Family: American Jewish Attachment to Israel. (in Medding)
- Waxman, Chaim. Weakening Ties: American Jewish Baby Boomers and Israel [p. 374-396]
- Webber, Jonathan. Jewish Identities in New Europe. Published for the Oxford Centre for Hebrew and Jewish Studies, London, Washington, Littman Library of Jewish Civilization, 1994
- Weber, Max. The Sociology of Religion. Beacon Press, Boston, 1922, 1956.
- Webster, Paul. Le Pen Seeks to Expel Immigrants. December 7, 1989
- Webster, Paul. Paris Calls Danny the Red. *The Guardian* (London), July 9, 1999
- Wechsler, Harold S., and Ritterband, Paul. Jewish Learning in American Universities: The Literature of the Field. *Modern Judaism*, Oct 1983, v. 3, no. 3, p. 253-289
- Weeks, Linton. Turning Up the Power; Recording Industry Lobbyist Hilary Rosen, in Tune with Washington. *Washington Post*, July 30, 1997, p. c1
- Weeks, Theodore R. Fanning the Flames: Jews in the Warsaw Press, 1905-1912. East European Jewish Affairs. Institute for Jewish Policy Research, v. 28, n. 2, Winter 1998-99, p. 63-81
- Wegman, Charly. Israeli's First Couple Fingered in Fraud Probe. *Agence France Presse*, September 16, 1999
- Weinbaum, Laurence. Polish Jews: A Postscript to the 'Final Chapter?' Institute of the World Jewish Congress, Jerusalem 1998
- Weinberg, David. Not So Holy Land. *Jerusalem Post*, January 18, 1998, p. 8
- Weiner, Kayla. Anti-Semitism in the Therapy Room. (in Siegel)
- Weinert, Joe. Casino Regulators Scold, But Don't Punish Park Place Chief. Las Vegas Review, October 2, 1999, p. 2D
- Weinfeld, Morton. Jews and the Entertainment Business. *Canadian Jewish News*, March 26, 1998, p. 10
- Weingarten, Jane. Power and Wealth Hasn't Spoiled Robert Kraft. *Jewish Advocate*, 10-3-91, p.4
- Weinrabu, Bernard. A Cartoon Giant's Rich Reward. *New York Times*, March 4, 2001, p. 2
- Weinraub, Bernard. All the Talk is about Scandal, Rated X. *New York Times*, Aug 5, 1993, p. A14

- Weinrich, Max. The Reality of Jewishness versus the Ghetto Myth: The Sociolinguistic Roots of Yiddish. p. 103-117.
- Weinryb, Bernard D. The Jews of Poland. A Social and Economic History of the Jewish Community in Poland from 1100 to 1800. Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, 1973
- Weinstein, Allen; Vassiliev, Alexander. The Haunted Wood: Soviet Espionage in America. The Stalin Era. Random House, New York, 1999
- Weinstein, Henry. Challenge to Rabbi Trial Rejected. *Los Angeles Times*, June 22, 1993, B1
- Weinstein, Henry. Rabbi is Convicted of Money Conspiracy. *Los Angeles Times*, Apr 8, 1994, B3
- Weinstein, Lewis H. John F. Kennedy: A Personal Memoir, 1946-1963. *American Jewish History*. September 1985, Volume LXXV, no. 1, p. 5-30]
- Weinstein, Natalie. Is Seinfeld Jewish? ... *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*. 5-24-96, p. 28
- Weintraub, Stanley. Disraeli. A Biography. Truman Talley Books/Dutton/New York, 1993
- Weisberger, Adam. The Jewish Ethic and the Spirit of Socialism. Peter Lang, New York, Washington DC/Baltimore, Bern ..., 1997
- Weisblot, Marc. Too Jewish For Radio? A Review of a Recent Media Conference Panel. Afterword: Canada's National Jewish Student Newspaper, September 2000
- Weiser, Benjamin. 6 Indicted in Fraud Over Use of Grants for Hasidic Groups. *New York Times*, May 29, 1997, p. A1
- Weiss, Avraham. Zionism Revisited: A Religious Symposium. *Tradition*, 28:4, 1994 p. 47-51
- Weiss, Gary. The Mystery Man of France. *Business Week*, March 7, 1994, p. 98
- Weiss, Jeffrey. Religious Leaders Condemn Falwell's Sermon on AntiChrist. His Comments Could Spark Hate Crimes, Some Say. *Sunday Gazette Mail* [from *Dallas Morning News*], January 24, 1999, p. 16A]
- Weiss, Mark. Charity Drive. *Boston Globe*, January 1, 2002 http://www.boston.com/dailyglobe2/001/living/Charity_drive+.sthml
- Weiss, Philip. Letting Go. *New York magazine*, January 29, 1996, p. 24-33
- Weiss, Yaffa. Controversial Talk Show Host Fired. *Jewish Week*. Apr 7, 1989, p. 18
- Weissberg, Jay. Borscht Belt Stripper. *Tattoo Jew. The Online Magazine for Jews with Attitude*, Volume 2, 2000 [www.tattoojew.com]
- Weisse, George J. Prepared Statement of George J. Weisse, Commissioner, U.S. Customs Service, Before the Senate Committee on Governmental Affairs ..., Federal News Service, May 15, 1996
- Weissenstein, Eric. Quid Pro Quo? Senate Panel Probes Nursing Home Detention to Democrats. *Modern Healthcare*, August 18, 1997, p. 6
- Weisskopf, Michael. Justice Official Named to Head Pro-Israel PAC ..., *Washington Post*, February 11, 1994, p. A23
- Weitzman, Mark. Coming to Grips with Teaching the Holocaust. (in *The Holocaust, 1933-1945. Educational Resources Kit*. Simon Wiesenthal Center) No date
- Wechsler, Pat; Friedman, Roger D.; Landman, Beth. Bill and Hilary's Revlon Retreat. August 21, 1995, p. 11
- Welkos, Robert W. Beating the Odds as a Filmmaker ..., *Los Angeles Times*, July 22, 2000, p. F1
- Welkos, Robert W. Hollywood is Again Ahead of the Curve. *Los Angeles Times*, Jan 23, 1998, p. A19
- Welkos, Robert W. Column One: Starring in the Biggest Deals in Hollywood ..., *Los Angeles Times*, January 12, 1996, p. A1

- Wells, Jennifer. *Izzy's Dream*. *MacLean's*, February 19, 1996, p. 40
- Welsh-Huggins, Andrew. Trial May Expose Mafia Links with Public Officials ..., *Associated Press State and Local Wire*, November 29, 1998
- Wenig, Gaby. Bad Girl Blues. *Generation Jewish Life* [Australia], December 1999, p. 58-62
- Wenig, Gaby. Fraudulent Friend. *The Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*, January 11, 2002 <http://www.jewishjournal.com>
- Wenisch, Fritz. Don't Blame the Holocaust on the Pope. *The Providence Journal Bulletin*, p. 70
- Wentling, Sonja p. The Engineer and the Shadlanim: Herbert Hoover and American Jewish non-Zionism, 1917-28, *American Jewish History*, September 2000, p. 377-405
- Werblowski, R.J Zwi; Wigoder, Geoffrey; Editors. *The Oxford Dictionary of the Jewish Religion*. Oxford University Press, New York/Oxford, 1997
- Werner, Laurie. Israeli Film Fest's 13th Year. November 13, 1996, p. B9
- Wertheimer, Jack. Antisemitism in the United States: A Historical Perspective. (in *Antisemitism in America Today: Outspoken Experts Explode the Myth.*)
- Wertheimer, Jack. Breaking the Taboo: Critics of Israel and the American Jewish Establishment. in Gal, p. 397-419
- Wertheimer, Jack. *A People Divided. Judaism in Contemporary America*. Basic Books, A Division of HarperCollins Publishers, 1993
- Wertheimer, Jack, Ed. *The Uses of Tradition: Jewish Continuity in the Modern Era*. The Jewish Theological Seminary of America, NY and Jerusalem, 1992.
- Weschler, Lawrence. *Solidarity. Poland in the Season of Its Passion*. A Fireside Book. Published by Simon and Schuster, New York, 1982
- Westheimer, Dr. Ruth K. [with Yagoda, Ben] *All in a Lifetime. An Autobiography* by Dr. Ruth K. Westheimer. Warner Books, New York, 1987
- Westerbeck, Colin. On the Road and In the Street. [in Frizot, Michel. *A New History of Photography*], p. 641-659
- Westphal, Sylvia Pagan. Ex-Bookkeeper Held in \$1.2 Million Theft ..., *Los Angeles Times*, March 11, 2000, p. B1
- Wetzsteon, Ross. On Passing for Jewish. *Village Voice*, September 6-12, 1998
- Wexler, Jerry; and Ritz, David. *Rhythm and Blue: A Life in American Music*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1993
- Wexler, Paul. *The Non-Jewish Origin of the Sephardic Jews*. State University of New York Press, 1996.
- Weyl, Nathaniel. *The Jew in American Politics*. Arlington House, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1968
- Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. *The Controversy of Zion. Jewish Nationalism, the Jewish State, and the Unresolved Jewish Dilemma*. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company; Reading, Massachusetts; Menlo Park, California; New York; Don Mills, Ontario ..., 1996
- Wheatcraft, Geoffrey. Lock Up the Holocaust Deniers? *New York Times*, October 12, 1998, p. A19
- Whelan, David A. *Enlightened Elites: Spotlight on the Conference of Presidents. Mosaic: A Review of Jewish Thought and Culture*. 1998, p. 75-84, Cambridge, MA
- Whitaker, Brian. Europe Irresolute Over Israeli Trade Fraud. *Guardian* [London], April 30, 2001
- Whitaker, Ruth. The Ever-Virtual Spark ..., *Sunday Times* [London], January 21, 1996
- White House Bulletin. *White House Strongly Denies Report that Israelis Were Blackmailing Clinton Over Lewinsky Affair*. March 3, 1999
- Whitfield, Eileen. *Pickford. The Woman Who Made Hollywood*. The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, 1997

- Whitfield, Stephen. *American Space, Jewish Time*. Archon Books, Hamden, CN, 1988
- Whitfield, Stephen. *An Anatomy of Black Anti-Semitism*. *Judaism*, Issue no. 172, v.43, no. 4, Fall 1994, pp. 341-359
- Whitfield, Stephen. *Multiculturalism and American Jews*. *Congress Monthly*, Sept-Oct 1995, p. 7-10
- Whitfield, Stephen. *Value Added: Jews in Post-war American Culture*. (in Medding, Peter, 1992)
- Whitfield, Stephen J. *Voices of Jacob, Hands of Esau. Jews In American Life and Thought*. Archon Books, Hamden, CN, 1984
- Whiting, Sam. *Casting Stones at Oliver*. *San Francisco Chronicle*, August 18, 1996, p. 332
- Whittemore, Hank. *CNN. The Inside Story*, Little, Brown and Company, Boston, Toronto, London, 1990
- Who's Who in Israel and Jewish Personalities from All Over the World [1990-91]. 21st Biennial Edition, Who's Who in Israel Publishers, Ltd., Tel Aviv [Hebrew Title: Who's Who In Israel and In the Work for Israel Abroad]
- Wiener, Jon. *An Eye for an Eye: The Untold Story of Jewish Revenge Against Germans in 1945*. [Book Review] *The Nation*, June 20, 1994, p. 878
- Wiener, Julie. *Establishing Boundaries. High-Profile Cases Refocus Attention on Sexual Misconduct*. *Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*. May 5, 2001
- Wiener, Julie. *Jesse Jackson, Amid Scandal, Seeks Solace from Torah*. *Jewish Bulletin [Jewish Telegraphic Agency]*, January 26, 2001
- Wiesel, Elie. *And the Sea Is Never Full. Memoirs, 1969-*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 1999
- Wiesel, Elie. *A Jew Today*. Random House, New York, 1978
- Wiesel, Elie. *Night*. Bantam Books, NY, Toronto, London, Sydney, Auckland
- Wiesenthal, Simon. *Every Day a Remembrance Day: A Chronicle of Jewish Martyrdom*. Henry Holt, New York, 1987.
- Wiesz [magazine]. *Under One Heaven*. *Warsaw Special Monthly. Special Issue*. 1998. [Warsaw, Poland]
- Wicke, Peter. [Translated by Rachel Fogg] *Rock Music. Culture, Aesthetics, and Sociology*. Cambridge University Press, New York ... , 1990
- Wiener, Jon. *Professors, Politics and Pop*. Verso, London, New York, 1991
- Wiener, Julie. *Rich's Pardon Sparks Controversy About Ethics of Giving*. *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*. February 9, 2001 [online]
- Wieseltier, Leon. *Epistle to the Hebrews*. *New Republic*, v.218, n. 32, February 9, 1998, p. 42
- Wiesenthal, Simon. [Translated from the German by Ewald Osers] *Justice Not Vengeance*. Grove Weidenfeld, New York, 1989
- Wilder, Esther. *Socioeconomic Attainment and Expressions of Jewish Identification, 1970 and 1990*. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, v. 35, no. 2, June 1996
- Wilford, John Noble. *Dead Sea Scrolls Editor's Exit Tied to Anti-Jewish Remarks*. *New York Times*, December 12, 1990, p. A14
- Wilgoren, Jodi; Weinstein, Henry. *Max Facytor Jr. ...*, *Los Angeles Times*, June 9, 1996, p. A1
- Wilgoren, Jodi; and Hook, Janet. *Lawmakers Give an Account of Themselves ...*, *Los Angeles Times*, June 13, 1998, p. A1
- Wilkanowicz, Stefan. *Religious Symbols in Auschwitz*. *ProMemora [Information Bulletin]*, Nr 7, July 1997, p. 25-28
- Wilkerson, Isabel. *Farrakhan Case Informer. A Man Living On the Edge*. *New York Times*, January 16, 1995, p. A1
- Wilkie, Dana. *Fong Decries Media Focus on Ethnicity in U.S. Senate Race*. *San Diego Union-Tribune*, May 17, 1998, p. A3

- Wilkinson, Tracy. Column One: The Israeli Military's Open Secret ..., *Los Angeles Times*, December 1, 1999, p. A1
- Wiley, David. International: Jewish Doctor Claims Pope's Birthplace ..., *Sunday Telegraph* [London], October 3, 1999, p. 33
- Williams, Carla Gorga. 'Con Man' Handed Another Defeat in Ongoing Attempt to Sue Victims. Ashbery Park Press, [Neptune, NJ], March 10, 2000, p. B3
- Williams, Carol J. Israeli's Fire on Kurds ..., *Los Angeles Times*, February 18, 1999, p. A1
- Williams, Esther. (with Digby Diehl). The Million Dollar Mermaid. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1999
- Williams, Huntington. Beyond Control. ABC and the Fate of the Networks. New York, Atheneum, 1989
- Williams, Joseph J. Hebrewisms of West Africa: From Nile to Niger with the Jews. Biblio and Tanner, NY, 1967
- Williams, Phil. Introduction. How Serious a Threat Is Russian Organized Crime? [in *Transnational Organized Crime*, Vol. 2, No. 2/3, Edited By Phil Williams, Summer/Autumn 1996. Special Issue. A Frank Cass Journal] p. 1-27
- Williams, Samuel, Jr. Writer Claims 'City of Angels' Stolen; Refuses Bochco, CBS Settlement, *Los Angeles Sentinel*, 12-27-00, p. A3
- Willis, Ellen. The Myth of the Powerful Jew (in Berman)
- Willis, Vanessa Urruela. Christian Business Highlighted, the Shepherd's Guide Offers Listings of Christian Businesses in Two Triad; Editions. News and Record [Greensboro, North Carolina], November 15, 1999, p. B1
- Willman, Chris. Darlene Love ..., *Los Angeles Times*, October 15, 1998, Calendar, p. 10
- Wilner, Richard. Banks Find Fallen Engels in Jerusalem. *New York Post*, February 2, 1998, p. 28
- Wilner, Richard. Dynamic Duo Strikes. *New York Post*, Jan. 26, 1998, p. 30
- Wilson, Brian; [with Todd Gold] Wouldn't It Be Nice. My Own Story. HarperCollins, New York, 1991
- Wilson, Catherine. Indicted Ex-Miami City Manager Needs Time to Hire Lawyer. *Associated Press State and Local Wire*, October 11, 2000
- Wilson, Catherine. Two Lithuanians Sentenced to Three-Plus Years in Missile Plot. *Associated Press*, August 18, 1998
- Wilson, Evan. The American Interest in the Palestine Question and the Establishment of the State of Israel. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, Volume 401, May 1972, p. 64-73]
- Wilson, Marvin. Changing Christian Perceptions of Jews in America. pp. 20-40, (in Neuhaus: Jews in Unsecular America)
- Wilson-Smith, Anthony. The Day That Changed Canada ..., *MacLean's* (Toronto Edition), June 19, 2000, p. 14
- Winn, Stephen. Top ACT Executive Steps Down. *San Francisco Chronicle*, September 24, 1993, p. C1
- Winkler, Allan. Historians and the Holocaust [in Rubin-Dorsky] p. 323-
- Winkler, Karen. Beyond Shylock. *The Chronicle of Higher Education*. February 2, 1996, p. A8, 9, 1
- Winneker, Craig. To Tell the Truth? ..., *Capitol Style*. November 1998
- Winner, David. Laughing at Themselves. *Jerusalem Report*. September 27, 1999, p. 44-46
- Winner, David. A Question of Motives. *The Jerusalem Report*. March 1, 1999, p. 37
- Winokur, Jon; compiled and edited by. The Portable Curmudgeon. Plume, Published by the Penguin Group, New York, London, Australia ..., 1992

- Winston, Emmanuel A. *The Enemy Within*, *Freeman Institute for Strategic Studies*, October 1998 [<http://www.freeman.org>]
- Winternitz, Helen. *A Season of Stones. Living in a Palestinian Village*. *The Atlantic Monthly Press*, New York, 1991
- Wirth, Louis. *The Ghetto*. Phoenix Books. The University of Chicago Press. 1928, 1956.
- Wirth-Nesser, Hana. (Edited with an Introduction By) *Shadows of Identity. A Comparative Study of German Jewish and American Jewish Literature*. *The Jewish Publication Society*; Philadelphia; Jerusalem; 5754/1994
- Wiseman, Rich. *Neil Diamond. Solitary Star*. Dodd, Meade, and Co., New York, 1982
- Wisse, Ruth. *If I Am Not for Myself ... The Liberal Betrayal of the Jews*. *The Free Press*, NY, Toronto, 1992
- Wisse, Ruth. *The Maturing of Commentary and of the Jewish Intellectual*. *Jewish Social Studies*, v. 3, no. 2, Winter 1997, pp. 29-41
- Wissner, Sheila. *Mob Ties Cloud Political Donations; Tennessee's Top Contributor Runs Loan Companies with Man Found to Have ...*, *The Tennessean*, March 14, 1999, p. 1A
- Wistrich, Robert. *Anti-Semitism in Europe After 1945*, pp. 269-296 (in WISTRICH, Terms)
- Wistrich, Robert. *Between Redemption and Perdition: Modern Antisemitism and Jewish Identity*. Routledge, London and New York, 1990.
- Wistrich, Robert S. *Blaming the Victim*. [Books in Review] *Commentary*, February 1998, p. 60-63
- Wistrich, Robert. *Terms of Survival: The Jewish World Since 1945*. Routledge, London and New York, 1995.
- Witham, Larry. *Jewish Scholar to Lead Think Tank*, *The Washington Times*, October 29, 2001 [<http://www.washtimes.com/national/20011029-87326803.htm>]
- Wohlgeleitner, Elli. *International YMCA Launches Campaign Against Israel*. *Jerusalem Post*, February 16, 2001, p. 1A
- Wolf, Aaron. *A Purity of Arms: An American in the Israeli Army*. Doubleday, New York; London, Toronto, Sydney, Auckland, 1989
- Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Psychoanalysis and the Temperaments of Man*, p. 133-162 [in Wolf, Arnold Jacob (Ed.) *Rediscovering Judaism. Reflections on a New Theology*, Quadrangle Books, Chicago, 1965]
- Wolf, Arnold Jacob [Edited with an Introduction By]. *Rediscovering Judaism. Reflections on a New Theology*, Quadrangle Books, Chicago, 1965
- Wolf, Eric R. *Peasant Wars of the Twentieth Century*. Harper TorchBooks; Harper and Row Publishers; New York, Hagerstown, San Francisco, London, 1969
- Wolf, Leonard. *The Passion of Israel. Interviews Taken and Edited in Collaboration with Deborah Wolf*. Little, Brown and Company, Boston-Toronto, 1970
- Wolf, Marvin J. *The Richest Jew in Frankfurt*. ["A version of this story was published in the *Los Angeles Jewish Journal*"], 1998, [<http://www.ucsj.org/pacsw/venice/Roth.htm>]
- Wolfe, Donald H. *The Last Days of Marilyn Monroe*. William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York, 1998
- Wolfenstein, Martha. *The Types of Jewish Mothers*. in Sklare, p. 520-534
- Wolfson, Murray. *Marx: Economist, Philosopher, Jew. Steps in the Development of a Doctrine*. St. Martin's Press, NY, 1982
- Wolkoff, Garth. *Newspaper Sets Up New Policy after Anti-Semitic Ad*. *Jewish Bulletin of Northern California*. 9-4-92, p. 25
- Wolmar, Christian. *He Did It for Alvan Stardust ...*, *The Independent* [London], January 16, 1997, p. 3
- Wolpe, David J. *When It's Good to Hate*. *Baltimore Jewish Times*, 6-18-93, p. 8

- Wong, Edward. Hirschfeld is Convicted by Jury. *New York Times*, June 17, 2000, p. B2
- Woocher, Jonathan. Sacred Survival. The Civil Religion of American Jews. Indiana University Press, 1986
- Woocher, Jonathan. Discussion. *Congress Monthly*, Mar-Apr 1990, p. 28, 33
- Wood, Arthur Evans. Hamtramck Then and Now. A Sociological Study of a Polish-American Community. Bookman Associates, New York, 1955
- Wood, Joe. The Problem Negro and Other Tales. (in Berman)
- Wood, Tracy. Hidden Owners Divert Profits ... , *Los Angeles Times*, August 1, 1989, p. 1
- Woodward, Bob. Wired. The Short Life and Fast Times of John Belushi. Simon and Schuster, New York, 1984
- Woodward, Bob. The Agenda. Inside the Clinton White House. Simon & Schuster, New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, Tokyo, Singapore, 1994
- Woolf, Marie. British Jews Protest to Conrad Black. *Independent* [London], December 9, 1994 [ONLINE]
- Woolley, Suzanne. World for Rent. Call Steven Grant. *Business Week*, July 10, 1995, p. 116
- World Press Review*. A Jewish 'Fatwa.' World Press Review, v46, n7, July 1999, p. 19
- Worthington, Peter. Deporting the Defenceless. *Toronto Star*, November 28, 2001 <http://www.canoe.ca/Columnists/worthington.html>
- Wosnitza, Regine. Danny the Red Has Now Become Danny the Green. *Jewish Chronicle*. January 26, 2001, p. 4
- Woulfe, Molly. Arts and Leisure: Judy Blume: 60, Going on 12. *Copley News Service*, July 20, 1998
- Wozniakowski, Jacek. Let Us End the Dispute. (Cardinal Glemp Interview) *Christian-Jewish Relations*, v. 22, no. 3-4, 1989, p. 129-133
- Wouk, Herman. This is My God. Doubleday and Co., Garden City, New York, 1961.
- Wrobel, Piotr. The Judenrate Controversy: Some Polish Aspects. *The Polish Review*, Vol. XLII, No. 2, 1997, p. 225-232
- Wright, Rochelle. The Visible Wall. Jews and Other Ethnic Outsiders in Swedish Film. Southern Illinois University, Carbondale and Edwardsville, 1998
- Wyden, Peter. Stella. Simon and Schuster, New York, London, Toronto ... , 1992
- Wyman, David S. The Abandonment of the Jews. American and the Holocaust, 1941-1945. Pantheon Books, New York, 1984
- Wynn, Ned. We Will Always Live in Beverly Hills, Growing Up Crazy in Hollywood, Penguin Books, London, England ..., 1990
- Wyschogrod, Michael. *Sh'ma*, Oct 27, 1989 p. 146-147
- Wyschogrod, Edith. Tainted Greatness: Depravity and Sacrifice in Jean Genet. [in Harrowitz. Tainted Greatness]
- Xinhau General News Service. Colombia Dismantles Arms Smuggling Ring. May 27, 2000
- Xinhau General News Service. French Publisher Withdraws Camus 'Journal' for Suspected Anti-Semitism. April 29, 2000
- Yaffe, James. The American Jews. Portrait of a Split Personality. Random House, New York, 1968
- Yakhot, Yehoshua. Jews in the Soviet Philosophy. [in Miller, Jack Jews in Soviet Culture], p. 215-246
- Yanowitch, Lee. French Olympics Team Cancels Ballet in Wake of Jewish Protests, *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, 6-6-96, p. 4
- Yardley, Jim. For Russian New York, a Suburb Next Door ..., *New York Times*, September 23, 1998, p. B1
- Yehoshua, A. B. Exile as a Neurotic Condition [in Levine?, p. 15-35]

- Yellin, David G. Special. Fred Freed and the Television Documentary. Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc., New York; Collier Macmillan Publisher, London, 1973
- Yerak, Becky. Beyond the Bedroom. Sex Therapist Sherry Levine is the Dr. Ruth of Northwest Ohio. Cleveland *Plain Dealer*, December 8, 1996, p. 8
- Yeskel, Felice. Our Place in the Multicultural Debate. *Sh'ma*, Jan 7, 1994, 24/465
- Yoffie, Eric H. Military Force, Kosovo, and the Jews. *Sh'ma*. v. 29, no. 563, June 1999, Tammuz 5755
- Yoshino, Kimi. Ailing Slumlord Acts Like Landlord Now, *Los Angeles Times*, December 30, 2001
- Young, James E. The Texture of Memory: Holocaust Memorials and Meaning. Yale University Press, New Haven and London, 1993.
- Young, James. The U. S. Holocaust Memorial Museum: Memory and the Politics of Identity. (in *The Jew in the Text*)
- Young, James Harvey. The Medical Messiahs. A Social History of Health Quackery in Twentieth Century America, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1967
- Young, Toby. A Goal for Our Best Player. [London] *Sunday Times*, January 22, 1995
- Yuchtman-Yaar, Ephraim, and Peres, Yochanon. Trends in the Commitment to Democracy: 1987-1990, in Sprinzak, Diamond, p. 221-234
- Yule, Andrew. Fast Fade. David Puttnam, Columbia Pictures, and the Battle for Hollywood. Delacorte Press, New York, 1989
- Zaborowska, Magdalena J. How We Found America. Reading Gender Through the East European Immigrant Narratives. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill and London, 1995
- Zacharia, Janine. Rabbi Opens Convention with Blessing. *Jerusalem Post*, August 3, 2000
- Zaga, Daine Arieff. Family Business. *Jewish Journal of Greater Los Angeles*. 5-23-97
- Zaller, Robert. Nitty Gritty. A White Editor in Black Journalism. *Nation*, June 17, 1996, p. 30
- Zamichow, Nora. The David Viscott You Didn't Know ... , *Los Angeles Times*, January 26, 1997, p. 10-
- Zangwill, Israel. [Edited with an Introduction by Meri-Jane Rochelson] Children of the Ghetto. A Study of a Peculiar People. Wayne State University Press, Detroit, 1998
- Zapler, Mike. Casino Owner, Mayor in Public Dispute. *Las Vegas Review-Journal*. December 27, 1999, p. 1B
- Zapler, Mike. Goodman Baggage Holds Skills, Charm. *Las Vegas Review-Journal*, June 6, 1999, p. 1A
- Zar-Kessler, Lorel. Discussion. *Congress Monthly*, Mar-Apr 1990, p. 0
- Zaretsky, Eli. The Attack on Freud. *Tikkun*, May-June 1994, p. 65-70.
- Zaslow, Jeffrey. Tell Me about It: A Personal Look into Advice Business by 'the Man Who Replaced Ann Landers.' William Morrow, & Co., 1990
- Zborowski, Mark. Herzog, Elizabeth. Life is with People: The Culture of the Shtetl. Schocken Books, NY, 1952, 1967.
- Zehme, Bill. Lost in the Funhouse. The Life and Mind of Andy Kaufman. Delacorte Press, New York, 1999
- Zelizer, Barbie. Every Once In a While: Schindler's List and the Shaping of History. in Loshitzsky, p. 18-35
- Zerdin, Judith. Anger Over 'Stripper' Night. *Jewish Chronicle*, February 9, 2001
- Zhitlowsky, Hayim. The Jewish Factor in My Socialism. Ed. by Howe, Irving and Greenberg, Eliezer.
- Voices from the Yiddish: Essays, Memoirs, Diaries. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press,

1972. pp. 128-129.. Quoted in Cuddihy, p. 138-139
- Zimmerman, Moshe. Wilhelm Marr: The Patriarch of Anti-Semitism. Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford, 1986. 31.
- Ziolkowski, Theodore. Anatomies of Holocausts. *The Sewanee Review*, V. XL, no. 4, Oct-Dec, 1982, p. 592-604.
- Ziolkowski, Theodore. Versions of the Holocaust. *The Sewanee Review*, V. LXXXVII, no. 4, Oct-Dec, 1979, p. 676-685.
- Zion, Sidney. The Autobiography of Roy Cohn. Lyle Stuart Inc., Seacaucus, New Jersey, 1988
- Zipperstein, Steven J. Commentary and American Jewish Culture in the 1940s and 1950s. *Jewish Social Studies*, v.3, no. 2, Winter 1997, pp. 1118-27
- Zipperstein, Steven J. Response to Bernard Cooperman. in Gordis
- Zlotowski, Michel. French Court Sentences Green Party Antisemite. *The Jerusalem Post*, July 17, 1991
- Zlotowski, Michel. French Greens Fail to Banish Antisemitic Regional Spokesman. *Jerusalem Post*, April 21, 1991
- Zlotowski, Michel. Holocaust Revisionist Draws Arab Support. *Jewish Chronicle*, March 6, 1998, p. 2
- Znaimer, Moses. How I Started Robert Lantos in the Business ..., *Playback*, September 21, 1998
- Zoll, Daniel. Radical Rat Poison, *San Francisco Bay Guardian*, September 20, 2000
- Zoroya, Gregg. Accusations of Fraud Bring Probe. *Washington Post*, July 2, 1994, B1
- Zuckerman, Alan S. The Structural Sources of Cohesion and Division in the American Jewish Community. in Shapiro, M. p. 15-34
- Zuckerman, Arthur J. A Jewish Princedom in Feudal France. 788-900, Columbia University Press, New York and London, 1972
- Zuckerman, Harriet. Scientific Elite. Nobel Laureates in the United States. The Free Press, NY, Collier Macmillan, London, 1977
- Zukerman, William. Voices of Dissent. Jewish Problems, 1948-1961. Bookman Associates, NY, 1964
- Zuccotti, Susan. The Italians and the Holocaust. Persecution, Rescue, Survival. Basic Books, NY, 1987
- Zukerman, William. Voices of Dissent. Jewish Problems, 1948-1961. Bookman Associates, 1964
- Zukier, Henri. The Transformation of Hatred: Antisemitism as a Struggle for Group Identity [in Wistrich, Robert; Edited By. Demonizing the Other. Antisemitism, Racism, and Xenophobia, published for the Vidal Sassoon International Center for the Study of Antisemitism ... by Harwood Academic Publishers, Australia, Canada, China ..., 1999
- Zygulski, Witold. [with Reuters] Media War. *Warsaw Voice*, September 5, 1999, p. 8
- Zweigenhaft, Richard L., and Domhoff, G. William. Jews in the Protestant Establishment. Praeger, NY, 1982
- 60 Minutes. [Ciralsky case] Online; 2-6-2000